
Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr.
(abt. 1560 after 1615)
and
Elizabeth Gosnold (1570-1665)

compiled by
Eugene Field and Lucie Field
with Miriam E. Field
27 April 2009

Table of Contents

Descendants of John Gosnold (1430)	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	2
Third Generation	3
Fourth Generation	5
Fifth Generation	7
Sixth Generation	13
Seventh Generation	27
Eighth Generation	47
Ninth Generation	70
Tenth Generation	96
11th Generation	134
12th Generation	185
13th Generation	233
14th Generation	286
15th Generation	340
16th Generation	383
17th Generation	398
Source Citations	399
Name Index	496

First Generation

1. **Thomas* KEENE Sr.** was born about 1560 in England¹ and died after 1615.²

Thomas* married **Elizabeth* GOSNOLD**, daughter of **Sir Robert* GOSNOLD III** and **Ursula* NAUNTON**. Elizabeth* was born in 1570 in Netherhall Manor, Otley, Suffolk Co., England³ and died on 5 May 1665 in Suffolk Co., England² at age 95.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Henry KEENE**.
- 3 M ii. **Thomas* KEENE Jr.** was born about 1593 in Ley, England⁴ and died on 20 January 1652/53 in Northumberland Co, Virginia⁵ about age 60.

Thomas* married **Mary* THORLEY**² (d. 20 February 1661/62) about 1635 in Kent Island, Virginia (now Maryland).²

Second Generation

2. **Henry KEENE** (*Thomas* Sr. 1*).

3. **Thomas* KEENE Jr.** (*Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1593 in Ley, England⁴ and died on 20 January 1652/53 in Northumberland Co, Virginia⁵ about age 60.

General Notes: Thomas was the immigrant ancestor. Immigrated to Kent Island, Maryland, where his first son William was born. Then he relocated to Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: From England To Kent Island, Maryland To Northumberland, Virginia.⁶
- Immigration: Abt 1642, From England To Kent Island, Maryland.⁶

Thomas* married **Mary* THORLEY**,² daughter of **Edward THORLEY** and **Unknown**, about 1635 in Kent Island, Virginia (now Maryland).² Mary* was born in 1620 in Northumberland Co, Virginia⁷ and died on 20 February 1661/62 in Kent Island, Virginia (now Maryland)⁸ at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1653, From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4 M i. **William KEENE**⁶ was born on 10 March 1641/42 in England⁹ and died on 8 February 1683/84 in Northumberland County, Virginia⁹ at age 41.
William married **Elizebeth ROGERS**² (d. 1722).
- 5 F ii. **Susanna KEENE**⁶ was born before 1649 in Kent Island, Maryland¹⁰ and died in 1716 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁰
Susanna married **John GARDNER**⁶ in 1659 in Northumberland County, Virginia.¹⁰
- 6 M iii. **Thomas KEENE**.⁶
- 7 M iv. **Mathew* KEENE**¹¹ was born in 1659 in Northumberland Co., Virginia¹² and died between 1730 and 1731 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹³
Mathew* married **Bridgett***¹⁴ (d. Abt 1752) about 1678 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹

Third Generation

4. **William KEENE**⁶ (*Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 10 March 1641/42 in England⁹ and died on 8 February 1683/84 in Northumberland County, Virginia⁹ at age 41.

General Notes: In the Stafford County Deed Book D for the years 1686-1689 is a record about a piece of land. William Keene agreed to purchase 500 acres of land in Stafford County from a Jeremiah Jadwin. He paid him Eight thousand, five hundred pounds of tobacco, but died before the Deed was officially enrolled. The land was therefore officially in Jadwin's name, but William Keene has willed it to his two daughters Elizabeth and Sarah. In this proceedings Jadwin officially hands the land over to Elizabeth and Sarah Keene. Mathew Keene was the Attorney for Jeremiah Jadwin. Another William Keene was a witness. I believe the William Keene in question was the Brother of Mathew Keene. The Thomas Keene family immigrated from England to Northumberland County staying first in Kent Island, Maryland where William, the oldest child was born. The death of this William Keene in Northumberland County in 1689, fits the time frame for him to be the brother of Mathew Keene and the son of Thomas. The Witness William Keene may be the son of William the deceased. In the will of Mathew Keene the Attorney only mentions one daughter and no other children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: 1653, From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.¹⁵

William married **Elizbeth ROGERS**.² Elizbeth was born in 1643² and died in 1722² at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 8 F i. **Elizabeth KEENE**
- 9 F ii. **Sarah KEENE**
- 10 M iii. **William KEENE**
- 11 M iv. **John KEENE**
- 12 F v. **Hannah KEENE**² was born in 1676² and died ca. 1739² about age 63.
Hannah married **Col. John BUSHROD**² (d. 1719).

5. **Susanna KEENE**⁶ (*Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born before 1649 in Kent Island, Maryland¹⁰ and died in 1716 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1653, From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.¹⁵

Susanna married **John GARDNER**⁶ in 1659 in Northumberland County, Virginia.¹⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 13 F i. **Mary GARDNER**

6. **Thomas KEENE**⁶ (*Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*).

7. **Mathew* KEENE**¹¹ (*Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1659 in Northumberland Co., Virginia¹² and died between 1730 and 1731 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹³

General Notes: had only one surviving child

Family information: 1. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: From Northumberland To Stafford County, Virginia.⁶
- Will: 21 July 1723, Proven In 1731.⁶

Mathew* married **Bridgett***¹⁴ about 1678 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹ Bridgett* was born in 1652¹⁶ and died about 1752 in Stafford County, Virginia¹ about age 100.

Descendants of John Gosnold

General Notes: Mentioned in husband, Mathew Keene's will

The child from this marriage was:

- 14 F i. **Elizabeth* KEENE**¹⁷ was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁸ and died on 26 July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹ about age 87.
Elizabeth* married **James* WITHERS**¹⁷ (d. 3 June 1746) about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia (Prob.)²⁰

Fourth Generation

8. **Elizabeth KEENE** (*William³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

9. **Sarah KEENE** (*William³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

10. **William KEENE** (*William³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

11. **John KEENE** (*William³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

12. **Hannah KEENE**² (*William³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1676² and died ca. 1739² about age 63.

Hannah married **Col. John BUSHROD**.² John was born in 1663² and died in 1719² at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

15 F i. **Apphia Keene BUSHROD**² was born ca. 1694² and died in 1757² about age 63.

Apphia married **Col. William FAUNTLEROY**² (d. 1757).

13. **Mary GARDNER** (*Susanna KEENE³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

14. **Elizabeth* KEENE**¹⁷ (*Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁸ and died on 26 July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹ about age 87.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Her Father Was One Of James Withers' Nearest Neighbors On Potomac Creeek.²¹

Elizabeth* married **James* WITHERS**,¹⁷ son of **William* WITHERS** and **Unknown**, about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia (Prob.)²⁰ James* was born on 6 June 1681 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia²² and died on 3 June 1746 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia²³ at age 64.

General Notes: Mentioned in father-in-law, Mathew Keene's will

James owned much property on Potomac Creek and Potomac Run in Stafford County, Virginia and three tracts in Fauquier County, Virginia. One on Licking Run, one on Tin Pot Run, and the third in North Wales Tract. He also owned two mills, one on his land in Potomac Run. (Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia*, (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241.) The location of all his property, with the exception of the North Wales Tract, has been estimated on modern maps of the areas, which show the rivers and runs.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Planter.²⁴
- Property: He Owned An Iron Works On Accocek Creek, In King George County, Virginia.²⁵
- Property: He Owned Two Mills, One On Potomac Creek.²⁵
- Property: Purchased Several Tracts Of Land Adjacent To His Father's Property On Potomac Creek.²⁵
- Property: Purchased Three Tracts In Fauquier County, Virginia. One On Licking Run, One On Tin Pot Run And 14, 500 Acres In The North Wales Tract.²⁵
- Will: Probated 8 July 1746. Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia.²⁶
- Residence: 1698, Lived With A Neighbor On Adjoining Property, Capt. Edward Mountjoy.²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

16 F i. **Elizabeth* WITHERS**²⁷ was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁸ and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁹

Elizabeth* married **Capt. Abraham* FIELD**³⁰ (d. 1 August 1774) before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania (Now Culpeper) County, Virginia.³¹

17 M ii. **Thomas WITHERS** was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia³² and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia.³³

18 F iii. **Ursula WITHERS**²⁵ was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia³⁴ and died in 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia³² at age 84.

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Ursula married **John ALLEN**²⁵ (d. Bef 26 March 1761).
- 19 F iv. **Mary WITHERS**²⁵ was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹ and died between 1746 and 1783.³⁵
Mary married **Joseph HUDNALL**²⁵ (d. Betw 1783 and 1788).
- 20 F v. **Martha WITHERS**²⁵ was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹ and died between 1746 and 1788.³⁶
Martha married **James McDANIEL**²⁵ before 1746.
- 21 M vi. **John WITHERS**³⁷ was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia³⁸ and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia³⁸ at age 80.
John married **Hannah ALLEN**³⁹ (d. 16 July 1801) about 1735.⁴⁰
- 22 M vii. **Keene WITHERS** was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.³²
- 23 F viii. **Bridget WITHERS** was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁴¹
- 24 M ix. **James WITHERS**²⁵ was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹ and died on 20 January 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁴² at age 66.
James married **Catherine BARBEE** (d. Bef 1778) on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁴³
James next married **Jemina GARNER** before 1778.
- 25 M x. **Irvine WITHERS** was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.³²
- 26 F xi. **Ann Sophia WITHERS** was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁴
- 27 F xii. **Bridget WITHERS**²⁵ was born on 29 July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁵ and died after 1788.
Bridget married **William ALLEN**²⁵ on 15 February 1742/43 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁶
- 28 F xiii. **Ann WITHERS**²⁵ was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁵ and died before 1765.⁴¹
Ann married **Henry MAUZY**²⁵ (d. 1802) on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁶
- 29 M xiv. **Thomas WITHERS**²⁵ was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁵ and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁴⁷ at age 70.
Thomas married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**⁴⁴ (d. Betw 1780 and 1784) in 1747.⁴¹
- 30 M xv. **William WITHERS**²⁵ was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹ and died on 6 January 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹ at age 77.
William married **Elizabeth HORD**²⁵ (d. 17 October 1781) on 15 December 1756.⁴⁸
- 31 M xvi. **Keene WITHERS**⁴⁹ was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁰ and died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵¹
Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**⁴⁹ (d. 1790) on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵²

Fifth Generation

15. **Apphia Keene BUSHROD**² (*Hannah KEENE*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born ca. 1694² and died in 1757² about age 63.

Apphia married **Col. William FAUNTLEROY**.² William was born in 1684² and died in 1757² at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

32 F i. **Sarah FAUNTLEROY** was born ca. 1735 and died in 1775 about age 40.

Sarah married **James GRAY**² (d. 1768).

16. **Elizabeth* WITHERS**²⁷ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁸ and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁹

General Notes: Mentioned in grandfather's will (Matthew Keene)

Elizabeth* married **Capt. Abraham* FIELD**,³⁰ son of **Daniel* FIELD** and **Mary***, before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania (Now Culpeper) County, Virginia.³¹ Abraham* was born before 1699 in Westmoreland County, Virginia⁵³ and died on 1 August 1774 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁴



Mountain Run,
Culpeper County,
Virginia

General Notes: One of the first Justices in the Orange County Court

Land grant abstract: Abraham Field, 800 acs. (N.L.), Spotsyl. Co., in S t. George's Par; in the fork of Rappa. River; on N. side of Flat Run, in the line of William Skrine; to the Mountain Run; 5 Oct. 1723, p. 288. 4 Lbs. Money. (Nugent, Nell Marion. *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants*, Vol. 3, 1695-1732. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1979. Page 256.)

-21 January 1735. Along with Robert Slaughter, Robert Green and Samuel Ball, selected a new ferry site for Germanna. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 131, 132)

-February 1739, along with five other Orange County judges, chose the location of the Orange County, Virginia Courthouse. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 24)

-27 April, 1749, was chosen to be in a Commission of the Peace for Culpeper County, VA, by a council of justices of the peace. (Culpeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.)

-30 April 1752. Lt. Gov. Robert Dinwiddie appointed first known county justices of peace for Culpeper County. Robert Slaughter, Abraham Field, Francis Slaughter, Robert Eastham, William Russell, Henry Field, Phillip Clayton, James Pendelton, Thomas Slaughter, William Green, Joseph Rogers. The first four had previously served as Orange County justices. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 30)

-1759. Daniel Boon hauled tobacco for the Fields, the Greens and the Slaughters (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 35)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1695, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁵⁵
- Military: 2 February 1730/31, Took An Oath For Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.⁵⁶
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1744 and 1774, Vestryman For Great Fork Church, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁷

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Miscellaneous (2): 1754, Magistrate For Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁸
- Will: 2 July 1774, Will Proved, 18 September 1775, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.⁵⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 33 M i. **Keene* FIELD**⁶⁰ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.) and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶¹
Keene* married someone.
- 34 M ii. **Lieut. Henry FIELD**⁶² was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)⁶³ and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁴
Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**⁶⁵ (d. Bef 1778) in Culpeper County, Virginia.
- 35 M iii. **Daniel FIELD**⁶⁶ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.) and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁷
Daniel married **Sarah**⁶⁸ before 1767.⁶⁸
- 36 F iv. **Judith Agatha FIELD**⁶⁹ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁰
Judith married **Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY**⁷¹ (d. 1804) in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁵
- 37 F v. **Elizabeth FIELD**⁷² was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.
Elizabeth married **Thomas OXFORD**⁶⁵ (d. Bef 15 April 1782).
- 38 F vi. **Eleanor FIELD**⁷³ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.
Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.⁷⁴
- 39 M vii. **Col. John FIELD**⁷⁵ was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,⁷⁶ died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)⁷⁷ at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia.⁷⁸
John married **Anna**⁷⁹ (d. Bef March 1804) in 1748.
- 40 M viii. **William FIELD**⁸⁰ was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁸¹ and died after 12 February 1779.⁸²
William married **Hannah ROBERTS**⁸³ (d. 1782) in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁴

17. Thomas WITHERS (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia³² and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia.³³

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 25 January 1795, Fauquier County, Virginia.⁸⁵

18. Ursula WITHERS²⁵ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia³⁴ and died in 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia³² at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Will: 12 August 1789, Probated 1793, Fauquier County, Virginia.³⁶

Ursula married **John ALLEN**,²⁵ son of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**. John died before 26 March 1761 in Fauquier County, Virginia.⁸⁶

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 27 April 1721, Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County, Virginia.

19. Mary WITHERS²⁵ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹ and died between 1746 and 1783.³⁵

General Notes: twin of Martha Withers

Mary married **Joseph HUDNALL**,²⁵ son of **John HUDNALL** and **Unknown**. Joseph was born in 1700⁸⁷ and died between 1783 and 1788.³²

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 7 April 1721, Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County, Virginia, Renominated, 1731, 1741.

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Church Affiliation: 22 May 1749, Vestryman And Warden Of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia.

20. Martha WITHERS²⁵ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹ and died between 1746 and 1788.³⁶

General Notes: they had no children

Martha married **James McDANIEL**²⁵ before 1746.

21. John WITHERS³⁷ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia³⁸ and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia³⁸ at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: Written: Sept 1 1793.⁸⁸
- Property: Abt 1730, Inherited Mathew Keene's Property In Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁹

John married **Hannah ALLEN**,³⁹ daughter of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**, about 1735.⁴⁰ Hannah died on 16 July 1801 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁸⁹

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Children from this marriage were:

- 41 M i. **James WITHERS**⁹⁰ was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia⁹¹ and died in 1817⁴⁹ at age 81.
James married **Susan WALLER**⁹² (d. Bef 1810).
- 42 M ii. **John WITHERS**⁴⁹ was born in 1737⁴⁹ and died in 1818⁴⁹ at age 81.
John married **Hannah ROUTH**.⁹³
John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.⁹³
- 43 F iii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**⁴⁹ was born in 1741⁴⁹ and died in 1798⁴⁹ at age 57.
- 44 F iv. **Margaret WITHERS**⁴⁹ was born in 1742.⁴⁹
- 45 F v. **Mary WITHERS**⁴⁹ was born in 1744.⁴⁹
Mary married **John ROUTH**.⁴⁹
- 46 M vi. **William WITHERS Sr.**⁴⁹ was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,⁹⁴ died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky⁹⁵ at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.⁹⁶
William married **Hannah ROSSER**⁴⁹ (d. 17 November 1825) on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.⁹⁷
- 47 M vii. **Thomas WITHERS**.⁴⁹
- 48 F viii. **Ursula WITHERS**⁴⁹ was born in 1750.⁴⁹
Ursula married **WALLER**⁴⁹ in Virginia.⁴⁹
- 49 M ix. **George WITHERS**⁴⁹ was born in 1753⁴⁹ and died in 1825⁴⁹ at age 72.
George married **Elizabeth SCAHLON**.⁴⁹
- 50 F x. **Hannah WITHERS**⁴⁹ was born in 1754.⁴⁹
Hannah married **Joseph DEJARNETTE**.⁴⁹
- 51 F xi. **Ann WITHERS**⁴⁹ was born in 1756.⁴⁹
Ann married **Nathaniel SMITH**⁴⁹ in Virginia.⁴⁹
- 52 F xii. **Sarah WITHERS**⁴⁹ was born in 1759.⁴⁹
Sarah married **William MOUNTJOY**⁴⁹ in Virginia.⁴⁹
- 53 M xiii. **Benjamin WITHERS**⁴⁹ was born in 1762⁴⁹ and died in 1830⁴⁹ at age 68.
Benjamin married **Ann MARKHAM**.⁴⁹
- 54 F xiv. **Nancy WITHERS**.⁴⁹

22. Keene WITHERS (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.³²

Descendants of John Gosnold

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Bridget Withers.³⁶

23. Bridget WITHERS (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁴¹

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Keene Withers.³⁶

24. James WITHERS²⁵ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹ and died on 20 January 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁴² at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Old Nigh.
- Will: Written, 9 January 1784.⁹⁸

James married **Catherine BARBEE**, daughter of **Thomas BARBEE** and **Margaret**, on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁴³ Catherine died before 1778.³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Living: 1771.⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 55 F i. **Elizabeth WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born in Fauquier County, Virginia⁹⁸ and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.⁹⁸
Elizabeth married **William JENNINGS**.⁹⁸
- 56 M ii. **John W. WITHERS**.⁹⁸
John married **Rosamond DUNCAN**⁹⁸ on 4 September 1770.⁹⁸
John next married **Susannah ROSSER**⁹⁸ on 6 September 1796.⁹⁸
- 57 F iii. **Nancy WITHERS**.⁹⁸
Nancy married **Samuel DUNCAN**.⁹⁸
- 58 M iv. **James W. WITHERS**⁹⁸ died in 1868.⁹⁸
James married **Sarah PICKETT**.⁹⁸
- 59 F v. **Hannah WITHERS**.⁹⁸
Hannah married **John PICKETT**⁹⁸ in 1770 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.⁹⁸
- 60 F vi. **Brigette WITHERS**.⁹⁸
Brigette married **Isaac McKAY**⁹⁸ in 1771.⁹⁸
- 61 M vii. **William WITHERS**.⁹⁸
- 62 M viii. **George W. WITHERS**.⁹⁸
George married **Abigail DANIEL**.⁹⁸

James next married **Jemina GARNER**, daughter of **Vincent GARNER** and **Jemina**, before 1778.

25. Irvine WITHERS (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.³²

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Ann Sophia Withers.⁴⁴

26. Ann Sophia WITHERS (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Irvine Withers.⁴⁴

27. Bridget WITHERS²⁵ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 29 July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁵ and died after 1788.

Bridget married **William ALLEN**,²⁵ son of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**, on 15 February 1742/43 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁶ William was born of Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁴

28. Ann WITHERS²⁵ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁵ and died before 1765.⁴¹

Ann married **Henry MAUZY**,²⁵ son of **John MAUZY** and **Hester FOOTE**, on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁶ Henry died in 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia.⁴¹

29. Thomas WITHERS²⁵ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia²⁵ and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁴⁷ at age 70.

Thomas married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**,⁴⁴ daughter of **Jonas WILLIAMS** and **Unknown**, in 1747.⁴¹ Elizabeth died between 1780 and 1784.

Children from this marriage were:

- 63 M i. **James W. WITHERS**⁹⁸ died in 1791.⁹⁸
James married **Elizabeth**.⁹⁸
- 64 F ii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.⁹⁸
Elizabeth married **Minor WINN**⁹⁸ (d. 1813) in 1776.⁹⁸
- 65 F iii. **Hannah WITHERS**.⁹⁸
Hannah married **James WINN** on 3 March 1767.⁹⁸
- 66 F iv. **Ann WITHERS**.⁹⁸
Ann married **Joseph BARBEE**⁹⁸ (d. 1790) in 1769.⁹⁸
Ann next married **Thomas JORDAN**⁹⁸ in 1791.⁹⁸
- 67 M v. **William W. WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born in 1754⁹⁸ and died on 24 August 1834⁹⁸ at age 80.
William married **Patsy ASHBY**⁹⁸ (d. 18 April 1836) on 28 March 1786.⁹⁸
- 68 M vi. **Matthew Keene W. WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born in 1755⁹⁸ and died in 1830⁹⁸ at age 75.
Matthew married **Nancy JENNINGS**⁹⁸ (d. 1823) in 1777.⁹⁸
- 69 M vii. **Joseph W. WITHERS**.⁹⁸
Joseph married **Lydia MAUZY**⁹⁸ on 24 January 1791.⁹⁸
- 70 M viii. **Enoch Keen WITHERS**⁹³ was born on 14 October 1760⁹³ and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows⁹⁹ at age 51.
Enoch married **Jennett CHINN**⁹³ (d. 26 January 1827) on 18 May 1786.⁹⁸
- 71 M ix. **Benjamin WITHERS**.⁹⁸
Benjamin married **Nancy ROBINSON**⁹⁸ on 24 February 1783.⁹⁸
- 72 M x. **John W. WITHERS**.⁹⁸
- 73 F xi. **Sarah WITHERS**.⁹⁸
Sarah married **Charles Cato WEST**⁹⁸ on 28 June 1785.⁹⁸
- 74 F xii. **Susanna WITHERS**.⁹⁸
Susanna married **Chichester CHINN**.⁹⁸

30. William WITHERS²⁵ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹ and died on 6 January 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹ at age 77.

William married **Elizabeth HORD**,²⁵ daughter of **Thomas HORD** and **Jane MILLER**, on 15 December 1756.⁴⁸ Elizabeth was born on 22 September 1732 in Essex County, Virginia³² and died on 17 October 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia³² at age 49.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 75 M i. **Rev. James WITHERS**¹⁰⁰ was born on 22 September 1757¹⁰⁰ and died on 16 October 1834¹⁰⁰ at age 77.
James married **Susannah HORD**¹⁰⁰ (d. 23 December 1836) in August 1780.⁹⁸
- 76 M ii. **Lewis WITHERS**¹⁰⁰ was born in 1758¹⁰⁰ and died in 1821¹⁰⁰ at age 63.
Lewis married **Katherine POTTS**.¹⁰⁰
- 77 M iii. **Spencer WITHERS**¹⁰¹ was born on 24 September 1759¹⁰¹ and died in 1818¹⁰² at age 59.
Spencer married **Esther POTTS**.¹⁰⁰
- 78 M iv. **Jesse WITHERS**¹⁰⁰ was born in 1760¹⁰⁰ and died in 1834¹⁰⁰ at age 74.
- 79 F v. **Mary WITHERS**¹⁰³ was born on 18 February 1762¹⁰¹ and died in 1807¹⁰⁰ at age 45.
Mary married **William WITHERS**¹⁰⁴ (d. 1810) in 1779.⁹⁸
- 80 F vi. **Agatha WITHERS**.¹⁰⁰
Agatha married **Martin PORTER**.¹⁰⁰
- 81 F vii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.¹⁰⁰
Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**¹⁰¹ (d. 1805) on 21 July 1791.⁹⁸
Elizabeth next married **Jeremiah PATE**.¹⁰⁰
- 82 M viii. **Elijah WITHERS**¹⁰⁰ was born in 1775¹⁰⁰ and died in 1834¹⁰⁰ at age 59.
Elijah married **Jemima Jennings HUDNALL**.¹⁰⁰
Elijah next married **Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD**.¹⁰⁰
- 83 M ix. **William WITHERS**⁹⁷ was born in 1777⁹⁷ and died in 1797⁹⁷ at age 20.
- 84 F x. **Alice WITHERS**⁹⁷ was born in 1778⁹⁷ and died in 1850⁹⁷ at age 72.
Alice married **John BALL**.⁹⁷
- 85 F xi. **Susannah WITHERS**⁹⁷ was born in 1781.⁹⁷
Susannah married **Vince GARDNER**.⁹⁷

31. Keene WITHERS⁴⁹ (*Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁰ and died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵¹
Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**,⁴⁹ daughter of **William CAVE** and **Elizabeth**, on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵² Elizabeth died in 1790 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 86 F i. **Ann WITHERS**¹⁰¹ was born on 10 December 1748.¹⁰¹
Ann married **Thomas MOUNTJOY**.¹⁰¹
- 87 F ii. **Mildred WITHERS**¹⁰⁵ was born in 1750.¹⁰⁰
Mildred married **Robert SCANLON**.¹⁰⁰
- 88 M iii. **James WITHERS**¹⁰¹ was born on 9 May 1752¹⁰¹ and died in 1828¹⁰⁰ at age 76.
James married **Chloe JENNINGS**¹⁰¹ on 4 November 1775.⁹⁸
- 89 M iv. **William WITHERS**¹⁰⁴ was born on 20 February 1754¹⁰⁰ and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁰¹ at age 56.
William married **Mary WITHERS**¹⁰³ (d. 1807) in 1779.⁹⁸
(Duplicate Line. See Person 79)
- 90 M v. **John WITHERS**¹⁰¹ was born on 23 February 1756¹⁰¹ and died in 1805¹⁰⁰ at age 49.
John married **Elizabeth WITHERS**¹⁰⁰ on 21 July 1791.⁹⁸
(Duplicate Line. See Person 81)

Sixth Generation

32. Sarah FAUNTLEROY (*Aphia Keene BUSHROD*⁵, *Hannah KEENE*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born ca. 1735 and died in 1775 about age 40.

Sarah married **James GRAY**.² James was born in 1731² and died in 1768² at age 37.

The child from this marriage was:

91 M i. **William Fauntleroy GRAY**² was born in 1757² and died in 1792² at age 35.

William married **Peggy MUSE**.²

33. Keene* FIELD⁶⁰ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.) and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶¹



*Mountain Run,
Culpeper County,
Virginia*

General Notes: One of the unanswered questions in our branch of the Field Family concerns the father of Abraham Field (1744-1822) who moved to Kentucky about 1784. Abraham is important because he is the father of Keen Field who immigrated to Indiana in 1799 and Joseph and Reuben Field of the Lewis and Clark Expedition.

We believe that Keene Field was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers and was the father of Abraham of Kentucky. Abraham's father was dead before his grandfather, Capt. Abraham Field, wrote his will. Abraham (grandson) was given his father's portion of Capt. Abraham's estate in this will.

The only record we have of Keene is his inventory which was witnessed by Capt. Abraham Field, among others. This inventory does not prove Keene was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers, nor that he was the father of Abraham. But his first name makes it almost impossible to place him as the child of anyone else. Elizabeth Keene was the mother of Elizabeth Withers and Elizabeth Withers had two brothers named Keene Withers, indicating that Keene was being used as a first name. No other Fields married into the Withers or Keene families at this time and place. Abraham of Kentucky named his eldest son Keen and the name continues in the family today.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 16 May 1754, Estate Rec. Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia.

Keene* married someone.

His children were:

92 F i. **[Famariah] FIELD**¹⁰⁶ was born about 1759¹⁰⁷ and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁰⁷ about age 84.

[Famariah] married **William CARDWELL**¹⁰⁸ (d. 1 March 1838) in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)¹⁰⁹

93 M ii. **Abraham* FIELD**¹¹⁰ was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹¹¹ and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky on Lewis Farm¹¹² at age 78. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

Abraham* married **Elizabeth***¹¹³ (d. After 1825) about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹⁴

34. Lieut. Henry FIELD⁶² (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)⁶³ and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁴

General Notes: Died in the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: 2 February 1730/31, Took Oath For The Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.⁵⁶
- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will.

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Will: 19 November 1777, Proven March 16, 1778, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵³

Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**⁶⁵ in Culpeper County, Virginia. Anne died before 1778.¹¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 94 F i. **Elizabeth FIELD**¹¹⁶ died in 1795.¹¹⁵
- 95 F ii. **Judith FIELD**.¹¹⁶
Judith married **Francis TAYLOR**¹¹⁷ about 1795.¹¹⁵
- 96 F iii. **Sarah FIELD**
Sarah married **RANOLDS**.¹¹⁸

35. Daniel FIELD⁶⁶ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.) and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁷

General Notes: According to many Culpeper County deeds, Anne Roberts, daughter of Benjamin Roberts (1707-1782) was married to a Daniel Field. Many secondary sources (Vallentine, John Franklin. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. I, Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants., 1972) state that Daniel Field, husband of Anne Roberts, was the son of Capt. Abraham Field. We have proven this to be incorrect. Daniel Field, son of Capt. Abraham Field, married a Sarah. (Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45) Daniel and wife Sarah deed to John Field (Col. John his brother) land originally given to Daniel by Capt. Abraham Field and Elianah (Elimy).) Danile Field, husband of Anne Roberts, must connect to the family through someone else. We have placed Anne Roberts as the wife of Daniel Field son of Capt. Henry Field brother of Capt. Abraham and Henry's wife Esher. These two Daniels would have been first cousins.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will.⁷²

Daniel married **Sarah**⁶⁸ before 1767.⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 97 M i. **John FIELD**
- 98 M ii. **George FIELD**⁶⁷ died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁷

36. Judith Agatha FIELD⁶⁹ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁰

General Notes: Named in father's will

Judith married **Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY**,⁷¹ son of **Lewis Davis YANCEY** and **Mildren Winifred CAVANAUGH**, in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁵ Richard was born about 1748 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹¹⁹ and died in 1804 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹¹⁹ about age 56.

37. Elizabeth FIELD⁷² (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Elizabeth married **Thomas OXFORD**.⁶⁵ Thomas died before 15 April 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸²

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 14 November 1781, Proved 15 April, 1782. Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸²

38. Eleanor FIELD⁷³ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.⁷⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

99 M i. **John GREENWOOD**⁷² was born before 1774.⁷²

39. Col. John FIELD⁷⁵ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,⁷⁶ died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)⁷⁷ at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia.⁷⁸

General Notes: Member of House of Burgesses

Frederick C. Pierce in his *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901) says that Col. John Field married Anna Rogers Clark the sister of George Rogers Clark. Col. John Field did marry someone named Ann or Anna, perhaps even an Anna Clark, but not the sister of George Rogers Clark. George's sister married Owen Gwathmey and her age does not fit the birth dates of the children of Col. John Field. Anna Rogers Clark was born 14 July 1755 and married Owen Gwathmey on 20 October 1773 when she was 22 years old. Owen Gwathmey survived her by 8 years. They are both buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Kentucky. (Dorman, John F., "Descendants of Ann Clark wife of Owen Gwathmey" in *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981, pg. 394)

"John Field was Lt. under George Washington in Braddock's Campaign, and commanded the Virginia Troops at the Battle of Point Pleasant, on the Ohio River for which his heirs were granted, by Lord Halifax, a large tract of now in Bourbon County, Kentucky." (McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants*, 1972)

-1761-1765 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) -1766-1768 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) (source: Culpeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.)

-Appleman says his birth was in 1720.

"Field had taken cover behind a large tree and was trying to locate an Indian who was talking to him from cover on his left. While Field was thus diverted, two other Indians in a mass of fallen trees on his right shot him dead" (Appleman, Roy E., "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham", In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981, p g. 486, 487)

The following notes were taken verbatim from: John Steven Bush Family Home Page -- <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/s/John-S-Bush/GENE15-0012.html#ENDNOTEREF81>

written by:

John Steven Bush
503 Coker Valley Dr.
Kennedale, Texas 76060
A-United States
817-330-3067
Fax: 817-878-2771
stebushome@netscape.net

Notes for Anna Green or Triplett?:

To ascertain Anna's probable surname I have tried to go with the probabilities. It is possible that John Field met a woman he loved of no particular family and connections and married her, in which case her identity will probably never be known. But that is not what usually happened in this period. There are known customs and tendencies which improve the odds of making a connection, even if they cannot guarantee success.

Perhaps the most usual method is to look at the given names of the male children, which often reveal a mother's surname among them. Two of her sons are named Ezekiel Henry Field, with Ezekiel usually a first name, and Larkin, which was originally a surname but which had already been used as a given name before the birth of Larkin Field. So far I have not turned up much along this line. Ezekiel appears to have been a much more popular given name after the birth of Ezekiel Henry Field than it was before his birth in 1752. Ezekiel Henry is a son of Samuel Henry, born in Hanover Co., VA, but after Ezekiel Henry Field was born. Was there an older Ezekiel Henry who has not yet popped onto the radar screen? There is an Ezekiel Smith who was a spy (scout) at Point Pleasant, Ezekiel Taylor, and Ezekiel Hampton. There are potential connections with the Taylor family but I have not found any candidates among them for Anna Field. Larkin Chew's daughter Ann married William Johns(t)on, who had a son named Larkin Johns)on who is not old enough to be Anna's father. William had a daughter named Ann in his third marriage. She married Harry Winslow, not John Field. Larkin Chew also had a son named Thomas, who lived in Orange County. He married Martha Colby in 1724 and is roughly of the same generation as John Field and Anna. I thought Larkin Chew and Larkin Johns(t)on were my most promising leads, but they led nowhere.

It is also possible that Anna's mother's given name is among the names of the daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, and Anna. Since John Field's mother was Elizabeth Withers, and Anna is her own name, there is a pretty good chance that her mother's name was Mary. She appears to be the number 2 daughter, which would follow the usual convention. Larkin Chew, Jr., married Mary Beverly, but like his brother Thomas, Larkin Chew Jr. is too young to be Anna's father.

Another approach is to look at his closest affinities during real estate transactions, especially the first one, and at his will. Brothers-in-law are often named as executors or serve as witnesses because they do not take under the will ordinarily and are therefore qualified to serve as witnesses.

John Field apparently lived in his early years of adulthood on a 233 acres that his father eventually conveyed to him. But he made his first recorded purchase in 1758 on the north side of Mountain Run from John Triplett, who appears to have been about his own age. John was the son of William Triplett of Prince William Co. John inherited the tract in question from his father. The sale consisted of 471 acres of a 515 acre tract. The other 44 acres had been sold to William Green in 1753. William Triplett had purchased the 515 acres, plus another tract of 300, from Augustine Smith in 1735. Augustine Smith may be the man of that name who was the father-in-law of Robert Slaughter, whose son, Lawrence, would eventually marry a daughter of John and Anna Field. Otherwise, it is probably Augustine Smith, Jr., of Fauquier County, who may be a son or grandson of the Augustine first-mentioned above. So here we have a possible connection.

John Triplett was married to Lucy Abbett, daughter of Roger Abbett and Anne [not Mary] Waddington. I have not been able to learn much about the Abbetts. It is possible that Anna was an Abbett, too, but I have no evidence of that and my instinct tells me otherwise. There may be some evidence that John Triplett's father, William [married to Betty Hedgman, possibly with an earlier marriage to a Popham in some

accounts], had a daughter named Annie, but I do not know her year of birth and I do not think she was named in his will. Still, there was some affinity between John Field and John Triplett. Both of them were witnesses on a transaction in Prince William County in September, 1751. John Field did not live there, so his presence may be significant. He was not just a local boy rounded up to sign a deed. The deed was from Tully Choice and his wife Ann Duff Choice, relinquishing their claim on 358 acres conveyed by William Duff to Ann Duff Choice. At the same time William Duff had conveyed 200 acres to Ann Shotwell, wife of John Shotwell. The grantees of the Choice parcel were the brothers William and Robert Green, the two eldest sons of Robert Green, Sr., one of the richest men in Virginia, whose will was probated in 1748. William Duff had been Robert Green, Sr.'s maternal uncle. Duff died without male issue and Robert Green Sr. inherited his property. Robert Green's will had made reference to 100 acres of his own land in Prince William county and to his reversion in the land given to Ann Shotwell. Witnesses on the conveyance from the Choices to the Greens included not only John Field and John Triplett, but also Robert Slaughter Sr. and Jr., and even Valentine Sevier! This is highly unusual because none of the witnesses resided in Prince William County, although the document was proved up on the oaths of Robert and Thomas Slaughter and John Field! The executor named by Robert Green, Sr., in his will is his good friend Francis Slaughter.

It may be useful for a moment to roll the action forward to the end of John Field's life and to look at his will. One of the three witnesses on his will was William Ball, who married Frances Slaughter, daughter of Francis Slaughter. Francis Slaughter and Robert Slaughter, Sr., were brothers. Furthermore, Robert Green, Jr., married Polly Ball, daughter of Samuel Ball (William's father). Which family is the cement among all these relationships? The Green family. But there is a big problem: the will of Robert Green, Sr., despite naming all seven of his sons, names no daughters at all. Did he not have any, or did he simply choose not to leave them any property?

The will of Col. John Field had four witnesses: William Ball, above-mentioned; Joseph Minor; John Gray; and William Field. Samuel Ball supposedly had a daughter named Ann or Anna, which was also his wife's name, Anna Catherine Taylor or Tayloe. But no daughter called Ann is named in his will, so I discount that claim. One Joseph Minor (b. ca. 1727) was a son of John Minor and his wife, Mary. He is supposed to have moved to Lunenburg Co. marrying Edith Cox there in 1750, before the will was witnessed. There were also Minors in Spotsylvania county. He was about the same age as John Field. John Gray seems to be somewhat younger. He was a minor when his father, William Gray, died in 1753. John Gray married Jane Jones in the 1760s. George Gray, who may have been an older brother of John Gray, married Mildred Thompson and was a captain in the revolution. I have not found a clear connection between the Fields and the Minor and Gray families.

May 12, 1729. William TODD of Drysdale Par., King and Queen Co., Gent., to John MINOR of Spts. Co., Planter. £40 curr., 328 a. of land in Spts. Co. at the Little Mountains. Witnesses: John SCOTT, Jas. BARBOUR, John BUFORD. Rec. Aug. 5, 1729.

Francis x ARNOLD, for £25 curr. Mortgage, 100 a. of land, whereon he now lives, etc., etc., to Thomas GRAVES, Richard PHILLIPS and John MINOR. Dated June 1, 1741. Witnesses: Thomas GRAVES, Jr., John GRAVES. July 7, 1741, Recd.

There was also a Joseph Minor in Spotsylvania; he had a deed of lease 17 September, 1764, from William McWilliams, which was witnessed by Thomas Minor and his son Owen. I have also seen one reference to a Joseph Minor of Madison county who married a daughter of Wesley Allen in the ancestry of the Early family.

Descendants of John Gosnold

One of the sons of her marriage was named Larkin Field. I have looked into possibility that she could be related to Larkin Johnson, who married into the Rogers family. However, Larkin Johnson, son of William Johnson and Ann Chew, was not born until 1727, too late to be the father of Anna () Field. Larkin Chew of Spotsylvania Co., father of Ann Chew Johnson, was married to Hannah Roy. He had a number of children besides the daughter who married William Johnson, but I have not found any likely direct link to the Fields of Culpeper county. There may be a link by marriage. Thomas Chew of Culpeper Co., son of Larkin Chew and brother-in-law of William Johnson, married Martha Taylor, which provides an indirect link to the Larkin Chew family. Thomas also had a son called Larkin Chew.

Note that George Slaughter was a witness to a will in Bourbon Co. along with a couple of Johnsons. McClanahan _____.

A son of Ezekiel Field, another child of this marriage, was Willis Field. I have also tried to find a Willis connection. Henry Willis died in Culpeper Co. He was a prominent landowner, with a daughter named Ann. But she married Duff Green and moved with him to Kentucky.

The idea that Anna was a sister or aunt of George Rogers Clark and William Clark does not hold up very well. The family of John Clark, father of the generals, lived in Caroline Co. until after the Revolution. His wife was a daughter of John Rogers and Mary Bird or Byrd. John Clark was the son of Jonathan Clark and Elizabeth Wilson, and although he had a daughter named Ann, it appears she married a McLeod. The sister Ann of George Rogers Clark and William Clark married a Gwathmey.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1720, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵
- Military: Betw 1755 and 1774, Served With Braddock, French & Indian War, Commander Of The Culpeper Co. Militia.¹²⁰
- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will, But Dead At Time Of His Father's Death.⁷²
- Will: 21 August 1774, Proved, 15 May 1775 Culpeper County Virginia.⁸²
- Death Fact: 10 October 1774, Killed Leading His Regiment, At The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Dunmore's War.¹²¹

John married **Anna**⁷⁹ in 1748. Anna died before March 1804 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹²²

General Notes: Pierce lists her as the sister of General George Rogers Clark. This information is incorrect and we have therefore removed the Rogers Clark from her name.

Children from this marriage were:

- 100 M i. **Capt. John FIELD Jr.**¹²³ was born about 1746 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia⁵⁵ and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky¹²⁴ about age 64.
John married **Dianah FIELD**¹²⁵ (d. 1832) in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵
- 101 M ii. **George FIELD**¹²⁶ was born about 1748 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵
- 102 M iii. **Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD**¹²⁷ was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹²⁸ and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky¹²⁹ at age 32.
Ezekiel married **Elizabeth FIELD**¹³⁰ in 1778.¹³¹
- 103 M iv. **Maj. Abner FIELD**¹³² was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia¹³³ and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹³³ at age 79.
Abner married **Jane POPE**¹³⁴ (d. 1844) on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.¹³⁵
- 104 F v. **Anna FIELD**¹³⁶ was born about 1754 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵
Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**¹³⁷ (d. 17 March 1837) before 1781.¹³⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 105 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**¹³⁶ was born about 1756 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵
Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**.
- 106 F vii. **Mary FIELD**¹³⁹ was born about 1758 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵
Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**¹⁴⁰ (d. 1815) on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵
- 107 M viii. **Lewis FIELD**¹⁴¹ was born in 1764 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁴² and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois⁵⁵ at age 81.
Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**¹⁴³ in 1787.¹⁴³
- 108 M ix. **Larkin FIELD**¹³⁶ was born about 1765 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵
Larkin married someone.
- 109 M x. **Robert M. FIELD**¹⁴⁴ was born in 1766 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia⁵³ and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ at age 65.
Robert married **Sarah DURRETT**¹⁴⁵ (d. 1831) on 19 October 1799.¹⁴⁵
- 110 M xi. **Henry FIELD**¹⁴⁶ was born in 1768 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁴² and died in 1850 at age 82.
Henry married **Frances HILL**¹⁴⁷ (d. 23 April 1859) on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.¹⁴⁸
- 111 M xii. **Abraham FIELD**.¹⁴²

40. William FIELD⁸⁰ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁸¹ and died after 12 February 1779.⁸²

General Notes: A tract of 204 1/2 acres on the north side of Flat Run in Culpeper County, Virginia was deeded to William by his parents Abraham and Elinny on Feb. 21, 1760 (Culpeper County Deeds, D: 734) (Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Kentucky.¹⁴⁹

William married **Hannah ROBERTS**,⁸³ daughter of **Benjamin ROBERTS** and **Ann Dulaney Or FIELD**, in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁵⁰ Hannah was born about 1730 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁵¹ and died in 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁵² about age 52.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Children from this marriage were:

- 112 M i. **William FIELD Jr.**.¹⁵³
- 113 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**.¹⁵⁴
- 114 M iii. **Zachariah FIELD**.¹⁵⁵
- 115 M iv. **Acquilla FIELD**.¹⁵⁶
- 116 M v. **George FIELD**.¹⁵⁷
- 117 M vi. **Logan FIELD**.¹⁵⁸
- 118 M vii. **Ezekiel FIELD**.¹⁵⁹
- 119 M viii. **John FIELD**¹⁶⁰ was born in 1750¹⁶¹ and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹³⁸ at age 52.
John married **Sally**.¹⁶²
- 120 M ix. **Capt. Benjamin FIELD**¹⁶³ was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁶⁴ died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵ at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶
Benjamin married **Rachel**¹⁶⁷ (d. 28 October 1856).
Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**¹⁶⁸ (d. 1853) on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁹
- 121 M x. **Henry FIELD**¹⁷⁰ was born between 1770 and 1780.¹⁴⁹
Henry married **Lucy BALL**.¹⁷¹
- 122 M xi. **Barnett FIELD**¹⁷² was born about 1759.¹⁷³

Descendants of John Gosnold

123 F xii. **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**¹⁷⁴ was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁷⁵ and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁷⁶ about age 61.

Elizabeth married **William NEWTON Jr.**¹⁷⁷ (d. February 1817).

41. James WITHERS⁹⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia⁹¹ and died in 1817⁴⁹ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁴⁹

James married **Susan WALLER**,⁹² daughter of **Charles WALLER** and **Unknown**. Susan died before 1810.³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁴⁹

Children from this marriage were:

124 M i. **John WITHERS**¹⁷⁸ was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁷⁹ and died in 1828¹⁷⁹ at age 70.

John married **Sarah SPEAKE**¹⁷⁹ (d. After 1836).

125 F ii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.¹⁸⁰

126 M iii. **Charles WITHERS**.¹⁸⁰

127 M iv. **James WITHERS**.¹⁸⁰

128 M v. **Thomas WITHERS**.¹⁸⁰

129 M vi. **Edward WITHERS**.¹⁸⁰

130 F vii. **Hannah WITHERS**.¹⁸⁰

131 F viii. **Mary WITHERS**.¹⁸⁰

132 F ix. **Susan Waller WITHERS**¹⁸¹ was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia (Prob.)¹⁸² and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)¹⁸²

Susan married **Henry William S. FIELD**¹⁸³ (d. 27 May 1823) on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁸⁴

42. John WITHERS⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in 1737⁴⁹ and died in 1818⁴⁹ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Jessamine County, Virginia.⁴⁹

John married **Hannah ROUTT**,⁹³ daughter of **Unknown** and **Peter ROUTT**.

The child from this marriage was:

133 M i. **Peter WITHERS**.⁹⁸

Peter married **Esther ALLISON**.⁹⁸

Peter next married **Evalina PRICE**⁹⁸ (d. 1847).

John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.⁹³ Dilly died in Jessamine County, Kentucky.⁹³

43. Elizabeth WITHERS⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in 1741⁴⁹ and died in 1798⁴⁹ at age 57.

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.⁴⁹

44. Margaret WITHERS⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in 1742.⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁴⁹

45. Mary WITHERS⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in 1744.⁴⁹

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁴⁹

Mary married **John ROUTH**.⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁴⁹

46. William WITHERS Sr.⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,⁹⁴ died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky⁹⁵ at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.⁹⁶

General Notes: Chose the title of Sr. to distinguish himself from his two cousins also named William

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil Service: Served As A Patroller In Hardin County, Kentucky, Early 1800'S.¹⁸⁵
- Military: Served In The Revolutionary War Second Leut. Fauquier County, Militia, Company Of Capt. Bronaugh.¹⁸⁶
- Occupation: Planter.¹⁸⁶
- Residence: West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.⁴⁹
- Immigration: 1793, From Stafford County, Virginia, To Gilbert's Creek, Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷
- Immigration: October 1797, From Lincoln County, Kentucky To West Point, Kentucky. One Of The First 4 Settlers In The Area.¹⁸⁸
- Civil Service: 1808, Appointed Justice Of The Peace (Magistrate) Hardin County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁵

William married **Hannah ROSSER**,⁴⁹ daughter of **John ROSSER** and **Mary NEAVILLE**, on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.⁹⁷ Hannah was born on 6 August 1747 in Virginia¹⁸⁹ and died on 17 November 1825 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁸⁶ at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 134 M i. **John WITHERS**¹⁸⁹ was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁸⁹ and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky⁹⁶ at age 52.
John married **Nancy Kirtley GRIDER**⁹⁶ (d. 1842) between 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.⁹⁶
- 135 F ii. **Sarah WITHERS**¹⁸⁶ was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶
Sarah married **John WELCH**¹⁸⁵ in August 1796 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁰
- 136 F iii. **Anne WITHERS**¹⁸⁶ was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁸⁶ and died on 5 December 1785¹⁸⁶ at age 9.
- 137 F iv. **Susannah WITHERS**¹⁸⁶ was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶
- 138 M v. **Gideon WITHERS**¹⁸⁶ was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶
- 139 F vi. **Hannah WITHERS**¹⁸⁶ was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁸⁶ and died on 11 June 1785¹⁸⁶ at age 2.
- 140 F vii. **Dorcas WITHERS**¹⁸⁶ was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶
- 141 M viii. **Hiram WITHERS**¹⁹¹ was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁸⁶ and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁹² at age 45.
Hiram married **Delia WITHERS**.¹⁹³
- 142 F ix. **Elizabeth WITHERS**¹⁸⁶ was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶
- 143 M x. **Silas WITHERS**¹⁸⁶ was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶
Silas married **Lucy WITHERS**¹⁹¹ (d. After 1870) on 11 June 1818.¹⁹⁴

47. Thomas WITHERS⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹).

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁴⁹

48. Ursula WITHERS⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1750.⁴⁹

Ursula married **WALLER**⁴⁹ in Virginia.⁴⁹

Descendants of John Gosnold

49. George WITHERS⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*) was born in 1753⁴⁹ and died in 1825⁴⁹ at age 72.

George married **Elizabeth SCAHLON**.⁴⁹

50. Hannah WITHERS⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*) was born in 1754.⁴⁹

Hannah married **Joseph DEJARNETTE**.⁴⁹

51. Ann WITHERS⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*) was born in 1756.⁴⁹

Ann married **Nathaniel SMITH**⁴⁹ in Virginia.⁴⁹

52. Sarah WITHERS⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*) was born in 1759.⁴⁹

Sarah married **William MOUNTJOY**⁴⁹ in Virginia.⁴⁹

53. Benjamin WITHERS⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*) was born in 1762⁴⁹ and died in 1830⁴⁹ at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Harrison County, Kentucky.⁴⁹

Benjamin married **Ann MARKHAM**.⁴⁹

54. Nancy WITHERS⁴⁹ (*John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*)

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.⁴⁹

55. Elizabeth WITHERS⁹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*) was born in Fauquier County, Virginia⁹⁸ and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.⁹⁸

Elizabeth married **William JENNINGS**.⁹⁸

56. John W. WITHERS⁹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

John married **Rosamond DUNCAN**⁹⁸ on 4 September 1770.⁹⁸

John next married **Susannah ROSSER**⁹⁸ on 6 September 1796.⁹⁸

57. Nancy WITHERS⁹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

Nancy married **Samuel DUNCAN**.⁹⁸

58. James W. WITHERS⁹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*) died in 1868.⁹⁸

James married **Sarah PICKETT**.⁹⁸

59. Hannah WITHERS⁹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

Hannah married **John PICKETT**⁹⁸ in 1770 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.⁹⁸

60. Brigitte WITHERS⁹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

Brigitte married **Isaac McKAY**⁹⁸ in 1771.⁹⁸

61. Willliam WITHERS⁹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

62. George W. WITHERS⁹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

George married **Abigail DANIEL**.⁹⁸

63. James W. WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*) died in 1791.⁹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

James married **Elizabeth**.⁹⁸

64. Elizabeth WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹).

Elizabeth married **Minor WINN**⁹⁸ in 1776.⁹⁸ Minor was born in 1730⁹⁸ and died in 1813⁹⁸ at age 83.

65. Hannah WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹).

Hannah married **James WINN** on 3 March 1767.⁹⁸

66. Ann WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹).

Ann married **Joseph BARBEE**⁹⁸ in 1769.⁹⁸ Joseph died in 1790.⁹⁸

Ann next married **Thomas JORDAN**⁹⁸ in 1791.⁹⁸

67. William W. WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in 1754⁹⁸ and died on 24 August 1834⁹⁸ at age 80.

William married **Patsy ASHBY**⁹⁸ on 28 March 1786.⁹⁸ Patsy was born on 5 February 1770⁹⁸ and died on 18 April 1836 in Tennessee⁹⁸ at age 66.

68. Matthew Keene W. WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in 1755⁹⁸ and died in 1830⁹⁸ at age 75.

Matthew married **Nancy JENNINGS**⁹⁸ in 1777.⁹⁸ Nancy was born in 1753⁹⁸ and died in 1823⁹⁸ at age 70.

69. Joseph W. WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹).

Joseph married **Lydia MAUZY**⁹⁸ on 24 January 1791.⁹⁸

70. Enoch Keen WITHERS⁹³ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 14 October 1760⁹³ and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows⁹⁹ at age 51.

Enoch married **Jennett CHINN**,⁹³ daughter of **Thomas CHINN** and **Unknown**, on 18 May 1786.⁹⁸ Jennett was born on 10 October 1764⁹³ and died on 26 January 1827⁹³ at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 144 F i. **Eliza Scott WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 18 February 1787⁹⁸ and died on 2 February 1845⁹⁸ at age 57.
Eliza married **Rev. George LEMMON**⁹⁸ on 13 June 1816.⁹⁸
- 145 F ii. **Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 2 October 1788⁹⁸ and died in 1847⁹⁸ at age 59.
She never married and had no children.⁹⁸
- 146 M iii. **Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 11 December 1790⁹⁸ and died on 6 February 1855⁹⁸ at age 64.
He never married and had no children.⁹⁸
- 147 M iv. **Alexander Scott WITHERS**⁹⁹ was born on 12 October 1792⁹⁸ and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia⁹⁸ at age 72.
Alexander married **Melinda FISHER**⁹⁹ (d. 13 September 1854).
- 148 M v. **Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS**⁹³ was born on 22 February 1795⁹³ and died on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia⁹³ at age 86.
Robert married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER**⁹³ (d. 14 February 1882) on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.⁹⁸
- 149 M vi. **Edward Ball WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 10 January 1797⁹⁸ and died on 20 May 1849⁹⁸ at age 52.
Edward married **Evalina PAYNE**.⁹⁸
- 150 M vii. **Horatio Chinn WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 14 April 1799⁹⁸ and died on 20 May 1840⁹⁸ at age 41.
Horatio married **Carolyn FITZHUGH**⁹⁸ ca. 1813.⁹⁸
- 151 F viii. **Mary Enois WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 15 January 1802⁹⁸ and died on 25 April 1867⁹⁸ at age 65.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Mary married **Samuel B. FISHER**.⁹⁸

152 M ix. **Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 20 October 1805⁹⁸ and died 7 August 1837⁹⁸ at age -1622.

He never married and had no children.⁹⁸

71. Benjamin WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: to Kentucky.⁹⁸

Benjamin married **Nancy ROBINSON**⁹⁸ on 24 February 1783.⁹⁸

72. John W. WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: to Tennessee.⁹⁸

73. Sarah WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*).

Sarah married **Charles Cato WEST**⁹⁸ on 28 June 1785.⁹⁸

74. Susanna WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*).

Susanna married **Chichester CHINN**.⁹⁸

75. Rev. James WITHERS¹⁰⁰ (*William WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*) was born on 22 September 1757¹⁰⁰ and died on 16 October 1834¹⁰⁰ at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Minute MAN In Revolutionary War.¹⁰⁰

James married **Susannah HORD**¹⁰⁰ in August 1780.⁹⁸ Susannah died on 23 December 1836.⁹⁸

76. Lewis WITHERS¹⁰⁰ (*William WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*) was born in 1758¹⁰⁰ and died in 1821¹⁰⁰ at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Suffered A Shattered Leg In The Battle Of Cowpens.¹⁰⁰

Lewis married **Katherine POTTS**.¹⁰⁰

77. Spencer WITHERS¹⁰¹ (*William WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*) was born on 24 September 1759¹⁰¹ and died in 1818¹⁰² at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Revolutionary War.¹⁰⁰

Spencer married **Esther POTTS**.¹⁰⁰

78. Jesse WITHERS¹⁰⁰ (*William WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*) was born in 1760¹⁰⁰ and died in 1834¹⁰⁰ at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Suffered The Loss Of Left Eye And Crippled Left Arm While Serving Under Nathaniel Greene.¹⁰⁰

79. Mary WITHERS¹⁰³ (*William WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*) was born on 18 February 1762¹⁰¹ and died in 1807¹⁰⁰ at age 45.

Mary married **William WITHERS**,¹⁰⁴ son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, in 1779.⁹⁸ William was born on 20 February 1754¹⁰⁰ and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁰¹ at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Iron Mountain, Kentucky.¹⁰⁰

The child from this marriage was:

153 M i. **Mathew Keen WITHERS**.¹⁹⁵

Mathew married **Sarah Speake WITHERS**.¹⁹⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

80. Agatha WITHERS¹⁰⁰ (*William WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

Agatha married **Martin PORTER**.¹⁰⁰

81. Elizabeth WITHERS¹⁰⁰ (*William WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**,¹⁰¹ son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, on 21 July 1791.⁹⁸ John was born on 23 February 1756¹⁰¹ and died in 1805¹⁰⁰ at age 49.

Elizabeth next married **Jeremiah PATE**.¹⁰⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: West Point, Kentucky.¹⁰⁰

82. Elijah WITHERS¹⁰⁰ (*William WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1775¹⁰⁰ and died in 1834¹⁰⁰ at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Caswell County, North Carolina.¹⁰⁰

Elijah married **Jemima Jennings HUDNALL**.¹⁰⁰

Elijah next married **Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD**.¹⁰⁰

83. William WITHERS⁹⁷ (*William WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1777⁹⁷ and died in 1797⁹⁷ at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.⁹⁷

84. Alice WITHERS⁹⁷ (*William WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1778⁹⁷ and died in 1850⁹⁷ at age 72.

Alice married **John BALL**.⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Breckenridge County, Kentucky.⁹⁷

85. Susannah WITHERS⁹⁷ (*William WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1781.⁹⁷

Susannah married **Vince GARDNER**.⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁹⁷

86. Ann WITHERS¹⁰¹ (*Keene WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 10 December 1748.¹⁰¹

Ann married **Thomas MOUNTJOY**.¹⁰¹

87. Mildred WITHERS¹⁰⁵ (*Keene WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1750.¹⁰⁰

Mildred married **Robert SCANLON**.¹⁰⁰

88. James WITHERS¹⁰¹ (*Keene WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 9 May 1752¹⁰¹ and died in 1828¹⁰⁰ at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.¹⁰⁰

James married **Chloe JENNINGS**¹⁰¹ on 4 November 1775.⁹⁸

89. William WITHERS¹⁰⁴ (*Keene WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 February 1754¹⁰⁰ and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁰¹ at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Iron Mountain, Kentucky.¹⁰⁰

William married **Mary WITHERS**,¹⁰³ daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, in 1779.⁹⁸ Mary was born on 18 February 1762¹⁰¹ and died in 1807¹⁰⁰ at age 45.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 79)

Descendants of John Gosnold

90. **John WITHERS**¹⁰¹ (*Keene WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** *Jr.*², *Thomas** *Sr.*¹) was born on 23 February 1756¹⁰¹ and died in 1805¹⁰⁰ at age 49.

John married **Elizabeth WITHERS**,¹⁰⁰ daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, on 21 July 1791.⁹⁸

(Duplicate Line. See Person 81)

Seventh Generation

91. **William Fautleroy GRAY**² (*Sarah FAUNTLEROY*⁶, *Apphia Keene BUSHROD*⁵, *Hannah KEENE*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1757² and died in 1792² at age 35.

William married **Peggy MUSE**.²

The child from this marriage was:

154 F i. **Anna Aphia GRAY**² was born in 1771² and died in 1792² at age 21.

Anna married **Thomas BURKE**² (d. 1807).

92. **[Famariah] FIELD**¹⁰⁶ (*Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1759¹⁰⁷ and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁰⁷ about age 84.

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell, a Cardwell researcher Famariah Field is highly likely the wife of William Cardwell. He says this in his web publication regarding William Cardwell:

"There is evidence that indicates that William Cardwell married a daughter of Keene Field of Culpeper County, Virginia. Abraham Field, a soldier in the Revolution and father of Joseph and Rueben Field who accompanied Lewis and Clarke on their famous expedition, settled in Jefferson County, Kentucky as early as 1784. On June 4, 1825 William Cardwell made the following deposition in regards to Abraham Field: "I have been aquatinted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister." It is unfortunate that he did not state her name, but that evidence clearly states that William Cardwell married the sister of Abraham Field, they being the children of Keene Field. Coupled with the fact that William Cardwell is known to have been in Culpeper County, Virginia after the Revolutionary War. Culpeper County being the home of Abraham Field prior to his move to Kentucky. William's son, John Cardwell, states that he was born in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is therefore assumed that William Cardwell married Famariah Field in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is possible that Famariah was a second marriage, but no record is known to support that theory. Famariah has been attributed the last name of Hughes by researchers in the past, but no documentation has been found to support that claim."

At this point this seems to be a reasonable conclusion. We have not yet gotten the primary sources that he has used to make this conclusion, namely William Cardwell's pension papers. There is one small problem with this conclusion in that this record states that Famariah is aged 61 in 1820, putting her birth around 1759. Her possible father Keene Field died in 1754.¹⁹⁷

[Famariah] married **William CARDWELL**,¹⁰⁸ son of **CARDWELL** and **Unknown**, in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)¹⁰⁹ William was born between 1758 and 1760 in Virginia¹⁰⁷ and died on 1 March 1838.¹⁰⁷

General Notes: - September 1780 (or 1781) – enlisted for service in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, in Captain Harris' Company. Attached to Captain Crane under the 8th Regiment commanded by Col. Campbell. His first enlistment was for eighteen months (or nine).

- June 1781 – enlisted in Peedee, South Carolina, in a company of Captain Ambrose Gordon. Attached as a Sergeant to the 3rd Regiment of Light Dragoons of the Virginia Line, under Col. George Baylor and Lt. Col. William Washington. He served with this unit until June 12, 1783. He fought at the Battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Camden and other skirmishes. He was promoted to Sergeant. In the Battle of Guilford he was wounded in the leg.

- July 1783 – Discharged at Kerns Town by Captain Robert Monroe (or Morrow) by order of General Daniel Morgan, near Winchester, Virginia.

Descendants of John Gosnold

- August 20, 1819 – Appeared before Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, to try to obtain a pension for his Revolutionary War military service.

- September 25, 1820 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.

- June 4, 1825 – In a deposition regarding Abraham Field, William Cardwell stated, "I have been acquainted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister."

- October 14, 1833 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.

- March 11, 1839 – After William's death Famariah appears in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.¹⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Bef 1796, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰⁷
- Immigration: from Culpeper County, Virginia, 1796, Mercer County, Kentucky.¹⁰⁷
- Residence: by 1820, Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁰⁷
- Military: Enlisted for service, 1780, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 155 F i. **Nancy CARDWELL**¹⁰⁷ was born about 1782 in Culpeper Co., Virginia (prob.).¹⁹⁷
Nancy married **Nicholas BROWN**¹⁰⁷ (d. By 11 March 1839) on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁷
- 156 F ii. **Elizabeth CARDWELL**¹⁰⁷ was born in 1785¹⁰⁷ and died after 1851.¹⁹⁷
Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY**¹⁰⁷ (d. 16 November 1832) about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)¹⁹⁷
- 157 M iii. **Benjamin CARDWELL**¹⁰⁷ was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939¹⁹⁸ at age 54.
- 158 M iv. **Lewis CARDWELL**¹⁰⁷ was born on 25 December 1785¹⁰⁷ and died on 31 October 1832¹⁰⁷ at age 46.
- 159 M v. **William CARDWELL**¹⁰⁷ was born on 10 April 1787¹⁰⁷ and died by July 1851¹⁹⁷ at age 64.
William married someone. (d. 16 November 1832)
- 160 F vi. **Susan CARDWELL**¹⁰⁷ died before July 1851.¹⁹⁷
Susan married **Joel W. HUNDLEY**¹⁰⁷ on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷
- 161 F vii. **Jane CARDWELL**¹⁰⁷ died by 11 March 1839.¹⁰⁷
Jane married **William KIRK**¹⁰⁷ on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷
- 162 M viii. **George CARDWELL**¹⁰⁷ was born in 1792¹⁰⁷ and died after July 1851.¹⁹⁷
- 163 M ix. **John CARDWELL**¹⁰⁷ was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁰⁷ and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky¹⁹⁷ at age 93.
John married **Margaret ARNOLD**¹⁹⁷ (d. August 1833) on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷
- 164 F x. **Mary Jane CARDWELL**¹⁹⁹ died by July 1851.¹⁹⁷
Mary married **Willis WATSON**¹⁰⁷ on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷
- 165 M xi. **Edmund CARDWELL**¹⁰⁷ was born on 1 November 1801¹⁰⁷ and died on 26 October 1832¹⁰⁷ at age 30.
Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**¹⁹⁷ on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

Descendants of John Gosnold

93. Abraham* FIELD¹¹⁰ (*Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹¹¹ and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky on Lewis Farm¹¹² at age 78.



Kentucky land near
Salt River

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Referred to as Abraham Jr. in Culpeper County Deed Books to differentiate him from his grandfather Capt. Abraham Field, 31 March 1766, Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁰⁰
- Military: 1774, Private In Col. John Field's Company, Culpeper Co. Minute Men.²⁰¹
- Military Fact: Wounded in right arm in the Battle of Point Pleasant, Dunmore's War, Abt 10 October 1774, Point Pleasant Battle Ground, Mason County, West Virginia.²⁰²
- Immigration: from Culpeper County, Virginia, fall of 1784, The Falls of The Ohio, Kentucky, now present day Louisville, Kentucky.²⁰³ He came with George Rogers Clark.
- Occupation: hunter out of Colonel Moore's settlement, 1785/1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁰⁴
- Residence: Betw 1785 and 1787, Col. Moore's At The Settlement Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁰⁵
- Residence: March 1785-1787, Colonel James F. Moore's settlement at the Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries, Jefferson County Kentucky, 8 April 1785.²⁰⁷
- Pension: Included on a list of pensioners. He was to receive £10 annually, 20 October 1785.²⁰⁸ From other sources we have concluded with certainty that this is the correct Abraham.
- Occupation: Road Surveyor, 1786/1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁰⁹
- Court Order: Ordered by the Jefferson County, Kentucky Court to find the nearest and best way from Louisville to the Salt Works, 3 August 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁰
- Witness: Witnessed a land transaction between James Francis Moore and Samuel Shannon, 7 November 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹¹
- Court Order: Ordered by Jefferson County to find nearest and best road site from Louisville to James Francis Moore's Mill on Fishpool Creek, 6 December 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹² Those ordered by the court were James Francis Moore, W. Oldham, George Wilson and Abraham Fields [sic].
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 9 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹³
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 11 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁴
- Pension: Jefferson County Court "ordered certified that Abraham Fields comes fully under the pension law, and that he be exempt from County Levies," 1 April 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁵
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 May 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁶ Replaced juror James Newland
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 August 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁷
- Civil Service: Sworn in as Deputy Sheriff for Jefferson County, 3 September 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁸ "Abraham Field took the several oaths of office as deputy sheriff."
- Civic Duty: Served on Jury for Jefferson County, 4 November 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁹
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for Joseph Boyd, 2 December 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁰
- Court Order: Ordered to find best route for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick, 3 February 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²¹ "William Oldham, Abraham Field and Lewis Field, or any two of them, to view the nearest and best way for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick and make a report."
- Civic Duty: Served on three juries, 5 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²²
- Civic Duty: Served on two a juries, 6 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²³
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for James and Esther McCaslin, July 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁴ "Rachel Stewart comes into Court and swears the peace of Esther McCaslin, and on hearing Court orders that James McCaslin and Esther, his wife, make bond of recognizance of 10 pounds each, with two sureties of 5 pounds, for keeping the peace three months. Bonds filed with John Davis and Abraham Field their sureties [sic]"
- Residence: Betw 1790 and 1 September 1814, Pond Creek, North Knobs, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁵
- Land Transaction: Abraham is deeded 200 acres from George and Mary Slaughter, 7 September 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁶
- Pension: Court certifies "his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor" and is kept on the

Descendants of John Gosnold

- pension list, 2 November 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁷
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.²²⁸ Taxed for 1 male over 21, 1 male between 16-21, 2 horses and 14 cattle
 - Land Transaction: Abraham Field with Benjamin and Anne Roberts, deeds land to James Ballard, 7 February 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁹
 - Civic Duty: Served on jury, 7 March 1792.²³⁰
 - Civic Duty: Served on jury, 8 March 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³¹
 - Land Transaction: Abraham Field and his wife Elizabeth deed land to George Slaughter, 1 August 1797, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹¹³ George Slaughter was married to Mary, a daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth.
 - Court Order: Abraham was appointed overseer of the building of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run, 6 March 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³² "The report of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge as far as Bee Lick Run, in pursuance of an order to view a road to lead from the said bridge to the mouth of Salt River, was returned. The road to run beginning over the bridge and down a ridge leading by Christian Shively's, thence on the best ground leaving Jacob Shively's to the left, as straight course to William Goodwin's lane, thence on the best ground and straightest way to Bee Lick Run, leaving Smoot's on the left. Ordered the road established, and Abraham Field appointed overseer thereof, and that the hands living within 2 miles of said road on each side assist him in opening and keeping the same in repair."
 - Court Order: Others appointed to assist Abraham Field in keeping the road from Linn's Pond to Bee Lick Run open., 4 June 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³³ "Ordered that all the tithables living between Pond Creek, Salt River, and the Ohio, westwardly of the road leading to Linn's Pond Bridge, to Bulgers Lick, and from the said bridge on a direct line to the mouth of Paddys Run, assist Abraham Field in opening and keeping the road from the said bridge to the Bee Lick Run in repair."
 - Census 1800: Listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³⁴ Also listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky were: Abner Field, Cain [Keen] Field, Ezekiel Field, Joseph Field and Lewis Field.
 - Court Record: Court case listed in the Old Chancery Court between James Pritchard and Abraham Field in which Abraham is the plaintiff., 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³⁵
 - Guarantor: Abraham is surety for a bond of John Field, 20 October 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³⁶ "John Field appointed Constable, he having taken the oaths and entered into a bond of \$500 with Abraham Field and Edward Goodwin his sureties." John is a son of Abraham Field.
 - Guarantor: Abraham Field is surety for a bond of Mary Reed, 20 April 1801, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³⁷
 - Court Order: Appointed appraiser for the estate of Scarlett Berkley, 1 November 1802, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³⁸
 - Court Order: Ordered to find the best route for a road for Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, 4 April 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³⁹ "Abraham Field, Joseph Campbell [Cromwell in the next abstract] and Jesse Hollis to view the best way for a public road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, and report."
 - Court Order: Abraham reports on the route for the road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of the Salt River, 5 July 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁰ "Abraham Field, Joseph Cromwell and Jesse Hollis, viewers appointed for that purpose, made their report concerning viewing a road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, which they have viewed and measured and found to be 9 1/2 miles, 10 poles in distance, to run through James F. Moore's, Mary Byrd's, Thomas Phillip's, thence between Joseph Cromwell's and Richard Edward's and John Speed's and P. Edward's, thence through May's entry and land belonging to Betsy Johnston and James C. Johnston. The court being of the opinion that such a road would be convenient, ordered that a summons issue to owners of land through which the proposed road would pass, returnable to next Court."
 - Court Order: Replaced as overseer of the road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run., 3 January 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴¹
 - Court Order: Abraham is ordered to view and mark the best way for a public road from the main square in Louisville to mouth of Salt River, 3 July 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴² "John Hughes, James Sneed, Peter Bass, Lewis Field, Alexander Smoot, Abraham Field, John Reed, and James Marquist, or any three of them, to view and mark the best way for a public county road from the Public square in Louisville to the mouth of Salt River, and report."
 - Pension: Abraham grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson in Richmond, Virginia to receive his pension, 1 July 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴³
 - Miscellaneous: John Speed sought permission to build mills near his Pond Creek dam 1 1/4 miles from land of Abraham Field, 4 November 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Court Order: Abraham et al. reported on the best route from Salt River to Louisville, 3 December 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁵ ABRAHAM FIELD, JAMES MARQUIST, and JOHN REED, three of the viewers appointed to view and mark out the best way for a public road from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville, returned their report. They stated beginning at two beech trees standing on the north bank of Bee Lick Run, Marked "a.f.", running thence south 24 degrees west, 358 poles, on JOHN SPEED's, JOHN JONES, THOMAS PHILLIPS, and MARY BYRD's land to JOSEPH CROMWELL's and RICHARD EDWARD's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 268 poles on their lines to Edward's and Speed's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 86 poles, to the arm of the Clear pond on MAY's land, thence south 150 poles to the lower end of the Clear Pond, thence south 31 degrees west, 48 poles, to the bank of Long Pond, thence down the Long Pond on the bank thereof, 376 poles, to the beaver dam of the same, thence down the drain of the same pond, 372 poles, to the place where the present road crosses the said drain, thence south 60 degrees west, 20 poles, thence south 75 degrees west, 84 poles, thence south 55 degrees west, 220 poles, thence south 26 degrees west, 40 poles, thence south 48 degrees west, 56 poles, thence south 33 degrees west, 106 poles, to the bank of the Ohio River through BETSY JOHNSTON's and JAMES C. JOHNSTON's land, thence down the Ohio River 866 poles through GEORGE R. C. FLOYD's and P. JOHNSTON's lands, to the mouth of Salt River. The said John Jones, Thomas Phillips and George R. C. Floyd, being in Court, consented that the said road may pass through their lands. The said JOHN MAY being dead, and his heirs not living in the county, or any known agents therein. It appearing also to the Court that the said Byrd does not reside in the County and has no known agent therein. But as the said Speed, Cromwell, Edwards and Johnstons have not consented, it is ordered that they be summoned to appear next Court to make any objections they may have.
- Pension: Abraham appears in Court to prove he was still wounded and that he was indeed the Abraham Field who was receiving a pension. He grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia., 6 October 1806, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁶ Abraham Field came into court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom was granted a pension by Virginia and that he is the person whose name is on the pension list of said state. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor continues. Ordered certified.

Power of Attorney from Abraham Field to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia, was acknowledged and ordered certified.

- Pension: Came into court to prove he was still alive., 4 May 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁷
- Court Order: Court ordered Abraham be exempted from payment of county levies due to his inability to procure a living., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁸
- Court Order: Ordered to view and mark roads, one of which was from Speed 's Mill to main road., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁹ On the motion of John Speed, ordered that Abraham Field, John Jones and Charles Floyd, or any two of them, view and mark the best way for a public road from said Speed's Mill on Pond Creek, to the mouth of Salt River. Also from the said Mill to the main road leading leading from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville. And also said Mill to Duck Spring.
- Court Order: Ordered by the court with others to view and mark the best route for a road to the main road from Christian Shively's Mill on the Big Run., 9 December 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁰
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath that he was wound ed in the service of Virginia and that he is the same person who was granted a pension and he was still unable to procure a livelihood., 1 February 1808, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵¹ Abraham Field came into Court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by said state, and the same who is on the pension list of that State. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livihood [sic] by bodily labor still continues. Ordered certified.
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath as to his wound and pension, 10 April 1809, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵²
- Pension: Abraham came in a made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 11 June 1810, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵³
- Pension: Abraham came in and made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 15 January 1811, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁴ On the motion of Abraham Field, it is ordered certifice that he was wounded in the shoulder in the service of the State of Virginia on October 10, 1774 as a Private under General Andrew Lewis, at the Battle of Kahawha with the Indians, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by Virginia, and stands by that name on the pension list of said State. And also by reason of said wound, his in ability to procure a livihood [sic] by bodily labor still continues.
- Residence: Abraham and his wife Betty resided in a small house on the property of William Lewis, the husband of his daughter Cynthia, September 1814-1822.²⁵⁵
- Residence: 1 September 1814, Lived With Daughter, Cynthia And Her Husband William Lewis.²⁵⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Census 1820: Abraham's household lists one white male, 45 years of age or older and one white female, 45 years of age or older and five slaves., 1820, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁷
- Will: August 1822, Died Intestate.²⁵⁸

Abraham* married **Elizabeth***¹¹³ about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹⁴ Elizabeth* died after 1825.²⁵⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Betty, Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 M i. **Ezekiel H. FIELD**²⁶⁰ was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,²⁶¹ died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky²⁶² at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.²⁶³
Ezekiel married **Mary MYRTLE**²⁶⁴ (d. 9 March 1804) about 1801 in Kentucky.²⁶⁴
Ezekiel next married **Mary DITTO**²⁶⁵ (d. 17 August 1828) in 1806 in Kentucky.²⁶⁴
- 167 M ii. **Keen* FIELD**²⁶⁶ was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.),²⁶⁷ died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana²⁶⁸ about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁶⁹
Keen* married **Anna* LEWIS**²⁷⁰ (d. After 1850) on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.²⁷¹
- 168 M iii. **John FIELD**²⁷² died before 1823.²⁷³
John married someone. (d. After 1850)
- 169 M iv. **Pvt. Joseph FIELD**²⁷⁴ was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia²⁷⁵ and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.²⁷⁶
- 170 M v. **Pvt. Reubin FIELD**²⁷⁴ was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,²⁷⁵ died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,²⁷⁷ and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁷⁸
Reubin married **Mary MYRTLE**²⁷⁹ in 1808 in Indiana.²⁸⁰
- 171 F vi. **Mary FIELD**²⁸¹ was born in 1782.¹⁶¹
Mary married **George BROWN**²⁸² on 23 December 1800 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁸²
- 172 F vii. **Cynthia FIELD**²⁸³ was born in 1789 in Kentucky.¹⁶¹
Cynthia married **William LEWIS**²⁸⁴ on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁸⁵

94. Elizabeth FIELD¹¹⁶ (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) died in 1795.¹¹⁵

General Notes: died unmarried and childless

95. Judith FIELD¹¹⁶ (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

Judith married **Francis TAYLOR**¹¹⁷ about 1795.¹¹⁵

96. Sarah FIELD (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Sarah married **RANOLDS**.¹¹⁸

97. John FIELD (*Daniel FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

98. George FIELD⁶⁷ (*Daniel FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁶⁷

99. John GREENWOOD⁷² (*Eleanor FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born before 1774.⁷²

General Notes: Named in Grandfather Abraham Field's will of 1774

100. Capt. John FIELD Jr.¹²³ (*Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1746 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia⁵⁵ and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky¹²⁴ about age 64.

Descendants of John Gosnold

John married **Dianah FIELD**,¹²⁵ daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵ Dianah was born in 1752 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁵⁵ and died in 1832 in Richmond, Kentucky⁵⁵ at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1754.¹⁸¹
- Alt. Death: 1834.¹⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

173 M i. **Henry FIELD**.²⁸⁶

174 M ii. **John FIELD**.²⁸⁶

John married **Elizabeth EARLY**.²⁸⁷

175 F iii. **Judith FIELD**.²⁸⁶

Judith married **William S. BRYAN**.

176 F iv. **Polly FIELD**.²⁸⁶

Polly married **SMITH**.

177 M v. **Ezekial FIELD**²⁸⁶ was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁵⁵ and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky⁵⁵ about age 72.

Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** (d. After 1860) on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁵⁵

178 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**²⁸⁶ was born in 1778⁵⁵ and died in 1845⁵⁵ at age 67.

Nancy married **William MORROW**⁵⁵ on 14 October 1796.⁵⁵

179 M vii. **Curtis FIELD**²⁸⁸ was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863⁵⁵ at age 82.

Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**.²⁸⁹

180 F viii. **Lucinda FIELD**²⁹⁰ was born on 8 April 1792.

Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**.²⁹¹

101. George FIELD¹²⁶ (*Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1748 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵

102. Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD¹²⁷ (*Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹²⁸ and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky¹²⁹ at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: 1782, Killed In Battle Of Blue Licks, KY.¹²¹
- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will as "unhappily missing", 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁹²

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth FIELD**,¹³⁰ daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1778.¹³¹ Elizabeth was born in 1756.²⁹³

Marriage Notes: Elizabeth and Ezekiel were second cousins. They both descended from Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers.

General Notes: Elizabeth raised the children of Henry William Stanton Field, her brother, and Sarah Watkins, after Sarah was murdered and Henry was found guilty of the murder.

103. Maj. Abner FIELD¹³² (*Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia¹³³ and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹³³ at age 79.

General Notes: -1752. Born in Culpeper County, Virginia. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1784. Removed to Kentucky. [perhaps the 1787 Census listing is not this Abner] (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1787. Listed in the 1787 Census of Virginia for Culpeper County as not tithable. Also listed in his household are: three blacks above 16 years, four blacks above 16 years, one horse, mare, colt, or mule, and two cattle. He is charged with the tax for John Barbey. (Yantis and Love. The 1787 Census of Virginia) -1831. Died in Jefferson County,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Kentucky. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Abt 1784, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁹⁴

Abner married **Jane POPE**,¹³⁴ daughter of **William POPE** and **Penelope EDWARDS**, on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.¹³⁵ Jane was born about 1766 in Prince William County, Virginia¹³⁵ and died in 1844 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky¹³⁵ about age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Jenny.

Children from this marriage were:

- 181 M i. **John P. FIELD**
- 182 M ii. **Abner FIELD Jr.**²⁹⁵ died before 1831.²⁹⁶ (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)
- 183 M iii. **William FIELD**
- 184 M iv. **Nathaniel FIELD**
- 185 F v. **Penelope P. FIELD.**²⁹⁷ (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)
Penelope married **James S. LEMASTER**²⁹⁸ on 5 May 1824 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁹⁹
- 186 F vi. **Betsey FIELD**
- 187 F vii. **Hester E. FIELD**
- 188 F viii. **Eleanora G. FIELD**
- 189 M ix. **Alexander Pope FIELD**³⁰⁰ was born in 1801 in Kentucky³⁰¹ and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas¹³⁵ at age 74.
Alexander married **Elizabeth KALFUS**³⁰² on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.³⁰³
Alexander next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**¹³⁵ (d. After 1880) on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.¹³⁵

104. Anna FIELD¹³⁶ (*Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1754 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵

General Notes: Anna Field Roberts was the daughter of Colonel John and Anna Field, and granddaughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Withers) Field. In her father's will I, probated in Culpeper County, May 15, 1775, she is mentioned as follows: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Anna Field and her heirs and assigns forever five negroes viz.: Lucky, Rachael, Milly, and Adam and Nell" (Culpeper County Will Book B, page 145). In her mother's will, proven in March 1804, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, appears the following: "Item I give to my daughter, Anna Roberts, three negroes, towit, Clowe, Kitty & Simon to her during her lifetime & at her death them and their increase to be equally divided among her living children" (Bourbon County Will Book B, page 224). Both John and Abraham Field were residents of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia. John served in the French and Indian War and was present at Braddock's defeat, and, as a Colonel of Virginia Militia, was killed by Cornstalk's Shawnees at the Battle of Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774. He was a member of the House of Burgesses for Culpeper County at eleven sessions from March 1761 to March 1768.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com))).

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁴

Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**,¹³⁷ son of **George ROBERTS** and **Elizabeth KIRK**, before 1781.¹³⁸ Benjamin was born in April 1750 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia¹³⁸ and died on 17 March

Descendants of John Gosnold

1837 in Shelby County, Kentucky¹³⁸ at age 86.

General Notes: On of the trusteeed that founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky

In the fall of 1779, while a resident of Culpeper County, Virginia, he was commissioned as CAPTAIN of Slaughter's Battalion of Colonel Joseph Crockett's Regiment of the Virginia State Line and was sent on to the Falls of the Ohio, now Louisville, and served under the command of General George Rogers Clark in the Illinois Regiment from the month of March 1780, until the close of the war. His name appears on a payroll of officers of the Illinois Regiment, which shows that he was paid, from December 11, 1779, to December 21, 1781, the sum of _____ pounds, 14 shillings and 5 pence for the balance of pay as Captain. The payroll of his company is now lost. For his military service he was granted land bounty of 4000 acres, July 22, 1830, warrant number 6745 (Journal of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1832-34, Document 22, page _____. In the Journal of the Virginia House of Delegates, January ____, 1829, appears the following entry: "The committee of Claims have, according to order, had under consideration several petitions to them referred and have come to the following resolutions hereupon: That the petition of Benjamin Roberts of the State of Kentucky, praying to be allowed the Commutation of five years full pay, in lieu of half pay for life as a Captain of infantry during the Revolutionary War, be rejected, _____. The said resolutions _____ were, on questions severally put thereupon, agreed to by the House" (Journal of the House of Delegates, 1833, December, page 110). On November 2, 1832, he was granted a pension by the United States at the rate of \$4_0 per annum, #1390, Act of June 7, 1832, for two years of service in the Revolution (Book D, Volume 9, page 52).

He came first to Kentucky in 1773 with the expedition of Captain James Harrod, and after the war, settled in that part of Jefferson County which became Shelby County, Kentucky, in 1792.

He was married as early as 1781 and his wife had accompanied him to the falls of the Ohio while he was still a Captain in the Illinois Regiment, as witness the excerpt from the following letter sent from Captain Robert George to Colonel George Slaughter, commanding at the Falls of Ohio: "under the care of Major Harlan, for the use of Mrs. Slaughter & Mrs. Roberts one hundred wt. of sugar, 12 lbs soap and fifty wt. of Coffee &c." (Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Volume 1, page 521). Colonel George Slaughter was his brother-in-law, husband of his wife Anna's sister, Mary Field.

He was a Justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions of Shelby County from 1792 to 1795 and a Justice of the Peace from September 1795 to February 1796 (see Kentucky Historical Register, Volume 22, page 124). He served as a member of the Kentucky Legislature from Jefferson County in 1792 and from Shelby County in 1794. He was one of the trustees who founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)))

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Betw 11 December 1779 and 21 December 1781, Served As Captian Under General George Rogers Clark In The Revolutionary War (See Notes).¹³⁸
- Civil Service: Betw 1792 and 1795, Justice Of The Court Of Quarter Sessions, Shelby County, Kentucky.¹³⁸
- Civil Service: 1792, Member Of The Kentucky Legislature, From Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹³⁸
- Immigration: 1792, Jefferson (Now Shelby) County, Kentucky.¹³⁸
- Civil Service: 1794, Served As A Member Of The Kentucky State Legislature From Shelby County.¹³⁸
- Civil Service: Betw September 1795 and February 1796, Justice Of The Peace.¹³⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 190 M i. **Benjamin ROBERTS**
- 191 M ii. **John ROBERTS**
- 192 F iii. **Amelia ROBERTS**
- 193 M iv. **Larkin ROBERTS**
- 194 M v. **William ROBERTS**
- 195 M vi. **George ROBERTS**
- 196 F vii. **Nancy Anna ROBERTS**

105. Elizabeth FIELD¹³⁶ (Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born about 1756 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁴

Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**, son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 M i. **John Field SLAUGHTER**
John married **ALEXANDER**.³⁰⁵
- 198 F ii. **Ann SLAUGHTER**³⁰⁵ was born in 1755.³⁰⁵
Ann married **Baylor BANKS**.³⁰⁵
- 199 M iii. **Robert Field SLAUGHTER**³⁰⁵ was born in 1766.³⁰⁵
Robert married **Sarah BOND**.³⁰⁵

106. Mary FIELD¹³⁹ (Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born about 1758 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 25 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁴
- Land Transaction: Mary and her husband George Slaughter were granted land on the North side of the Conway River by her father Col. John Field and his wife Anna, 14-15 August 1767, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁶

Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**,¹⁴⁰ son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**, on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵ George was born between 1731 and 1740 in Culpeper County, Virginia³⁰⁷ and died in 1815 in Columbus, Ohio.³⁰⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 200 M i. **John Field SLAUGHTER**³⁰⁹ was born before 1774.³⁰⁴
- 201 M ii. **Robert SLAUGHTER**.³⁰⁹
- 202 F iii. **Milly SLAUGHTER**³⁰⁹ was born before 1774.³⁰⁴

107. Lewis FIELD³¹⁰ (Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1764 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁴² and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois⁵⁵ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1763, St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵

Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**,¹⁴³ daughter of **Col. Charles LEWIS** and **Unknown**, in 1787.¹⁴³

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

203 F i. **Mildred FIELD**³¹¹ was born in 1788.³¹²

Mildred married **John MARSHALL**³¹³ (d. 19 April 1830) in 1812.³¹⁴

108. Larkin FIELD¹³⁶ (Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born about 1765 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁴

Larkin married someone. (d. 19 April 1830)

His child was:

204 M i. **Silas FIELD**

109. Robert M. FIELD¹⁴⁴ (Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1766 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia⁵³ and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ at age 65.

General Notes: Conflicting information about Robert M. Field:

A this time we have several conflicting secondary sources and no primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Frederick Pierce, in his 2 volume Field Genealogy of 1901, states Col. John Field had a son Robert born 1766 who married Green. Pierce lists six children for Robert Field. Green B., John, Joseph, Ralph, Jane and Nancy. Pierces follows three of these children. In his publication Pierce publishes Col. John Field's entire will. There is no Robert mentioned and Pierce does not give a source for his existence.

Owen McIntyre, a descendant of Col. John Field, in his unpublished descendency of 2008 titled Field Genealogy, also gives Col. John Field a son named Robert M. Field, born about 1732 who marries first Sarah Green and second marries Betsy Coffey. Pierce lists eight children for Robert and Sarah and three children for Robert and Betsy. Owen gives Robert and Sarah two more children than Pierce does. Pierce also does not list Robert with a second wife and more children.

One of the children of Robert and Sarah that is listed by Owen is Robert M. Field born Albemarle County, Virginia, 1778 and died 30 November 1831, Barren County, Kentucky. This Robert marries Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Dorothy Diggs. McIntyre gives Sarah and Robert thirteen children one of which is William Durrett Field.

Another researcher who has contacted us, Imogene Ferguson, husband of Jerome Ferguson a first cousin of Owen McIntyre, gives us different information. She feels that among his many mistakes, Pierce has some incorrect connections in her husband's direct line. She has found the Robert Field born 1732, who marries Sarah Green and Betsy Coffey to perhaps descend from a different line. She has Col. John with a son Robert M. Field born 1766 who married Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Anne Conner. She lists thirteen children from this marriage, one of which is William Durrett Field.

In conclusion, we are aware that Frederick Pierce has made mistakes. His information is not always reliable. At the time when the people in question lived there were many Fields in Virginia and Kentucky with the same names which tends to confuse the matter. Often records for them are not available. There are is also a lot of conflicting information that exists. We have done no primary research on this line so we cannot make any definitive statements at this time.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Certainly, the line from William Durrett to Owen McIntyre and Jerome Ferguson is correct because he is their great grandfather. The question we can not resolve is, were there one or two Robert M. Fields in the direct descendency from Col. John Field to these two men.

We have searched the internet for information to clarify this but found nothing. This not our direct line and we would welcome any additional information, especially primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Robert married **Sarah DURRETT**¹⁴⁵ on 19 October 1799.¹⁴⁵ Sarah was born in 1782 in Albemarle County, Virginia¹⁴⁵ and died in 1831 in Booneville, Saline County, Missouri¹⁴⁵ at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- 205 F i. **Nancy C. FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri¹⁴⁵ at age 98.
Nancy married **Landon BAGBY**¹⁴⁵ on 24 December 1818 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- 206 M ii. **Joseph FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
Joseph married **UNKNOWN** on 19 December 1825 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- 207 F iii. **Sarah Mary FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁴⁵ at age 72.
Sarah married **Richard BAGBY**¹⁴⁵ on 5 July 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- 208 M iv. **Robert M. FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ at age 71.
- 209 M v. **John Moss FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida¹⁴⁵ at age 82.
John married **Martha Ann JUSTICE**¹⁴⁵ in 1837 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida.¹⁴⁵
- 210 M vi. **William Durrett FIELD**³¹⁵ was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,³¹⁶ died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri³¹⁶ at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.³¹⁶
William married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**³¹⁵ (d. Bef 1883) on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.³¹⁷
William next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**³¹⁸ on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.³¹⁸
- 211 F vii. **Virginia Lousia FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
Virginia married **John MAYFIELD Jr.**¹⁴⁵ on 1 October 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- 212 F viii. **Jane E. FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
Jane married **UNKNOWN** on 27 December 1831 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- 213 F ix. **Marshall FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- 214 F x. **Susanna FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
Susanna married **Elias DAVIS**¹⁴⁵ on 3 August 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- 215 F xi. **Elizabeth D. FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
Elizabeth married **Edwin MARSHALL**¹⁴⁵ on 21 December 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- 216 F xii. **Lucy D. FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
Lucy married **Benjamin H. SMITH**¹⁴⁵ on 2 March 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- 217 F xiii. **Mary Ann FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

110. Henry FIELD¹⁴⁶ (*Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1768 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁴² and died in 1850 at age 82.

Henry married **Frances HILL**,¹⁴⁷ daughter of **Col. Henry HILL** and **Unknown**, on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.¹⁴⁸ Frances was born on 5 August 1775,³¹⁹ died on 23 April 1859 in Culpeper County, Virginia³²⁰ at age 83, and was buried in 1859 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³²⁰

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Fanny.
- Tombstone Inscription: Fannie Field/Died April, 23, 1859/In The 79th Year Of/Her Age.

Children from this marriage were:

- 218 F i. **Anne P. FIELD**³²¹ was born on 29 August 1797,³²² died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia³²³ at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³²⁴
Anne married **Col. John Payne KELLY**³²⁵ (d. 13 April 1871) on 2 April 1829.³²⁵
- 219 M ii. **John FIELD**³²⁶ was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.³²⁷
John married **Alice O'BANNON**³²⁶ in 1822.³²⁸
John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**³²⁹ (d. 16 August 1857) in 1827.³²⁸
- 220 M iii. **Henry Hill FIELD**³³⁰ was born in 1803.³²⁶
Henry married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.
Henry next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**³³¹ on 14 September 1829.³³²
- 221 F iv. **Diana A. FIELD**³³³ was born about 1840,³³⁴ died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia³³⁵ about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³³⁴
- 222 M v. **William Hill FIELD**³³⁶ was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia³³⁶ and died in 1861 in Missouri³³⁷ at age 44.
William married **Mary J. YOUNG**.³³⁷
- 223 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**.³³⁸
Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**³³⁸ (d. Abt 1849) in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹³⁸

111. Abraham FIELD¹⁴² (*Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*).

112. William FIELD Jr.¹⁵³ (*William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*).

General Notes: Listed in Grandfather Benjamin Roberts' will, as not to receive anything.

113. Reuben FIELD³³⁹ (*William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*).

114. Zachariah FIELD³⁴⁰ (*William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*).

115. Acquilla FIELD³⁴¹ (*William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*).

116. George FIELD³⁴² (*William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*).

117. Logan FIELD³⁴³ (*William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*).

118. Ezekiel FIELD¹⁵⁹ (*William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*).

119. John FIELD¹⁶⁰ (*William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*) was born in 1750¹⁶¹ and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹³⁸ at age 52.

General Notes: Owned land on Flemming Creek, Kentucky

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 30 August 1801, Ohio County, Kentucky, Probated June 1802.³⁴⁴

John married **Sally**.¹⁶²

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 224 M i. **William FIELD**
- 225 F ii. **Elizabeth FIELD**
- 226 F iii. **Hannah FIELD**
- 227 F iv. **Nancy FIELD**
- 228 M v. **Zachariah FIELD**
- 229 M vi. **James FIELD**
- 230 M vii. **Aquilla FIELD**

120. Capt. Benjamin FIELD¹⁶³ (*William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁶⁴ died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵ at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶

General Notes: Went to Falls of Ohio with Slaughter's battalion.

-1780 Summer, 30 days as Private under George Rogers Clark. -Aug. or Sept. 1780, Eight months and 3 days as Ensign under Mark Thomas then Joseph Crockett. 1781 Spring to Dec. 1781, Captain of Calvary under Joseph Crockett. In September he fought in a battle near the Falls of the Ohio Oct. 8, 1832 claimed pension, residing in Daviess County, Kentucky. (Pension Record from Bureau of Pensions, Washington DC.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sacred/To The Memory Of/Capt. Benj. Field/Born/Nov. 14, 1755/Died/Jan. 2, 1842/He Was An Officer In The/War Of '76 & Like Many Of/That Patriotic Band Lived To/See The Seeds Of Libery For/Which He Fought & Bled/Flourishing In The Breast Of/His Posterity.³⁴⁵
- Military: 1780, Ensign In Maj. George Slaughter's Battalion Of Col. Crockett's Regiment.³⁴⁶
- Immigration: 1786, From Virginia To Danville, Kentucky Then In Nov. 1796 To Daviess Co., KY.³⁴⁷
- Miscellaneous (2): 4 February 1800, Justice Of Quarter Session Court, Ohio County, Kentucky.³⁴⁸

Benjamin married **Rachel**.¹⁶⁷ Rachel was born on 28 November 1796¹⁶⁷ and died on 28 October 1856 in Kentucky¹⁶⁷ at age 59.

Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**¹⁶⁸ on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁹ Mildred was born in 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia³⁴⁹ and died in 1853³⁵⁰ at age 82.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married At The House Of Her Brother In Law Silas Barker.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 231 M i. **William FIELD**
 - William married **Nancy McMILLIEN**.³⁵¹
 - William next married **Elizabeth McFARLAND**.³⁵¹
 - William next married **Lucy McGHEE**.³⁵¹
- 232 M ii. **James FIELD**
- 233 M iii. **Joshua FIELD**
- 234 M iv. **John FIELD**³⁵² was born on 4 December 1791,³⁵³ died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky³⁵⁴ at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.³⁵⁵
 - John married **Rachel McFARLAND**³⁵⁶ (d. 28 October 1856) on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁵⁷
- 235 F v. **Elizabeth FIELD**³⁵⁸ was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,³⁵⁹ died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky³⁶⁰ at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.³⁶¹
- 236 F vi. **Lucy FIELD**³⁶² was born in 1794 in Kentucky.³⁶³
 - Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIES**³⁶⁴ on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Kentucky.³⁶⁵

Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**³⁶⁶ (d. 1872) on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁴⁷

- 237 F vii. **Frances FIELD**³⁶⁷ was born in 1798,³⁶⁸ died in 1865³⁶⁹ at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.³⁷⁰

Frances married **James NEWTON**³⁷¹ (d. 1867) on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁷²

- 238 M viii. **Thomas FIELD**³⁷³ was born in 1805³⁵¹ and died in 1847³⁴⁷ at age 42.

Thomas married **Arabella MORTON**.³⁷⁴

- 239 M ix. **Willis FIELD**³⁷⁵ was born in 1814 in Kentucky³⁷⁶ and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky³⁵¹ at age 48.

Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**³⁷⁷ on 20 November 1824.³⁵¹

121. Henry FIELD¹⁷⁰ (*William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born between 1770 and 1780.¹⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1757.¹⁷³
- Immigration: Bef 1830, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁷¹

Henry married **Lucy BALL**.¹⁷¹ Lucy was born between 1780 and 1786.¹⁴⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 240 M i. **James FIELDS**³⁷⁸ was born in 1809 in Kentucky.³⁷⁹

James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.³⁸⁰

- 241 M ii. **Aquila FIELDS**.³⁸¹

- 242 M iii. **William H. FIELDS**³⁸² was born about 1806 in Kentucky.³⁸³

William married someone.

122. Barnett FIELD³⁸⁴ (*William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1759.¹⁷³

123. Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁷⁴ (*William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁷⁵ and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁷⁶ about age 61.

Elizabeth married **William NEWTON Jr.**,¹⁷⁷ son of **William NEWTON** and **Mary HOLLOWAY**. William was born between 1745 and 1750 in Virginia³⁸⁵ and died in February 1817 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 243 M i. **Col. William Field NEWTON**³⁸⁶ was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,³⁸⁷ died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri³⁸⁵ at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.³⁸⁵

William married **Elizabeth TODD**³⁸⁸ (d. 24 March 1856).

- 244 F ii. **Mary NEWTON**

Mary married **Nelson MASON**.³⁸⁹

- 245 F iii. **Elizabeth NEWTON**³⁸⁵ was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia³⁸⁹ and died on 31 July 1832³⁸⁹ at age 51.

Elizabeth married **Manson SEAMONDS**.³⁸⁹

- 246 M iv. **Benjamin NEWTON**

Benjamin married **Nancy KITTLEY**.³⁸⁹

- 247 F v. **Ann NEWTON**³⁸⁵ was born on 28 April 1785³⁹⁰ and died on 31 March 1866³⁹⁰ at age 80.

Ann married **James FORD**.³⁹⁰

- 248 M vi. **James NEWTON**³⁹¹ was born in 1787,³⁹² died in 1867³⁹² at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.³⁹³

James married **Frances FIELD**³⁹⁴ (d. 1865) on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁷²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 237)

Descendants of John Gosnold

124. John WITHERS¹⁷⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*) was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁷⁹ and died in 1828¹⁷⁹ at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Property: 1797, By The Time He Owned 100 Acres In Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁹
- Immigration: 1811, To Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁹

John married **Sarah SPEAKE**.¹⁷⁹ Sarah died after 1836.¹⁷⁹

Children from this marriage were:

249 F i. **Delia WITHERS**¹⁹³ was born between 1788 and 1789.¹⁹⁶

Delia married **William BROOKS**¹⁹⁶ (d. 1819).

Delia next married **Hiram WITHERS**¹⁹¹ (d. 25 February 1833).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 141)

250 M ii. **Charles WITHERS**¹⁹⁶ was born in 1790.¹⁹⁶

251 F iii. **Mary WITHERS**¹⁹⁶ was born in 1791.¹⁹⁶

252 F iv. **Sarah Speake WITHERS**¹⁹⁶ was born in 1794.¹⁹⁶

Sarah married **Mathew Keen WITHERS**.¹⁹⁵

(Duplicate Line. See Person 153)

253 F v. **Hiram Barton WITHERS**¹⁹⁶ was born in 1795¹⁹⁶ and died in 1866¹⁹⁶ at age 71.

254 M vi. **John Valentine WITHERS**¹⁹⁶ was born in 1796 in Virginia¹⁹⁶ and died in 1871¹⁹⁶ at age 75.

John married **Sarah CRUTCHER**¹⁹⁶ in 1823 in Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶

255 F vii. **Nancy WITHERS**.¹⁹⁶

Nancy married **Samuel SIMMONS**¹⁹⁶ in Meade County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶

256 F viii. **Lucy WITHERS**¹⁹¹ was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹¹ and died after 1870.¹⁹⁶

Lucy married **Oily WITHERS**.¹⁹⁶

Lucy next married **Silas WITHERS**¹⁸⁶ on 11 June 1818.¹⁹⁴

(Duplicate Line. See Person 143)

257 M ix. **William WITHERS**¹⁹⁶ was born in 1801.¹⁹⁶

William married **Hannah WITHERS**.¹⁹⁶

258 F x. **Elizabeth WITHERS**¹⁹⁶ was born in 1802.¹⁹⁶

Elizabeth married **John SHADBURN**¹⁹⁶ in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶

259 M xi. **Waller WITHERS**¹⁹⁶ was born in 1804¹⁹⁶ and died in 1900¹⁹⁶ at age 96.

Waller married **Elizabeth BOWER**¹⁹⁶ in Scott County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶

125. Elizabeth WITHERS¹⁸⁰ (*James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

126. Charles WITHERS¹⁸⁰ (*James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

127. James WITHERS¹⁸⁰ (*James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

128. Thomas WITHERS¹⁸⁰ (*James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

129. Edward WITHERS¹⁸⁰ (*James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

130. Hannah WITHERS¹⁸⁰ (*James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

131. Mary WITHERS¹⁸⁰ (*James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr. 2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr. 1*).

Descendants of John Gosnold

132. Susan Waller WITHERS¹⁸¹ (*James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia (Prob.)¹⁸² and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)¹⁸²

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Suckey.

Susan married **Henry William S. FIELD**,¹⁸³ son of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁸⁴ Henry was born on 3 February 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁸¹ and died on 27 May 1823 in Bullitt County, Kentucky³⁹⁵ at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: He was a dispatch rider for Patrick Henry during the Revolutionary War.¹⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 260 F i. **Susanna Huett FIELD**
- 261 F ii. **Sukey Waller Huett FIELD**³⁹⁶ was born on 4 April 1790³⁹⁶ and died on 30 July 1792³⁹⁶ at age 2.
- 262 M iii. **James Withers FIELD**³⁹⁶ was born on 29 May 1791³⁹⁶ and died on 22 November 1807³⁹⁶ at age 16.
- 263 F iv. **Lucinda FIELD**³⁹⁶ was born on 26 December 1792.³⁹⁶
- 264 F v. **Willow Waller FIELD**³⁹⁷ was born on 17 March 1794.³⁹⁶
Willow married **FARRIS**.¹⁸²
- 265 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**³⁹⁶ was born on 25 December 1795.³⁹⁶
- 266 F vii. **Jane FIELD**³⁹⁶ was born on 14 October 1797.³⁹⁶
- 267 F viii. **Hannah FIELD**³⁹⁶ was born on 2 December 1799.³⁹⁶
- 268 M ix. **Henry Peyton FIELD**³⁹⁶ was born on 4 April 1801.³⁹⁶
- 269 F x. **Malinda FIELD**³⁹⁸ was born on 12 April 1805.¹⁸²
Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**³⁹⁹ on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.³⁹⁸
- 270 M xi. **Charles Withers FIELD**¹⁸² was born on 16 December 1807.¹⁸²
- 271 F xii. **Sally S. FIELD**¹⁸² was born on 20 January 1811¹⁸² and died on 12 July 1814¹⁸² at age 3.

133. Peter WITHERS⁹⁸ (*John WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

Peter married **Esther ALLISON**.⁹⁸

Peter next married **Evalina PRICE**.⁹⁸ Evalina was born in 1794⁹⁸ and died in 1847⁹⁸ at age 53.

The child from this marriage was:

- 272 M i. **William Price WITHERS**⁹⁸ died in 1898.⁹⁸
William married **Mary Elizabeth COLES**.⁹⁸

134. John WITHERS¹⁸⁹ (*William WITHERS Sr. 6*, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁸⁹ and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky⁹⁶ at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Property: 1793, Inherited The Fauquier County, Virginia Plantation "Old Fields" From His Grandfather, John Withers.⁹⁶
- Immigration: 1800, From Fauquier County, Virginia To Hardin (Later Meade) County, Kentucky.⁹⁶
- Property: 1800, By This Date He Had Sold All His Virginia Property.⁹⁶
- Residence: 1810, Otter Creek, Meade County, Kentucky.⁴⁰⁰

John married **Nancy Kirtley GRIDER**⁹⁶ between 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.⁹⁶ Nancy died in 1842 in Meade County, Kentucky.⁹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Offspring fact: Had No Children.⁹⁶
- Residence: Of Iradell County, North Carolina.⁹⁶

135. Sarah WITHERS¹⁸⁶ (*William WITHERS Sr. 6*, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1810, Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁵

Sarah married **John WELCH**,¹⁸⁵ son of **James WELCH** and **DOUGLAS**, in August 1796 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1790, Stanford, Kentucky.¹⁹⁰
- Immigration: 1798, From Lincoln County, Kentucky To Hardin, Kentucky.¹⁹⁰
- Property: 1798, William Withers Gave Them A Farm On The Ohio River Two Miles Downstream From West Point, Pruitts Lake.¹⁹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

273 F i. **Sarah WELCH**

Sarah married **John MERRIFIELD**.¹⁹⁰

274 F ii. **Nancy WELCH**

Nancy married **William STEWART**.¹⁹⁰

Nancy next married **Asa COMBS**.¹⁹⁰

136. Anne WITHERS¹⁸⁶ (*William WITHERS Sr. 6, John WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁸⁶ and died on 5 December 1785¹⁸⁶ at age 9.

137. Susannah WITHERS¹⁸⁶ (*William WITHERS Sr. 6, John WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶

138. Gideon WITHERS¹⁸⁶ (*William WITHERS Sr. 6, John WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶

139. Hannah WITHERS¹⁸⁶ (*William WITHERS Sr. 6, John WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁸⁶ and died on 11 June 1785¹⁸⁶ at age 2.

140. Dorcas WITHERS¹⁸⁶ (*William WITHERS Sr. 6, John WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶

141. Hiram WITHERS¹⁹¹ (*William WITHERS Sr. 6, John WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁸⁶ and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁹² at age 45.

Hiram married **Delia WITHERS**,¹⁹³ daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Delia was born between 1788 and 1789.¹⁹⁶

142. Elizabeth WITHERS¹⁸⁶ (*William WITHERS Sr. 6, John WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶

143. Silas WITHERS¹⁸⁶ (*William WITHERS Sr. 6, John WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Offsping fact: No Children.¹⁹⁶

Silas married **Lucy WITHERS**,¹⁹¹ daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**, on 11 June 1818.¹⁹⁴ Lucy was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹¹ and died after 1870.¹⁹⁶

144. Eliza Scott WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS 6, Thomas WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 18 February 1787⁹⁸ and died on 2 February 1845⁹⁸ at age 57.

Eliza married **Rev. George LEMMON**⁹⁸ on 13 June 1816.⁹⁸

145. Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS 6, Thomas WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 2 October 1788⁹⁸ and died in 1847⁹⁸ at age 59.

146. Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS 6, Thomas WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 11 December 1790⁹⁸ and died on 6 February 1855⁹⁸ at age 64.

Descendants of John Gosnold

147. Alexander Scott WITHERS⁹⁹ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS⁶, Thomas WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 12 October 1792⁹⁸ and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia⁹⁸ at age 72.

Alexander married **Melinda FISHER⁹⁹** daughter of **Samuel FISHER** and **Unknown**. Melinda was born on 1 June 1795⁹⁸ and died on 13 September 1854⁹⁸ at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 275 M i. **Enoch WITHERS⁹⁸**
Enoch married **Sarah STEINBECK⁹⁸**
- 276 F ii. **Jennett Scott WITHERS⁹⁸**
Jennett married **Cabell TAVENER⁹⁸**
- 277 M iii. **Henry Howard WITHERS⁹³** was born in 1824⁹³ and died in 1873⁹³ at age 49.
Henry married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ⁹³** (d. 1911).
- 278 F iv. **Mary Josephine WITHERS⁹⁸** was born ca. 1830.⁹⁸
Mary married **James OWEN⁹⁸**
- 279 F v. **Elizabeth WITHERS⁹⁸** was born ca. 1833⁹⁸ and died in 1905⁹⁸ about age 72.
Elizabeth married **John THORNHILL⁹⁸**
Elizabeth next married **T. L. MACON⁹⁸**

148. Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS⁹³ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS⁶, Thomas WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 22 February 1795⁹³ and died on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia⁹³ at age 86.

Robert married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER⁹³** on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.⁹⁸ Susan was born on 22 January 1799⁹³ and died on 14 February 1882 in Buckingham County, Virginia⁹³ at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 280 F i. **Janet Ann WITHERS⁹⁸** was born on 14 April 1820⁹⁸ and died on 27 January 1881⁹⁸ at age 60.
Janet married **Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON⁹⁸**
- 281 M ii. **Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS⁹³** was born on 18 September 1829.⁹³
Robert married **Mary Virginia ROYALL⁹⁹** (d. 8 February 1901) on 3 February 1846.⁹⁸
- 282 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth WITHERS⁹⁸** was born on 24 November 1823.⁹⁸
Mary married **George D. SAUNDERS⁹⁸** on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia.⁹⁸
- 283 F iv. **Flora Virginia WITHERS⁹⁸** was born on 28 August 1825.⁹⁸
Flora married **Philip Thornton WITHERS⁹⁸** on 22 November 1846.⁹⁸
- 284 M v. **William Alexander WITHERS⁹⁸** was born on 16 March 1827.⁹⁸
William married **Alice CABELL⁹⁸** on 14 October 1856.⁹⁸
- 285 M vi. **? Thornton WITHERS⁹⁸** was born in November 1828⁹⁸ and died on 2 June 1861 in St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia⁹⁸ at age 32.
- 286 M vii. **Edward Horatio WITHERS⁹⁸** was born on 25 September 1830⁹⁸ and died on 20 December 1846⁹⁸ at age 16.
- 287 F viii. **Susan Catherine WITHERS⁹⁸** was born on 11 April 1832.⁹⁸
Susan married **Patrick MASSIE⁹⁸** on 18 June 1857.⁹⁸
- 288 M ix. **Henry Howard WITHERS⁹⁸** was born on 31 July 1836⁹⁸ and died in January 1901⁹⁸ at age 64.
Henry married **Mary Y. ANDERSON⁹⁸**
Henry married someone **ADAMS⁹⁸**
- 289 M x. **Walter Lemmon WITHERS⁹⁸** was born on 16 January 1837.⁹⁸
Walter married **Bettie HAMILTON⁹⁸**
- 290 M xi. **Austin Chinn WITHERS⁹⁸** was born on 21 December 1841⁹⁸ and died on 28 May 1883⁹⁸ at age 41.
Austin married **Missouri T. RIDDICK⁹⁸**

Descendants of John Gosnold

149. Edward Ball WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS⁶, Thomas WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 10 January 1797⁹⁸ and died on 20 May 1849⁹⁸ at age 52.

Edward married **Evalina PAYNE**.⁹⁸

150. Horatio Chinn WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS⁶, Thomas WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 14 April 1799⁹⁸ and died on 20 May 1840⁹⁸ at age 41.

Horatio married **Carolyn FITZHUGH**⁹⁸ ca. 1813.⁹⁸

151. Mary Enoisa WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS⁶, Thomas WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 15 January 1802⁹⁸ and died on 25 April 1867⁹⁸ at age 65.

Mary married **Samuel B. FISHER**.⁹⁸

152. Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS⁶, Thomas WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 20 October 1805⁹⁸ and died 7 August 183 ?⁹⁸ at age - 1622.

153. Mathew Keen WITHERS¹⁹⁵ (*Mary WITHERS⁶, William WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Texas.¹⁹⁶

Mathew married **Sarah Speake WITHERS**,¹⁹⁶ daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Sarah was born in 1794.¹⁹⁶

Eighth Generation

154. Anna Aphia GRAY² (*William Fauntleroy GRAY⁷, Sarah FAUNTLEROY⁶, Apphia Keene BUSHROD⁵, Hannah KEENE⁴, William³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1771² and died in 1792² at age 21.

Anna married **Thomas BURKE²**. Thomas was born before 1767² and died in 1807.²

The child from this marriage was:

291 M i. **John Muse BURKE²** was born in 1793² and died in 1835² at age 42.

John married **Sophia Frances WOOLFOLK²** (d. 1846).

155. Nancy CARDWELL¹⁰⁷ (*[Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1782 in Culpeper Co., Virginia (prob.).¹⁹⁷

Nancy married **Nicholas BROWN¹⁰⁷** on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁷ Nicholas died By 11 March 1839.¹⁰⁷

156. Elizabeth CARDWELL¹⁰⁷ (*[Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1785¹⁰⁷ and died after 1851.¹⁹⁷

Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY¹⁰⁷**, son of **William SHIRLEY** and **Margaret JOHNSON**, about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)¹⁹⁷ Robert was born in 1775¹⁹⁷ and died on 16 November 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁹⁸ at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Fought in the Battle of New Orleans.¹⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

292 M i. **William C. SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷** was born about 1813.¹⁹⁷

William married **Rebecca BISHOP¹⁹⁷**.

293 M ii. **John SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷**

294 M iii. **George SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷** was born in 1819.¹⁹⁷

George married **[Sarah Ann] CARDWELL⁴⁰¹**.

295 F iv. **America SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷**

296 F v. **Harriett SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷**

Harriett married **John BASS¹⁹⁷**.

297 M vi. **Lewis SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷** was born in 1816 in Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

Lewis married **Mary E. MILLER¹⁹⁷**.

Lewis next married **Cora¹⁹⁷**.

157. Benjamin CARDWELL¹⁰⁷ (*[Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939¹⁹⁸ at age 54.

158. Lewis CARDWELL¹⁰⁷ (*[Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 25 December 1785¹⁰⁷ and died on 31 October 1832¹⁰⁷ at age 46.

159. William CARDWELL¹⁰⁷ (*[Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 10 April 1787¹⁰⁷ and died by July 1851¹⁹⁷ at age 64.

William married someone.

His children were:

298 F i. **[Sarah Ann] CARDWELL⁴⁰¹**

[Sarah married **George SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 294)

299 F ii. **[Mary] CARDWELL⁴⁰¹**

[Mary] married **Thomas SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷** on 9 November 1847 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

160. Susan CARDWELL¹⁰⁷ (*[Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) died before July 1851.¹⁹⁷

Descendants of John Gosnold

Susan married **Joel W. HUNDLEY**¹⁰⁷ on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

300 F i. **Eliza HUNDLEY**¹⁹⁷ was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

Eliza married **Cornelius K. BOGARD**¹⁹⁷ on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)¹⁹⁷

161. Jane CARDWELL¹⁰⁷ (*[Famariah] FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) died by 11 March 1839.¹⁰⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: Next to William Cardwell, Jane's father, Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

Jane married **William KIRK**¹⁰⁷ on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

162. George CARDWELL¹⁰⁷ (*[Famariah] FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1792¹⁰⁷ and died after July 1851.¹⁹⁷

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell George might have married Catherine Goodrich, on 3 July 1817 in Franklin County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

163. John CARDWELL¹⁰⁷ (*[Famariah] FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁰⁷ and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky¹⁹⁷ at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in Zachariah Terrell's Company of Kentucky Militia in the War of 1812., 1812.¹⁹⁷
- Residence: the home of grandson, James E. Cardwell, according to the 1850 Census, 1850, Franklin County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

John married **Margaret ARNOLD**,¹⁹⁷ daughter of **James ARNOLD** and **Ann BERRISFORD**, on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷ Margaret was born about 1793 in Arnold's Station, Franklin County, Kentucky¹⁹⁷ and died in August 1833 in Franklin County, Kentucky⁴⁰² about age 40.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Cholera.¹⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

301 M i. **William CARDWELL**¹⁹⁷ was born in 1823 in Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

William married **Caroline**¹⁹⁷ about 1845.¹⁹⁷

302 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL**¹⁹⁷ was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky¹⁹⁷ and died on 2 July 1919¹⁹⁷ at age 87.

Mary married **William Priestly JOHNSON**¹⁹⁷ (d. 23 January 1875) on 10 January 1850.¹⁹⁷

164. Mary Jane CARDWELL¹⁹⁹ (*[Famariah] FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) died by July 1851.¹⁹⁷

Mary married **Willis WATSON**¹⁰⁷ on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

303 F i. **Sarah Catherine WATSON**⁴⁰³ was born on 31 May 1841⁴⁰³ and died on 2 August 1871⁴⁰³ at age 30.

Sarah married **Thomas Jackson QUICK**⁴⁰³ (d. 19 December 1921) on 8 October 1861.⁴⁰³

304 M ii. **J. W. WATSON**⁴⁰³ was born on 12 January 1851⁴⁰³ and died on 5 May 1920 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 69.

165. Edmund CARDWELL¹⁰⁷ (*[Famariah] FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 November 1801¹⁰⁷ and died on 26 October 1832¹⁰⁷ at age 30.

Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**¹⁹⁷ on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

305 F i. **Minema CARDWELL**¹⁹⁷ was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

Minema married **William GRAVENS**¹⁹⁷ on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

166. Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶⁰ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth**

Descendants of John Gosnold

KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,²⁶¹ died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky²⁶² at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.²⁶³

General Notes: -1800 Listed on Second Census (Tax List) for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 Listed on Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Salt Maker.⁴⁰⁴
- Property: Henry Ditto Deeded Ezekiel A Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.²⁶⁴
- Residence: Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.²⁶⁴

Ezekiel married **Mary MYRTLE**,²⁶⁴ daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, about 1801 in Kentucky.²⁶⁴ Mary died on 9 March 1804.²⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Child Birth.²⁶⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- 306 M i. **John Myrtle FIELD**⁴⁰⁵ was born on 9 March 1804²⁷⁸ and died on 26 January 1831⁴⁰⁵ at age 26.

Ezekiel next married **Mary DITTO**,²⁶⁵ daughter of **Henry DITTO** and **Nancy**, in 1806 in Kentucky.²⁶⁴ Mary was born on 20 October 1789,⁴⁰⁶ died on 17 August 1828 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)⁴⁰⁶ at age 38, and was buried in 1828 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.⁴⁰⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.²⁷⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 307 F i. **Maria Myrtle FIELD**²⁶⁴ was born on 20 January 1808²⁶⁴ and died on 7 August 1837⁴⁰⁸ at age 29.

Maria married **John McGEEHEE**.²⁶⁴

- 308 F ii. **Nancy FIELD**⁴⁰⁹ was born on 20 July 1809²⁶⁴ and died on 10 June 1855⁴⁰⁸ at age 45.

Nancy married **John WHALING**⁴⁰⁹ (d. 1851).

- 309 M iii. **Curtis FIELD**²⁶⁴ was born on 19 January 1812²⁶⁴ and died on 18 January 1843⁴⁰⁸ at age 30.

Curtis married **Penelope Ann MILES**.²⁶⁴

- 310 M iv. **Levi FIELD**²⁶⁴ was born on 27 September 1814,²⁶³ died on 22 August 1897 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)⁴¹⁰ at age 82, and was buried in 1897 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Levi married **Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD**⁴¹¹ (d. 18 March 1855) on 15 August 1843.⁴¹²

Levi next married **Nancy Edith CHADDICK**⁴¹³ (d. 19 July 1883) after 1855.⁴¹²

Levi next married **Alphie PREWITT**⁴¹² (d. 15 June 1896) on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.⁴¹²

- 311 F v. **Matilda FIELD**²⁶⁴ was born on 19 May 1817²⁶⁴ and died on 12 August 1818⁴¹⁴ at age 1.

- 312 M vi. **Clinton D. FIELD**⁴⁰⁵ was born on 23 July 1819⁴⁰⁵ and died on 16 February 1846⁴¹⁵ at age 26.

- 313 F vii. **Elizabeth D. FIELD**²⁷⁸ was born on 14 February 1822²⁷⁸ and died on 22 September 1843⁴¹² at age 21.

Elizabeth married **John McGEEHEE**²⁶⁴ after 1837.

- 314 F viii. **Artridge FIELD**⁴¹⁶ was born on 21 January 1825²⁷⁸ and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri⁴¹² at age 28.

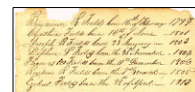
Artridge married **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**⁴¹⁶ (d. 1911).

- 315 F ix. **Mary Ann FIELD**⁴⁰⁵ was born on 1 May 1828⁴¹⁷ and died in 1854²⁶⁴ at age 26.

Mary married **Silas HART**.²⁶⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

167. Keen* FIELD²⁶⁶ (Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.),²⁶⁷ died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana²⁶⁸ about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁶⁹



List of Children of Kene
Field and Anna Lewis
(1815)

General Notes: Appears on a jury list as Kain Fields

Appears on list of County Road viewers, surveyors and supervisors for 1810

"The first grist mill in White River Township was of round logs and built by Keen Fields. It was run by horse power and was provided with one set of buhrs. Each customer furnished his own power during those days and provided his own bolt. The first style of bolt was a box-shaped invention, with straight handle and wire bottom, and was termed a "sarch." The ground grist was placed in this sarch and was pushed by hand back and forth across the top of an open trough a hollowed log, which held the flour after being sifted out. (Stormont, Gil R., History of Gibson County. Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 39-4 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).
- Other Spellings: Cane, Cain.
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field/ Died-1815/Husband Of Anna Lewis/Immigrated/CA.-1799.
- Tombstone Inscription: Kf X 1815.
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.²²⁸
- Immigration: 1799, Moved From Shelby Co. Kentucky To Knox (Now Gibson) County Indiana/Gibson Co., IN.⁴¹⁸
- Census 1807: Listed on the Indiana Territory Census (tax list) in Knox County (later split and Gibson County was formed from it.) and not listed in the 1810 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1807, Knox County, Indiana.⁴¹⁹
- Election Poll: 1809, Keen Fields Listed For White River Twp., Knox County, (Now Gibson) Indiana.⁴²⁰
- Court Appearance: Proved his attendance in Court for Field v. Scott, 2 June 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴²¹
- Census 1795: Listed in the 1795 Kentucky Census as living in Shelby County, 1795, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- Census 1800: Listed in the 1800 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, but had already moved to Gibson County, Indiana, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- Fined: Fined \$1.00 for breach of the peace, 8 November 1813, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²²

Keen* married **Anna* LEWIS**,²⁷⁰ daughter of **Stephen* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.²⁷¹ Anna* was born in 1773⁴²³ and died after 1850 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.).⁴²⁴

General Notes: -March 1820 Anna Field and her son, Abraham, appear in Gibson County Court. She laid a claim against the estate of her deceased husband, Keen Field, in the amount of forty dollars per year for raising the five youngest children from the 23 of January 1818 to the 23 of January 1820. She was granted 600 dollars. - September 1823 Anna Field again appears in court. This time she is appointed guardian to her children, Ezekeal, Keen, Ruben, Thomas, Steven and Joseph. The six children appeared with her and stated that they would like her as their guardian. She is then appointed and granted another five hundred dollars. (Probate Order Book A, Pg 83-85, 148-149, Gibson County, Indiana)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116 (Living With Son Keen).
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Other Spellings: Last Name West (Incorrect).⁴²⁵
- Residence: 1850, Lived With Son Keen Jr.⁴²⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 316 M i. **Abraham* FIELD**⁴²⁷ was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,⁴²⁸ died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁴²⁹ at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁰
Abraham* married **Grace* RAINEY**⁴³¹ (d. 30 March 1863) on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³²
- 317 F ii. **Elizabeth FIELD**⁴³³ was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)⁴³⁴ and died on 28 June 1860⁴³⁵ about age 65.
Elizabeth married **James KELL**⁴³⁶ (d. March 1868) on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁷
- 318 M iii. **Benjamin R. FIELD**⁴³³ was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky⁴³⁸ and died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴³⁹
Benjamin married **Nancy J. MOUNTS**⁴⁴⁰ on 8 September 1825 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁰
- 319 F iv. **Cynthia FIELD**⁴⁴¹ was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky,⁴³⁸ died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁴² at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴³
Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**⁴⁴⁴ (d. Bef September 1823) on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁵
Cynthia next married **John LEACH**⁴⁴⁶ on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁷
- 320 M v. **Joseph Riley FIELD**⁴⁴⁸ was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,⁴⁴⁹ died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁴⁵⁰ at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁴⁵¹
Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**⁴⁵² (d. 15 December 1853) about 1824.⁴⁵³
Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**⁴⁵⁴ (d. 4 December 1916) on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.⁴⁵³
- 321 M vi. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**⁴⁵⁵ was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁵⁶ and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁵⁷ about age 40.
Stephen married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**⁴⁵⁸ on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁹
- 322 M vii. **Thomas Withers FIELD**⁴⁶⁰ was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁶¹
Thomas married **Mary MOUNTS**⁴⁶² on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶³
- 323 M viii. **Reuben R. FIELD**⁴⁶⁴ was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁶⁵ and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴²⁶ at age 48.
Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**⁴⁶⁶ (d. 29 March 1839) on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁷
Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**⁴⁶⁸ (d. After 1901) on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁹
- 324 M ix. **Ezekiel FIELD**⁴⁷⁰ was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁷¹ and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷²
Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**⁴⁷³ (d. Abt 1844) on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁴
Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**⁴⁷⁵ on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁶
Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**⁴⁷⁷ on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁸
Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**⁴⁷⁹ on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁸⁰
- 325 M x. **Keen Wither FIELD Jr.**⁴⁸¹ was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁸² and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)⁴⁸³ at age 79.
Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**⁴⁸⁴ (d. 22 September 1872) on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁸⁵

168. **John FIELD**²⁷² (*Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴,

Descendants of John Gosnold

*Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹* died before 1823.²⁷³

General Notes: -Oct 20, 1800 Appointed Constable of Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2, pg. 207) -1810 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.²²⁸

John married someone. (d. 22 September 1872)

His children were:

- 326 F i. **Matilda FIELD**.⁴⁸⁶
Matilda married **Thomas HOLLIS**⁴⁸⁶ on 27 January 1819 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴⁸⁷
- 327 F ii. **Margaret FIELD**.⁴⁸⁸
Margaret married **Hiram NEWLAND**⁴⁸⁶ on 9 December 1820.²⁹⁸
- 328 M iii. **Willis FIELD**
- 329 M iv. **Abraham FIELD**
- 330 M v. **Larkin FIELD**
- 331 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**
- 332 F vii. **Eliza FIELD**

169. Pvt. Joseph FIELD²⁷⁴ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia²⁷⁵ and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.²⁷⁶

General Notes: One of the three salt makers at Fort Clatsop, Oregon, winter headquarters, during the Lewis and Clark Expedition

-1800 listed in Second Census (tax list) for Jefferson County, Kentucky -1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition (Appleman pg. 478)

In a new book by Larry E. Morris, *The Fate of the Corps: What Became of the Lewis and Clark Explorers After The Expedition*, the author speculates on the possible cause and circumstances of Joseph's death. Upon returning to the Mandan Indian village where the Corps spent the first winter Clark convinced Sheheke, a chief, to journey with the Corps back to St. Louis and then to proceed on to Washington to meet President Jefferson. What at first seemed like a good idea, turned out to have dire consequences in the long run. It is Morris' speculation that this decision led to the suicide of Capt. Lewis, the amputation of George Shannon's leg, and the deaths of several people possibly including Joseph Field. As it turned out, it took three years to return Sheheke to his village. The first attempt was led by Nathaniel Pryor in the summer of 1807. The party also included George Shannon and George Gibson of the original corps. It is speculated by Morris that Joseph and Reubin were also in this group. The party also included a contingent of trappers. The group led by Pryor was basically a military operation. The other, led by Auguste-Pierre Chouteau and had much less discipline. On September 9, the party was attacked by the Arikara Indians, near the mouth of the Grand River in the Dakotas. No one in Pryor's group was killed. Several were wounded including Gibson and Shannon. Shannon, some weeks later, had to have the injured leg amputated just above the knee. Several in Chouteau's group were killed. Morris speculates that Joseph Field may have been part of Chouteau's contingent and was one of the those who was killed. (Morris, Larry E., *The Fate of the Corps*, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 28-37)

"He was known to be alive on 26 June 1807, when his parents, Abraham and Betty Field, transferred a tract of land in Jefferson County, Kentucky, to him and Reubin. But four months later, on 20 October 1807, in another indenture, Abraham noted,

Descendants of John Gosnold

'whereas my son Joseph hath departed this li fe intestate and his property hath come to me as his hier at law...I here by convey unto the said Reubin Field...all my right...in the estate of t he said Joseph." (Morris, Larrry E., *The Fate of the Corps*, New Have n: Yale Press, 2004, p. 35-36)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connec tions in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathani el Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robe rt Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the fath er of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the on ly member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expeditio n. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrt le (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We ha ve the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nan cy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathan iel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition membe rs lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Unknown. Listed On The Cover Of Capt. William Clark's Cash Book Journal 1825-1828 As "J. Fields Do" This Refers To The Person Who Was Listed As "Killed."⁴⁸⁹
- Miscellaneous (2): He Never Married And Had No Children.⁴⁹⁰
- Military Pay: \$191.66 2/3, Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806.⁴⁹¹
- Military: Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, Member Of The Corps Of Discovery, The Lewis And Clark Expedition.⁴⁹²

170. Pvt. Reubin FIELD²⁷⁴ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,²⁷⁵ died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,²⁷⁷ and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁷⁸

General Notes: -1800 on Second Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 listed in Census in Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 listed in the Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. - 1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expediti on (Appleman pg. 478)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connec tions in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathani el Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robe rt Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the fath er of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the on ly member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expeditio n. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrt le (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We ha ve the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nan cy Floyd (b:

Descendants of John Gosnold

Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): He Was 47 Or 48 When He Died.⁴⁹³
- Miscellaneous (3): Had No Children.⁴⁹⁴
- Military Pay: \$191.66 2/3, Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806.⁴⁹¹
- Military: Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, Member Of Corps Of Discovery, Lewis And Clark Expedition.⁴⁹²
- Occupation: Betw October 1806 and 1822, Farmer.⁴⁸⁹
- Will: 22 April 1822, Proven Jan 14, 1823--Will Book 2 Pg. 203, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴⁹⁵

Reubin married **Mary MYRTLE**,²⁷⁹ daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, in 1808 in Indiana.²⁸⁰

General Notes: The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

171. Mary FIELD²⁸¹ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1782.¹⁶¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.

Mary married **George BROWN**²⁸² on 23 December 1800 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁸²

172. Cynthia FIELD²⁸³ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1789 in Kentucky.¹⁶¹

General Notes: Ezekiel and Polly sued Cynthia and William Lewis over land acquisition

Cynthia married **William LEWIS**,²⁸⁴ son of **Stephen* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁸⁵

Descendants of John Gosnold

173. Henry FIELD²⁸⁶ (Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹).

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Harry.

174. John FIELD²⁸⁶ (Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹).

John married **Elizabeth EARLY**.²⁸⁷

175. Judith FIELD²⁸⁶ (Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹).

Judith married **William S. BRYAN**.

176. Polly FIELD²⁸⁶ (Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹).

Polly married **SMITH**.

177. Ezekial FIELD²⁸⁶ (Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹) was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁵⁵ and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky⁵⁵ about age 72.

Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁵⁵ Eliza was born about 1780 in Carolina County, Virginia⁵⁵ and died after 1860 in Spencer County, Kentucky.²⁸⁶

Children from this marriage were:

333 M i. **John G. FIELD**⁵⁵ was born about December 1801⁵⁵ and died in 1853⁵⁵ about age 52.

John married **Keziah Nancy ALLEN**⁵⁵ (d. 8 January 1868) on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁵⁵

334 M ii. **William FIELD**⁴⁹⁶ was born in 1802 in Kentucky.⁴⁹⁶

William married **Sarah SHEFFER**.⁴⁹⁶

335 M iii. **Ezekial FIELD**.⁴⁹⁶

178. Nancy FIELD²⁸⁶ (Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹) was born in 1778⁵⁵ and died in 1845⁵⁵ at age 67.

Nancy married **William MORROW**⁵⁵ on 14 October 1796.⁵⁵

179. Curtis FIELD²⁸⁸ (Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹) was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863⁵⁵ at age 82.

Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**.²⁸⁹

The child from this marriage was:

336 M i. **Curtis FIELD Jr.**²⁸⁹ was born on 3 December 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky²⁸⁹ and died in May 1890 in Missouri²⁸⁹ at age 67.

Curtis married **Martha RICHARDSON**.²⁸⁹

180. Lucinda FIELD²⁹⁰ (Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹) was born on 8 April 1792.

Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**.²⁹¹

Children from this marriage were:

337 M i. **Curtis Field BURNAM**

338 M ii. **Thompson BURNAM Jr.** was born in August 1830 in Richmond, Kentucky⁴⁹⁷ and died in 1874⁴⁹⁷ at age 44.

181. John P. FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

182. Abner FIELD Jr.²⁹⁵ (Maj. Abner FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹) died before 1831.²⁹⁶

183. William FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

184. Nathaniel FIELD (*Maj. Abner FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

185. Penelope P. FIELD²⁹⁷ (*Maj. Abner FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*).

Penelope married **James S. LEMASTER²⁹⁸** on 5 May 1824 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁹⁹

186. Betsey FIELD (*Maj. Abner FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

187. Hester E. FIELD (*Maj. Abner FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

188. Eleanora G. FIELD (*Maj. Abner FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

189. Alexander Pope FIELD³⁰⁰ (*Maj. Abner FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1801 in Kentucky³⁰¹ and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas¹³⁵ at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1817, Kentucky.¹³⁵

Alexander married **Elizabeth KALFUS³⁰²** daughter of **Frederick Henry KALFUS** and **Unknown**, on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.³⁰³

Alexander next married **Eliza W. OWINGS¹³⁵** on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.¹³⁵ Eliza was born in 1819 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland¹³⁵ and died after 1880 in St. Louis, Missouri.¹³⁵

The child from this marriage was:

339 M i. **Alexander T. FIELD¹³⁵** was born on 12 April 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri¹³⁵ and died on 23 February 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma¹³⁵ at age 68.

Alexander married **Synthia Anne FIELDS¹³⁵** (d. 3 October 1903) on 5 February 1867 in Millville, Ray County, Missouri.¹³⁵

190. Benjamin ROBERTS (*Anna FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

191. John ROBERTS (*Anna FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

192. Amelia ROBERTS (*Anna FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

193. Larkin ROBERTS (*Anna FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

194. William ROBERTS (*Anna FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

195. George ROBERTS (*Anna FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

196. Nancy Anna ROBERTS (*Anna FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

197. John Field SLAUGHTER (*Elizabeth FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

John married **ALEXANDER³⁰⁵**.

198. Ann SLAUGHTER³⁰⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1755.³⁰⁵

Ann married **Baylor BANKS³⁰⁵**.

199. Robert Field SLAUGHTER³⁰⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1766.³⁰⁵

Robert married **Sarah BOND³⁰⁵**.

Descendants of John Gosnold

200. John Field SLAUGHTER³⁰⁹ (*Mary FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born before 1774.³⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 24 ag 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁴

201. Robert SLAUGHTER³⁰⁹ (*Mary FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

202. Milly SLAUGHTER³⁰⁹ (*Mary FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born before 1774.³⁰⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁴

203. Mildred FIELD⁴⁹⁸ (*Lewis FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1788.⁴⁹⁹

Mildred married **John MARSHALL**³¹³ in 1812.⁵⁰⁰ John was born on 27 September 1784 in Caroline County, Virginia³¹³ and died on 19 April 1830 in Ohio River, Caledonia, Illinois³¹³ at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Drowned In A Storm On The Ohio River.⁵⁰¹

The child from this marriage was:

340 M i. **Lewis Field MARSHALL**⁵⁰² was born on 29 October 1825 in Ballard County, Kentucky⁵⁰³ and died on 19 February 1877⁵⁰⁴ at age 51.

Lewis married **Mary Helen Marshall FOREE**¹⁴³ (d. 1911).

204. Silas FIELD (*Larkin FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

205. Nancy C. FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri¹⁴⁵ at age 98.

Nancy married **Landon BAGBY**¹⁴⁵ on 24 December 1818 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

206. Joseph FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

Joseph married **UNKNOWN** on 19 December 1825 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

207. Sarah Mary FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁴⁵ at age 72.

Sarah married **Richard BAGBY**¹⁴⁵ on 5 July 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

208. Robert M. FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ at age 71.

209. John Moss FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁴⁵ and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida¹⁴⁵ at age 82.

John married **Martha Ann JUSTICE**¹⁴⁵ in 1837 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida.¹⁴⁵

210. William Durrett FIELD³¹⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,³¹⁶ died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri³¹⁶ at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.³¹⁶

General Notes: William Durret came first to IL perhaps near Springfield, from KY and the re Martin, Sarah Jane, and Robert Lee were born. They migrated to Ho It Co MO where William Durret homesteaded the required amount of acres a nd added to, until he owned 500 acres. Later they found to be as proo f, he was the first "transferee" from the government on the records, a tra nsfer or perhaps the "abstract". This land

Descendants of John Gosnold

later was supposed to have so ld for \$5500. The Rev. William Durret Fields home burned some time after t he death of their daughter Lucy in 1873. this destroyed the family Bible. William Durret was a pioneer minister of the First Christian Faith. He r ode a "circuit" preaching Gospel, as the lawyers and judges rode a "circui t" for court work. At one tie he cut the ice in teh MO river and baptiz ed 30 converts. Since there were many times no one to care for the deceas ed, Mr. Field became the coffin builder also. Always he drove small black mules. Whether the mules intentions were vic ious ornot, no one will ever know, for one of them waited twenty years bef ore he kicked granddad Fields. Eliza Schmahorn, wife of WD Fields, born in and came from France. A Fren ch orphan who came to this country alone as far as we can learn. We kn ow not if a Rev Mr. Schermerhorn is related. We think she is buried in Li nden Cemetery near Watson MO - a very small village. Information has been obtained from the Holt Co census of 1850, 1860, 187 0, 1880 from the dates fo the tombstones of Benton, South Bethel, Linden C emetery. Also an abstract date showing a warranty deed to William Joseph F ield. It's thought since we found that WD Field gave this warranty de ed on April 8, 1876 and then was not listed in the 1880 census, he must ha ve passed away during this period. Emma Martina Fields Harris gave a gre at deal of the material for this "resume" and Sada Thompson Munkres check ed the census records also tombstones and abstracts. (Reprinted verbatim f rom an email from Imogene Ferguson to Eugene Field 29 April 2007)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1832, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵

William married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**³¹⁵ on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.³¹⁷ Eliza was born about 1807 on a ship en route to the U.S. from France³¹⁶ and died before 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 341 M i. **Martin V. FIELD**⁵⁰⁷ was born in 1826 in Illinois⁵⁰⁷ and died in 1903 in Libby, Montana⁵⁰⁷ at age 77.
Martin married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**⁵⁰⁸ (d. 1918) on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁸
- 342 F ii. **Sarah Jane FIELD**⁵⁰⁷ was born on 13 June 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois,⁵⁰⁷ died on 29 December 1902 in Beaver County, Oklahoma⁵⁰⁷ at age 70, and was buried in 1902 in Liberal, Kansas.⁵⁰⁷
Sarah married **Jonathan J. THOMPSON**⁵⁰⁹ (d. 4 March 1904) on 24 July 1853 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁴⁵
- 343 M iii. **Robert Lee FIELD**⁵¹⁰ was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.⁵¹⁰
Robert married someone. (d. 4 March 1904)
- 344 F iv. **Lucy E. FIELD**⁵¹⁰ was born on 5 November 1837 in Morgan County, Illinois⁵¹⁰ and died in February 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri⁵¹⁰ at age 80.
Lucy married **UNKNOWN** about 1857.¹⁴⁵
- 345 M v. **John Marshall FIELD**⁵¹⁰ was born in 1840 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁰ and died on 3 October 1869 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska⁵⁰⁵ at age 29.
John married **Katherine MILLER**¹⁴⁵ on 20 April 1861 in Holt County, Missouri.¹⁴⁵
- 346 M vi. **William Joseph FIELD**⁵¹¹ was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri⁵¹¹ and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹¹ at age 69.
William married **Annie Elizabeth MERRILL**⁵¹² on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Missouri.¹⁴⁵
William next married **Mary Jane LUSENAUL**⁵¹³ (d. 27 December 1881) on 10 April 1864.⁵¹³
- 347 M vii. **Francis Marshall FIELD**⁵¹⁰ was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁰
- 348 M viii. **Thomas Campbell FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri,¹⁴⁵ died on 17 December 1926 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁴⁵ at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁴
Thomas married **Flora Irene SMITH**.¹⁴⁵
- 349 M ix. **Richard Landon FIELD**⁵¹⁰ was born on 19 April 1847 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁰ died on

Descendants of John Gosnold

27 April 1929 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁰ at age 82, and was buried in 1929 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁵

Richard married **Alice Avarilla MILLER**.¹⁴⁵

- 350 M x. **James Young FIELD**⁵¹⁶ was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁶ died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁶ at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁵¹⁷

James married **Nancy Adline SMITH**⁵¹⁸ (d. 3 March 1916).

- 351 M xi. **Golson FIELD**⁵¹⁰ was born in 1852 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁰ died on 7 October 1922 in Oregon⁵¹⁵ at age 70, and was buried in 1922 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁵
He never married and had no children.⁵¹⁵

- 352 F xii. **Anna L. FIELD**⁵¹⁰ was born on 18 December 1856 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁰ died on 27 December 1873 in Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁵ at age 17, and was buried in 1873 in Field Farm, Mound City, Missouri.⁵¹⁰

Anna married **Charles MEEK**⁵¹⁰ (d. 19 December 1913).

William next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**³¹⁸ on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.³¹⁸ Virginia was born in 1833.³¹⁸

211. Virginia Lousia FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

Virginia married **John MAYFIELD Jr.**¹⁴⁵ on 1 October 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

212. Jane E. FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

Jane married **UNKNOWN** on 27 December 1831 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

213. Marshall FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

214. Susanna FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

Susanna married **Elias DAVIS**¹⁴⁵ on 3 August 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

215. Elizabeth D. FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

Elizabeth married **Edwin MARSHALL**¹⁴⁵ on 21 December 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

216. Lucy D. FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

Lucy married **Benjamin H. SMITH**¹⁴⁵ on 2 March 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

217. Mary Ann FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵

218. Anne P. FIELD³²¹ (*Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 29 August 1797,³²² died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia³²³ at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³²⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Nancy.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ann P. Kelly/Wife Of John P. Kelly/Deid Oct. 24, 1856/In The 60Th Year Of/Her Age.

Anne married **Col. John Payne KELLY**,³²⁵ son of **John KELLY** and **Jane PAYNE**, on 2 April 1829.³²⁵ John was born on 10 March 1789,³²⁵ died on 13 April 1871³²⁵ at age 82, and was buried on 15 April 1871 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³²²

General Notes: Letter written to my grandmother trying to trace her Kelly line

Letter from Wright K. Roberts to Justine Kastner All spelling and grammar is original.

Culpeper Virginia July 11 1986

Descendants of John Gosnold

Dear Mrs Kastner.

I am writing to give you all I know about the Kelly Clan. First let me say I am not related to the Kellys in any way. I was named Wright Kelly after a descendant of one Mr. Wright Kelly who was a friend + neighbor of my Mother + Father at that time. Which was April 13 1909. The first Kelly I know or heard of was a Mr. John P. Kelly who was a plantation + large Slave owner before the Civil War. Where he originated from and who he married I don't know. He built a large mansion (3) stories high to live in. He also built a 5 story brick mill which was run by water power from the rapponic River. He also built a Flax Mill and shoe factory. Where they made all the clothing + shoes for his slaves. The large mill was built by his slaves right on the banks of the River. They cooked + made the Brick right on the Premises, as to what year he arrived in Culpeper Co and Where he came from I do not know. Nor do I know his age at that time. But it must have been quite some time before the Civil War. I do know he had a son named Alex Kelly and this was the father of all the Kellys in + around Culpeper. This Mr Kelly had a large family of Boys and Girls how many I do not know. These are all dead and passed on. However there are some of his nieces and nephews living. One I know is a Mrs Maud Witt Who lives here at the (over)

Baptist Retirement Home. At the time of Mr. Kellys days at Kellys Ford there was no bridge across the River only a Ford. I assume this is where the name Kellys Ford came from. The first bridge was built in the late 1800 and is still used to-day. My Mother + Father were married in 1895 My Father was a Wheel Right and a Blacksmith by Trade. They lived just around the bend of the road from Mr Kellys Mill + Mansion. In a log cabin. Later they moved into the old Mansion. My Mother + Father had (9) Children all was born in the log cabin except me I was the youngest of the family and I was born in the old Kelly Mansion. At the time of Mr Kellys stay at Kellys Ford They were running River Boats from Fredsburg to the towns up the River. This was before the Rail Roads between Alexandria + Culpeper were built. This is how Mr Kelly shipped and received his goods. Mr J.P. Kellys family graveyard is near Kellys Ford + some of the stone markers are still there. I have some Pictures of the Old Mill + House that I have saved + been able to save that I cherish a lot. There has been a lot of newspaper articles about Kellys Ford over the years of which I have a few. I would suggest you check at the Culpeper Court House about land deeds. Wills + Estates. I am sure you would find more about your family roots than any other Place. I am quite a Civil War Buff and do a lot of Relic hunting and have been quite successful in finding Relic. I wish I could give you more help on your search for Relatives + descendants. (over to 3)

In order to really find what you need to know you would have to go right to the Culpeper Court House for records. As you can see I am not much of a letter writer and hope you will excuse my writing. If I have been any help to you now or later and care to write later I welcome your writing anytime. In closing let me say I am very much Informed as to the Kelly Plantation Land + Mill site. If you might plan a trip this way and care to see the Country around Kellys Ford I would be more than glad to go with you and show you around. Anytime. If you might come this way. I suggest you make it in the fall of the year or early spring. Again if I have been of any help it has been my pleasure. If you have any comment and care to write Please feel free to do so.

Very Truly Yours and a True Rebel

WK Roberts

Wright K Roberts Virginia Baptist Home Culpeper, VA

Descendants of John Gosnold

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/va/culpeper/messages/603.html>

Children from this marriage were:

- 353 M i. **John James KELLY**⁵¹⁹ was born in 1831.⁵¹⁹
- 354 F ii. **Fannie Field KELLY**⁵²⁰ was born on 14 November 1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.),⁵²¹ died on 27 July 1862 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)⁵²² at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵²¹
- Fannie married **John S. BERRY**⁵¹⁹ in 1859.⁵¹⁹

219. John FIELD³²⁶ (*Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.³²⁷

John married **Alice O'BANNON**,³²⁶ daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1822.³²⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 355 M i. **Staunton Slaughter FIELD**

John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**,³²⁹ daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1827.³²⁸ Mary died on 16 August 1857.³²⁸

220. Henry Hill FIELD³³⁰ (*Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1803.³²⁶

Henry married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.

Henry next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**,³³¹ daughter of **Stanton SLAUGHTER** and **Judith PICKETT**, on 14 September 1829.³³² Diana was born about 1812⁵²³ and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.⁵²³

Children from this marriage were:

- 356 M i. **Henry Hill FIELD**
- 357 M ii. **Stanton Slaughter FIELD**³³² was born on 1 April 1835 in Virginia,⁵²³ died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Alabama⁵²³ at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.⁵²³
- Stanton married **Lillie E. WEIR**⁵²³ (d. 17 October 1858) on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵²³
- Stanton next married **Ellen LABUZAN**⁵²³ on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Alabama.⁵²³
- Stanton next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**⁵²³ (d. 30 August 1887) on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵²³
- 358 F iii. **Fanny Russell FIELD**³³² was born on 24 October 1843.³³²
- Fanny married **Brigham TRIGG**.³³²

221. Diana A. FIELD³³³ (*Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1840,³³⁴ died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia³³⁵ about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³³⁴

General Notes: Never married

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field/Daughter Of/Henry & Fannie Field/Died Dec. 28, 1858/In The 18Th Year Of/Her Age.

222. William Hill FIELD³³⁶ (*Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia³³⁶ and died in 1861 in Missouri³³⁷ at age 44.

General Notes: Kentucky State Senator

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Kentucky.³³⁷
- Occupation: Lawyer.³³⁷
- Immigration: 1851, Missouri.³³⁷

William married **Mary J. YOUNG**.³³⁷

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

359 M i. **Emmet FIELD**³³⁷ was born on 28 October 1841 in West Point, Kentucky.³³⁷

Emmet married **Sue McELROY**³³⁷ in 1869 in Springfield, Kentucky (Prob.)³³⁷

223. Elizabeth FIELD³³⁸ (*Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**,³³⁸ son of **George ROBERTS** and **Unknown**, in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹³⁸ William died about 1849 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

360 M i. **William H. ROBERTS**

361 M ii. **George A. ROBERTS**

362 F iii. **Roberta ROBERTS**

363 M iv. **Thomas H. ROBERTS**

364 F v. **Francis Powell ROBERTS**

365 M vi. **John L. ROBERTS**

224. William FIELD (*John FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

225. Elizabeth FIELD (*John FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

226. Hannah FIELD (*John FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

227. Nancy FIELD (*John FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

228. Zachariah FIELD (*John FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

229. James FIELD (*John FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

230. Aquilla FIELD (*John FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

231. William FIELD (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

William married **Nancy McMILLIEN**.³⁵¹

William next married **Elizabeth McFARLAND**.³⁵¹

William next married **Lucy McGHEE**.³⁵¹

232. James FIELD (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

233. Joshua FIELD (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

234. John FIELD³⁵² (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 December 1791,³⁵³ died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky³⁵⁴ at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.³⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: War Of 1812, Was In The Battle Of New Orleans.³⁴⁷

John married **Rachel McFARLAND**,⁵²⁴ daughter of **McFARLAND** and **Unknown**, on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁵⁷ Rachel was born on 28 November 1796 in North Carolina,⁵²⁵ died on 28 October 1856⁵²⁶ at age 59, and was buried in October 1856 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.⁵²⁷

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

235. Elizabeth FIELD³⁵⁸ (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,³⁵⁹ died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky⁵²⁸ at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵²⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

236. Lucy FIELD⁵³⁰ (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1794 in Kentucky.⁵³¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIES**⁵³² on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky.⁵³³

Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**³⁶⁶ on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁴⁷ Richard was born in 1799 in Nelson County, Kentucky⁵³⁴ and died in 1872³⁴⁷ at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 366 M i. **James MAY**³⁴⁹ was born in 1831 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹
- 367 F ii. **Euphemia MAY**³⁴⁹ was born in 1834 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹
- 368 F iii. **Virginia MAY**³⁴⁹ was born in 1836 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

237. Frances FIELD⁵³⁵ (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1798,⁵³⁶ died in 1865⁵³⁷ at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵³⁸

Frances married **James NEWTON**,⁵³⁹ son of **William NEWTON Jr.** and **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁷² James was born in 1787,³⁹² died in 1867³⁹² at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵⁴⁰

238. Thomas FIELD⁵⁴¹ (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1805³⁵¹ and died in 1847³⁴⁷ at age 42.

Thomas married **Arabella MORTON**.⁵⁴²

239. Willis FIELD⁵⁴³ (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1814 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁴ and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky³⁵¹ at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**,⁵⁴⁵ daughter of **Robert W. McFARLAND** and **Phoebe GLOVER**, on 20 November 1824.³⁵¹ Louisa was born about 1817 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 369 M i. **Sam Wing FIELD**
- 370 M ii. **Albert FIELD**³⁴⁹ was born in 1836 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹
- 371 M iii. **Darius FIELD**³⁴⁹ was born in 1837 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹
- 372 M iv. **Virgil FIELD**³⁴⁹ was born in 1840 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹
- 373 F v. **Beatrice FIELD**³⁴⁹ was born in 1842 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹
- 374 F vi. **Jane FIELD**³⁴⁹ was born in 1843 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹
- 375 M vii. **Walker FIELD**³⁴⁹ was born in 1847 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹
- 376 M viii. **Robert FIELD**³⁴⁹ was born in 1849 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

240. James FIELDS³⁷⁸ (*Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴,

Descendants of John Gosnold

*Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹* was born in 1809 in Kentucky.³⁷⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: (#361 Vigo County, Indiana, Public Library), 1 December 1868.⁵⁴⁶

James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.³⁸⁰ Margaret was born in 1812 in Kentucky.⁵⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 377 M i. **John FIELD**⁵⁴⁸ was born in 1832.⁵⁴⁸
- 378 F ii. **Harriett FIELD**³⁷⁹ was born in 1836.³⁷⁹
Harriett married **James E. SMITH**⁵⁴⁶ on 17 January 1861 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶
- 379 F iii. **Lucinda FIELD**³⁸⁰ was born in 1838.⁵⁴⁸
Lucinda married **William H. FIELDS Jr.**⁵⁴⁹ on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶
- 380 F iv. **Elizabeth FIELD**³⁷⁹ was born about 1844 in Indiana.³⁷⁹
Elizabeth married **William Ira SMITH**.⁵⁴⁶
- 381 F v. **Almira FIELD**³⁷⁹ was born in 1845.³⁷⁹
Almira married **Boyde H. BAYLES**⁵⁴⁶ on 4 September 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶
- 382 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**³⁷⁹ was born in 1849 in Indiana.³⁷⁹
Nancy married **Joseph BISHOP**.⁵⁴⁶
- 383 M vii. **Willis FIELD**⁵⁵⁰ was born in 1852.⁵⁵¹
Willis married **Rosetta A. CORBEY**⁵⁴⁶ on 30 March 1873 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

241. Aquila FIELDS³⁸¹ (*Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

242. William H. FIELDS³⁸² (*Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1806 in Kentucky.³⁸³

William married someone.

His children were:

- 384 M i. **James P. FIELDS**.³⁸¹ (Relationship to Mother: Adopted)
- 385 M ii. **William H. FIELDS Jr.**⁵⁴⁹ was born about 1827 in Kentucky.⁵⁵² (Relationship to Mother: Adopted)
William married someone.
William married **Lucinda FIELD**³⁸⁰ on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 379)**
William next married **Celia A. NELSON**⁵⁵³ in 1860.⁵⁵³
- 386 M iii. **Samuel FIELDS**⁵⁵² was born about 1843.⁵⁵²
- 387 M iv. **Madison B. FIELDS**⁵⁵⁴ was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,⁵⁵² died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois⁵⁵⁵ at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵
Madison married **Elizabeth STANLEY**⁵⁵⁶ (d. 23 May 1904) on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵

243. Col. William Field NEWTON⁵⁵⁷ (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,³⁸⁷ died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri³⁸⁵ at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.³⁸⁵

General Notes: "Col. William Field was Deputy Internal Revenue Collector under Capt. Benjamin Field; was Deputy Sheriff, 1823-1834." Estes Genealogy.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Burial: James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.³⁵¹
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

William married **Elizabeth TODD**.³⁸⁸ Elizabeth was born on 11 July 1790,³⁸⁵ died on 24 March 1856 in Wright County, Missouri³⁸⁵ at age 65, and was buried in 1856 in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.³⁸⁵

Descendants of John Gosnold

General Notes: Relative of Mary Todd Lincoln

Children from this marriage were:

- 388 M i. **Andrew NEWTON**³⁸⁵ was born in 1819 in Kentucky³⁸⁵ and died on 27 February 1881 at age 62.
Andrew married **Mary RIPPEE**.³⁸⁵
- 389 M ii. **Nevels N. NEWTON**³⁸⁸ was born on 6 March 1821 in Morgan, Indiana⁵⁵⁸ and died on 3 February 1895 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵⁸ at age 73.
Nevels married **Sarah Elizabeth Petty POOL**⁵⁵⁹ (d. 17 September 1883) on 20 January 1843.⁵⁵⁸
- 390 M iii. **William Wilson NEWTON**
- 391 F iv. **Elizabeth NEWTON**
- 392 M v. **James NEWTON**
- 393 F vi. **Milla Jane NEWTON**
- 394 M vii. **Alexander NEWTON**
- 395 M viii. **George W. NEWTON**
- 396 F ix. **Sarah NEWTON**
- 397 M x. **John NEWTON**

244. Mary NEWTON (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Mary married **Nelson MASON**.³⁸⁹

245. Elizabeth NEWTON³⁸⁵ (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia³⁸⁹ and died on 31 July 1832³⁸⁹ at age 51.

Elizabeth married **Manson SEAMONDS**.³⁸⁹

246. Benjamin NEWTON (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Benjamin married **Nancy KITTLEY**.³⁸⁹

247. Ann NEWTON³⁸⁵ (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 28 April 1785³⁹⁰ and died on 31 March 1866³⁹⁰ at age 80.

Ann married **James FORD**.³⁹⁰

248. James NEWTON⁵⁶⁰ (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1787,³⁹² died in 1867³⁹² at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵⁶¹

James married **Frances FIELD**,⁵⁶² daughter of **Capt. Benjamin FIELD** and **Mildred SLAUGHTER**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁷² Frances was born in 1798,⁵⁶³ died in 1865⁵⁶⁴ at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵⁶⁵

(Duplicate Line. See Person 237)

249. Delia WITHERS¹⁹³ (*John WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born between 1788 and 1789.¹⁹⁶

Delia married **William BROOKS**.¹⁹⁶ William died in 1819.¹⁹⁶

Delia next married **Hiram WITHERS**,¹⁹¹ son of **William WITHERS Sr.** and **Hannah ROSSER**. Hiram was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁸⁶ and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹⁹² at age 45.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 141)

250. Charles WITHERS¹⁹⁶ (*John WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1790.¹⁹⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶

251. Mary WITHERS¹⁹⁶ (*John WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1791.¹⁹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.¹⁹⁶

252. Sarah Speake WITHERS¹⁹⁶ (*John WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1794.¹⁹⁶

Sarah married **Mathew Keen WITHERS**,¹⁹⁵ son of **William WITHERS** and **Mary WITHERS**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Texas.¹⁹⁶

(Duplicate Line. See Person 153)

253. Hiram Barton WITHERS¹⁹⁶ (*John WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1795¹⁹⁶ and died in 1866¹⁹⁶ at age 71.

254. John Valentine WITHERS¹⁹⁶ (*John WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1796 in Virginia¹⁹⁶ and died in 1871¹⁹⁶ at age 75.

John married **Sarah CRUTCHER**¹⁹⁶ in 1823 in Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

398 M i. **John Valentine WITHERS Jr.**¹⁹⁶

399 M ii. **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**⁴¹⁶ was born in 1825¹⁹⁶ and died in 1911¹⁹⁶ at age 86.

Isaac married **Artridge FIELD**⁴¹⁶ (d. 4 March 1853).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 314)

400 F iii. **Narcissa WITHERS**¹⁹⁶ was born in 1837.¹⁹⁶

Narcissa married **Franklin DITTO**¹⁹⁶ in Meade County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶

255. Nancy WITHERS¹⁹⁶ (*John WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

Nancy married **Samuel SIMMONS**¹⁹⁶ in Meade County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶

256. Lucy WITHERS¹⁹¹ (*John WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹¹ and died after 1870.¹⁹⁶

Lucy married **Oily WITHERS**.¹⁹⁶

Lucy next married **Silas WITHERS**,¹⁸⁶ son of **William WITHERS Sr.** and **Hannah ROSSER**, on 11 June 1818.¹⁹⁴ Silas was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Offspring fact: No Children.¹⁹⁶

(Duplicate Line. See Person 143)

257. William WITHERS¹⁹⁶ (*John WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1801.¹⁹⁶

William married **Hannah WITHERS**,¹⁹⁶ daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Susanna BOWER**.

258. Elizabeth WITHERS¹⁹⁶ (*John WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1802.¹⁹⁶

Elizabeth married **John SHADBURN**¹⁹⁶ in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶

259. Waller WITHERS¹⁹⁶ (*John WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1804¹⁹⁶ and died in 1900¹⁹⁶ at age 96.

Waller married **Elizabeth BOWER**¹⁹⁶ in Scott County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶

260. Susanna Huett FIELD (*Susan Waller WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

261. Sukey Waller Huett FIELD³⁹⁶ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 April 1790³⁹⁶ and died on 30 July 1792³⁹⁶ at age 2.

262. James Withers FIELD³⁹⁶ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 29 May 1791³⁹⁶ and died on 22 November 1807³⁹⁶ at age 16.

263. Lucinda FIELD³⁹⁶ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 26 December 1792.³⁹⁶

264. Willow Waller FIELD³⁹⁷ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 17 March 1794.³⁹⁶

Willow married **FARRIS**.¹⁸²

265. Nancy FIELD³⁹⁶ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 December 1795.³⁹⁶

266. Jane FIELD³⁹⁶ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 14 October 1797.³⁹⁶

267. Hannah FIELD³⁹⁶ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 2 December 1799.³⁹⁶

268. Henry Peyton FIELD³⁹⁶ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 April 1801.³⁹⁶

269. Malinda FIELD³⁹⁸ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 12 April 1805.¹⁸²

Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**³⁹⁹ on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.³⁹⁸ Charles was born about 1803 in Virginia.⁵⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1850, Cooper.⁵⁶⁶

Children from this marriage were:

401 F i. **Susan Huit WHEELER**¹⁸² was born on 26 February 1833.¹⁸²

402 M ii. **William J. WHEELER**¹⁸² was born on 22 July 1835 in Kentucky.⁵⁶⁷

270. Charles Withers FIELD¹⁸² (*Susan Waller WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 16 December 1807.¹⁸²

271. Sally S. FIELD¹⁸² (*Susan Waller WITHERS*⁷, *James WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 January 1811¹⁸² and died on 12 July 1814¹⁸² at age 3.

272. William Price WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Peter WITHERS*⁷, *John WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) died in 1898.⁹⁸

William married **Mary Elizabeth COLES**.⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

403 M i. **George A. WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born in 1847.⁹⁸

George married **Avis May MARTIN**.⁹⁸

273. Sarah WELCH (*Sarah WITHERS*⁷, *William WITHERS Sr. 6*, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Sarah married **John MERRIFIELD**.¹⁹⁰

274. Nancy WELCH (*Sarah WITHERS*⁷, *William WITHERS Sr. 6*, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Nancy married **William STEWART**.¹⁹⁰

Nancy next married **Asa COMBS**.¹⁹⁰

275. Enoch WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

Descendants of John Gosnold

Enoch married **Sarah STEINBECK**.⁹⁸

276. Jennett Scott WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹).

Jennett married **Cabell TAVENER**.⁹⁸

277. Henry Howard WITHERS⁹³ (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1824⁹³ and died in 1873⁹³ at age 49.

Henry married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ**.⁹³ Dorcas was born in 1827⁹³ and died in 1911⁹³ at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

404 M i. **John Scott WITHERS**⁹³ was born in 1847⁹³ and died in 1924⁹³ at age 77.

John married **Sabina HOLT**⁹⁹ (d. 19 December 1925) on 21 September 1875.⁹⁸

278. Mary Josephine WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born ca. 1830.⁹⁸

Mary married **James OWEN**.⁹⁸

279. Elizabeth WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born ca. 1833⁹⁸ and died in 1905⁹⁸ about age 72.

Elizabeth married **John THORNHILL**.⁹⁸

Elizabeth next married **T. L. MACON**.⁹⁸

280. Janet Ann WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 14 April 1820⁹⁸ and died on 27 January 1881⁹⁸ at age 60.

Janet married **Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON**.⁹⁸

281. Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS⁹³ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 18 September 1829.⁹³

Robert married **Mary Virginia ROYALL**,⁹⁹ daughter of **Joseph E. ROYALL** and **Unknown**, on 3 February 1846.⁹⁸ Mary was born in 1846⁹⁹ and died on 8 February 1901 in Evansville, Indiana⁹⁹ at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

405 F i. **Elizabeth Royall WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 30 November 1846.⁹⁸

Elizabeth married **Dr. Lewis E. CARTER**⁹⁸ on 10 August 1864.⁹⁸

406 F ii. **Susan Dabney WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 4 August 1848.⁹⁸

Susan married **Herry S. WILLIAMS**⁹⁸ on 21 December 1865.⁹⁸

407 F iii. **Alice Chinn WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 10 January 1850⁹⁸ and died on 31 October 1892⁹⁸ at age 42.

Alice married **Edmund P. GOGGIN**⁹⁸ in June 147-1869.⁹⁸

408 F iv. **Jennett Ann WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 7 December 1851.⁹⁸

Jennett married **Henry COOK**⁹⁸ on 25 January 1875.⁹⁸

Jennett next married **Maj. Waller BOYD**⁹⁸ on 21 August 1902.⁹⁸

409 F v. **Mary Virginia WITHERS** was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855⁹⁸ at age 2.

410 F vi. **Josephine WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 15 December 1854.⁹⁸

Josephine married **John T. REED**⁹⁸ on 13 January 1876.⁹⁸

411 F vii. **Kate Massie WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 30 October 1856.⁹⁸

Kate married **G. Woodville SMITH**⁹⁸ on 8 February 1877.⁹⁸

412 F viii. **Betty Ellison WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 11 March 1858.⁹⁸

Betty married **Stephen PUTNEY**⁹⁸ on 7 November 1877.⁹⁸

413 F ix. **Willie Clare WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 6 August 1860.⁹⁸

414 F x. **Virginia Secessia WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 22 April 1861.⁹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Virginia married **John TERRY**⁹⁸ on 3 February 1896.⁹⁸
- 415 M xi. **Robert Edwin WITHERS**⁹³ was born on 13 March 1865 of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.⁹⁹
Robert married **Mary Cloyd KENT**⁹³ on 2 June 1892.⁹⁸
- 416 F xii. **Mary Thornhill WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 19 September 1867 and died on 21 October 1874⁹⁸ at age 7.
- 282. Mary Elizabeth WITHERS**⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 24 November 1823.⁹⁸
Mary married **George D. SAUNDERS**⁹⁸ on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia.⁹⁸
- 283. Flora Virginia WITHERS**⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 28 August 1825.⁹⁸
Flora married **Philip Thornton WITHERS**⁹⁸ on 22 November 1846.⁹⁸
- 284. William Alexander WITHERS**⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 16 March 1827.⁹⁸
William married **Alice CABELL**⁹⁸ on 14 October 1856.⁹⁸
- 285. ? Thornton WITHERS**⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in November 1828⁹⁸ and died on 2 June 1861 in St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia⁹⁸ at age 32.
- 286. Edward Horatio WITHERS**⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 September 1830⁹⁸ and died on 20 December 1846⁹⁸ at age 16.
- 287. Susan Catherine WITHERS**⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 11 April 1832.⁹⁸
Susan married **Patrick MASSIE**⁹⁸ on 18 June 1857.⁹⁸
- 288. Henry Howard WITHERS**⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 31 July 1836⁹⁸ and died in January 1901⁹⁸ at age 64.
Henry married **Mary Y. ANDERSON**.⁹⁸
Henry married someone **ADAMS**.⁹⁸
- 289. Walter Lemmon WITHERS**⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 16 January 1837.⁹⁸
Walter married **Bettie HAMILTON**.⁹⁸
- 290. Austin Chinn WITHERS**⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 December 1841⁹⁸ and died on 28 May 1883⁹⁸ at age 41.
Austin married **Missouri T. RIDDICK**.⁹⁸

Ninth Generation

291. John Muse BURKE² (*Anna Aphia GRAY⁸, William Fautleroy GRAY⁷, Sarah FAUNTLEROY⁶, Apphia Keene BUSHROD⁵, Hannah KEENE⁴, William³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1793² and died in 1835² at age 42.

John married **Sophia Frances WOOLFOLK²**. Sophia was born in 1799² and died in 1846² at age 47.

The child from this marriage was:

417 M i. **Jourdan Muse BURKE²** was born in 1834² and died in 1872² at age 38.

Jourdan married **Teresa Anna Rogers TATUM**.

292. William C. SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1813.¹⁹⁷

William married **Rebecca BISHOP¹⁹⁷**.

293. John SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*).

294. George SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1819.¹⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

George married **[Sarah Ann] CARDWELL⁴⁰¹** daughter of **William CARDWELL** and **Unknown**.

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

295. America SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*).

296. Harriett SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*).

Harriett married **John BASS¹⁹⁷**.

297. Lewis SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1816 in Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Jefferson & Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

Lewis married **Mary E. MILLER¹⁹⁷**.

Lewis next married **Cora¹⁹⁷**.

298. [Sarah Ann] CARDWELL⁴⁰¹ (*William CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*).

[Sarah married **George SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷** son of **Robert SHIRLEY** and **Elizabeth CARDWELL**. George was born in 1819.¹⁹⁷

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

(Duplicate Line. See Person 294)

299. [Mary] CARDWELL⁴⁰¹ (*William CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*).

[Mary] married **Thomas SHIRLEY¹⁹⁷** on 9 November 1847 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

General Notes: Possibly moved to Indiana

300. Eliza HUNDLEY¹⁹⁷ (*Susan CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

Descendants of John Gosnold

Eliza married **Cornelius K. BOGARD**,¹⁹⁷ son of **Cornelius BOGARD** and **Catherine**, on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)¹⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: next door to his parents, 1850, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 418 F i. **Susan E. BOGARD**⁵⁶⁸ was born about 1842.⁵⁶⁸
Susan married **Obediah HARRIS**¹⁹⁷ on 28 May 1859 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷
- 419 F ii. **Mary Jane BOGARD**⁵⁶⁸ was born about 1844 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶⁸
Mary married **Leroy BOGARD**¹⁹⁷ on 26 February 1868 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷
- 420 M iii. **Rowen M. BOGARD**¹⁹⁷ was born about 1846.¹⁹⁷
- 421 F iv. **Dorsey I. BOGARD**⁵⁶⁸ was born about 1848 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶⁸
- 422 F v. **Mary BOGARD**⁵⁶⁸ was born about 1849 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶⁸
- 423 F vi. **Laura E. BOGARD**⁵⁶⁸ was born about 1857 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶⁸
Laura married **George S. NEWTON**¹⁹⁷ on 18 January 1875 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

301. William CARDWELL¹⁹⁷ (*John CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** Jr.², *Thomas** Sr.¹) was born in 1823 in Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

William married **Caroline**¹⁹⁷ about 1845.¹⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 424 M i. **John T. CARDWELL**¹⁹⁷ was born about 1845.¹⁹⁷
- 425 M ii. **William R. CARDWELL**¹⁹⁷ was born about 1847.¹⁹⁷
- 426 M iii. **James E. CARDWELL**¹⁹⁷ was born about 1849.¹⁹⁷

302. Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL¹⁹⁷ (*John CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** Jr.², *Thomas** Sr.¹) was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky¹⁹⁷ and died on 2 July 1919¹⁹⁷ at age 87.

Mary married **William Priestly JOHNSON**¹⁹⁷ on 10 January 1850.¹⁹⁷ William was born on 1 June 1819¹⁹⁷ and died on 23 January 1875¹⁹⁷ at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- 427 M i. **John William JOHNSON**¹⁹⁷ was born on 27 December 1850.¹⁹⁷
John married **Sarah ABBOTT**¹⁹⁷ in 1883.¹⁹⁷
- 428 F ii. **Sarah Margaret JOHNSON**¹⁹⁷ was born on 23 April 1852.¹⁹⁷
- 429 M iii. **George Washington JOHNSON** was born on 22 February 1852.¹⁹⁷
- 430 F iv. **Eliza Jane JOHNSON**¹⁹⁷ was born on 16 March 1855.¹⁹⁷
- 431 M v. **James A. JOHNSON**¹⁹⁷ was born on 20 September 1857.¹⁹⁷
- 432 M vi. **Lewis Franklin JOHNSON**¹⁹⁷ was born on 7 December 1859.¹⁹⁷
- 433 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON**¹⁹⁷ was born on 13 May 1861.¹⁹⁷
- 434 F viii. **Lucy Belle JOHNSON**¹⁹⁷ was born on 25 July 1866.¹⁹⁷

303. Sarah Catherine WATSON⁴⁰³ (*Mary Jane CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** Jr.², *Thomas** Sr.¹) was born on 31 May 1841⁴⁰³ and died on 2 August 1871⁴⁰³ at age 30.

Sarah married **Thomas Jackson QUICK**,⁴⁰³ son of **James H. QUICK** and **Elizabeth WELCH**, on 8 October 1861.⁴⁰³ Thomas was born on 20 September 1842⁴⁰³ and died on 19 December 1921 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 435 M i. **George Thomas QUICK**⁴⁰³ was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 83.
George married **Maggie FERGUSON**.⁴⁰³
George next married **Laura A. HALL**⁴⁰³ on 28 March 1888.⁴⁰³

436 F ii.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Martha Jane QUICK⁴⁰³ was born on 25 September 1862.⁴⁰³

Martha married **McKINLEY**.⁴⁰³

Martha next married **WILKINS**.⁴⁰³

Martha next married **EASTON**.⁴⁰³

- 437 M iii. **James Edward QUICK**⁴⁰³ was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 65.
James married **Minnie STEPHENS**⁴⁰³ (d. 21 July 1898) on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴⁰³
James next married **Hattie Belle FOSTER**⁴⁰³ (d. 28 September 1955) on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴⁰³

- 438 F iv. **Florence Ann QUICK**⁴⁰³ was born on 27 December 1868⁴⁰³ and died on 8 April 1937⁴⁰³ at age 68.

304. J. W. WATSON⁴⁰³ (*Mary Jane CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** *Jr.*², *Thomas** *Sr.*¹) was born on 12 January 1851⁴⁰³ and died on 5 May 1920 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 69.

305. Minema CARDWELL¹⁹⁷ (*Edmund CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** *Jr.*², *Thomas** *Sr.*¹) was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

Minema married **William GRAVENS**,¹⁹⁷ son of **William GRAVENS** and **Mary SPENCER**, on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 439 F i. **Mary E. GRAVENS**¹⁹⁷ was born about 1862 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷
440 M ii. **William E. GRAVENS**¹⁹⁷ was born about 1858 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷
441 M iii. **John T. GRAVENS**¹⁹⁷ was born about 1869 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

306. John Myrtle FIELD⁴⁰⁵ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham** *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** *Jr.*², *Thomas** *Sr.*¹) was born on 9 March 1804²⁷⁸ and died on 26 January 1831⁴⁰⁵ at age 26.

307. Maria Myrtle FIELD²⁶⁴ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham** *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** *Jr.*², *Thomas** *Sr.*¹) was born on 20 January 1808²⁶⁴ and died on 7 August 1837⁴⁰⁸ at age 29.

Maria married **John McGEEHEE**.²⁶⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 442 F i. **Ann Maria McGEEHEE**⁴⁰⁵ was born on 14 February 1834.⁴⁰⁸
443 M ii. **Junious McGEEHEE**⁴⁰⁸ was born on 23 June 1835.⁴⁰⁸

308. Nancy FIELD⁴⁰⁹ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham** *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** *Jr.*², *Thomas** *Sr.*¹) was born on 20 July 1809²⁶⁴ and died on 10 June 1855⁴⁰⁸ at age 45.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1811.⁵⁶⁹

Nancy married **John WHALING**.⁴⁰⁹ John was born in 1803⁵⁶⁹ and died in 1851⁵⁶⁹ at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Of Stithton, Kentucky.²⁶⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 444 M i. **James Curtis WHALING**²⁶⁴ was born on 16 April 1834.⁴⁰⁸
445 M ii. **John Warren WHALING**⁴⁰⁸ was born on 28 December 1837⁴⁰⁸ and died on 8 April 1840⁴¹⁴ at age 2.
446 F iii. **Isabel Esther WHALING**⁵⁷⁰ was born on 8 January 1839⁵⁷¹ and died in 1873⁵⁶⁹ at age 34.
Isabel married **Noel Curtis ROUSE**⁵⁶⁹ (d. 1902).
447 M iv. **Ezekiel WHALING**⁴⁰⁸ was born on 1 April 1843.⁴⁰⁵

Descendants of John Gosnold

448 M v. **Stokley D. WHALING**⁴⁰⁸ was born on 3 June 1846.⁴⁰⁸

309. Curtis FIELD²⁶⁴ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 19 January 1812²⁶⁴ and died on 18 January 1843⁴⁰⁸ at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Businessman, Mercantile Firm Of Mitchell And Field.⁵⁷²

Curtis married **Penelope Ann MILES**,²⁶⁴ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

449 F i. **Mary Jane FIELD**⁴⁰⁸ was born on 3 May 1840⁵⁷³ and died on 21 January 1883⁴¹² at age 42.

Mary married **Mathew Love GIST**.⁵⁷³

450 M ii. **Curtis Columbus FIELD**⁴⁰⁸ was born on 8 June 1842.⁵⁷⁴

310. Levi FIELD²⁶⁴ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 27 September 1814,²⁶³ died on 22 August 1897 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)⁴¹⁰ at age 82, and was buried in 1897 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Levi married **Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD**,⁴¹¹ daughter of **John Benjamin SHACKLEFORD Sr.** and **Agnes WITHERS**, on 15 August 1843.⁴¹² Judith was born on 18 March 1822,⁴¹² died on 18 March 1855 in Memphis, Tennessee⁵⁷⁵ at age 33, and was buried in 1855 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

451 M i. **John Corislanus FIELD**⁵⁷⁵ was born on 20 July 1846 in Kentucky,⁵⁷⁶ died on 11 January 1880 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁷⁷ at age 33, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 83.⁵⁷⁸

452 M ii. **Beat V. FIELD**⁵⁷⁷ was born on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,⁵⁷⁹ died on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,⁵⁷⁷ and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Lot 73.⁵⁷⁸

453 M iii. **Clifton S. FIELD**⁵⁷⁸ was born on 2 June 1850,⁵⁷⁷ died on 16 October 1884 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁷⁸ at age 34, and was buried in Fort Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot No. 73.⁵⁷⁸

454 M iv. **Charles Thurston FIELD**⁵⁷⁷ was born on 4 November 1851 in Kentucky,⁵⁷⁷ died on 23 June 1853 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁷⁷ at age 1, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 73.⁵⁷⁸

Levi next married **Nancy Edith CHADDICK**⁴¹³ after 1855.⁴¹² Nancy was born on 10 March 1824,⁵⁷⁵ died on 19 July 1883 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)⁵⁸⁰ at age 59, and was buried in 1883 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

General Notes: Nancy was hurt as per Ezekial Field's book

Children from this marriage were:

455 F i. **Artridge FIELD**⁴¹² was born on 7 February 1858.⁴¹²

456 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELD**⁴¹² was born on 25 December 1862.⁴¹²

Levi next married **Alphie PREWITT**⁴¹² on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.⁴¹² Alphie died on 15 June 1896.⁴¹²

311. Matilda FIELD²⁶⁴ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 19 May 1817²⁶⁴ and died on 12 August 1818⁴¹⁴ at age 1.

312. Clinton D. FIELD⁴⁰⁵ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 23 July 1819⁴⁰⁵ and died on 16 February 1846⁴¹⁵ at age 26.

313. Elizabeth D. FIELD²⁷⁸ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 14 February 1822²⁷⁸ and died on 22 September 1843⁴¹² at age 21.

Elizabeth married **John McGEEHEE**²⁶⁴ after 1837.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 457 F i. **Ferdinana McGEEHEE**²⁶⁴ was born on 17 April 1840.⁴⁰⁸
- 458 M ii. **Addison Clinton McGEEHEE**⁴⁰⁸ was born on 29 December 1841.⁴⁰⁸

314. Artridge FIELD⁴¹⁶ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 January 1825²⁷⁸ and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri⁴¹² at age 28.

Artridge married **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**,⁴¹⁶ son of **John Valentine WITHERS** and **Sarah CRUTCHER**. Isaac was born in 1825¹⁹⁶ and died in 1911¹⁹⁶ at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Knox County, Missouri.¹⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 459 M i. **Butler WITHERS**⁴⁰⁵ was born on 12 April 1848⁴⁰⁵ and died on 8 February 1858⁴¹² at age 9.
- 460 F ii. **Sarah Medora WITHERS**⁴⁰⁵ was born on 28 February 1851⁴⁰⁵ and died on 12 February 1858⁴¹² at age 6.
- 461 M iii. **Clinton WITHERS**⁴⁰⁵ was born on 21 February 1853⁴⁰⁵ and died on 28 July 1853.⁴¹²

315. Mary Ann FIELD⁴⁰⁵ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 May 1828⁴¹⁷ and died in 1854²⁶⁴ at age 26.

Mary married **Silas HART**.²⁶⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 462 F i. **Artridge Corrinna HART**²⁶⁴ was born on 6 March 1846.²⁶⁴
- 463 F ii. **Nannie Elizabeth HART**²⁶⁴ was born on 10 July 1848.²⁶⁴
- 464 M iii. **Clinton Felix HART**²⁶⁴ was born on 11 November 1850²⁶⁴ and died on 12 January 1855²⁶⁴ at age 4.

316. Abraham* FIELD⁴²⁷ (*Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,⁴²⁸ died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁸¹ at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁰



Barn on Military
Donation No. 10

General Notes: Trustee of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer, Built Flat Boats, Teamed Hauling Goods From Evansville To Terre Haute.⁵⁸²
- Tombstone Inscription: Abraham Field B. 27 Dec. 1793 D. 12 Apr. 1870 Aged 76 Yrs (3) MO 15 Da.⁵⁸³
- Immigration: as a six year old child, 1799, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁴
- Residence: Betw 1816 and 1870, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁴
- Land Fact: 12 March 1836, Purchased: West-North East-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp.1South-Range 11West, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁵
- Land Fact: 14 March 1837, Purchased: North West Fraction-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁵

Abraham* married **Grace* RAINEY**,⁴³¹ daughter of **William* RAINEY** and **Esther* ROBINSON**, on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³² Grace* was born on 31 July 1797 in South Carolina,⁵⁸⁶ died on 30 March 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁸⁷ at age 65, and was buried in March 1863 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸³

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married By, J. Braselton, Esq.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Gracia, Reiney.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace Wife Of Abraham Field D. March 30, 1863 Aged (Illegible).⁵⁸⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 465 M i. **Keen Withers FIELD**⁵⁸⁹ was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁵⁹⁰ died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁹¹ at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁹²
Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**⁵⁹³ (d. 26 April 1841) on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁴
Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**⁵⁹⁵ (d. 20 June 1875) on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁶
Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**⁵⁹⁷ on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁸
- 466 F ii. **Anna FIELD**⁵⁹⁹ was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ at age 2.
- 467 M iii. **William F. FIELD**⁵⁹⁹ was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁹
- 468 F iv. **Nancy A. FIELD**⁶⁰⁰ was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁰¹ died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶⁰² at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰³
Nancy married **William MARTIN**⁶⁰⁴ (d. 14 February 1852) on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁵
Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**⁶⁰⁶ (d. 13 July 1874) on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁷
- 469 F v. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**⁶⁰⁸ was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁹ died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶¹⁰ at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁶¹¹
Cynthia married **Lorenzo H. TURNER**⁶¹² (d. 20 May 1905) on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹³
- 470 M vi. **Benjamin* R. FIELD**⁶¹⁴ was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶¹⁵ died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶¹⁶ at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁷
Benjamin* married **Lydia* Ellen BROWN**⁶¹⁸ (d. 14 February 1869) on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁹
Benjamin* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**⁶²⁰ (d. 11 November 1873) on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²¹
Benjamin* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**⁶²² (d. 5 August 1878) on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²³
Benjamin* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**⁶²⁴ (d. 3 June 1899) on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁵
Benjamin* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**⁶²⁶ (d. 23 April 1914) on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁷
- 471 M vii. **Joseph Jackson FIELD**⁶²⁸ was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶²⁹ died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶³⁰ at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³¹
Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**⁶³² (d. 7 August 1862) on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³³
Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**⁶³⁴ on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁵
- 472 F viii.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Elizabeth A. FIELD⁶³⁶ was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶³⁷ died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶³⁷ at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁸

- 473 M ix. **Thomas H. B. FIELD**⁶³⁹ was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁴⁰ and died on 16 July 1854⁵⁹⁹ at age 18.

He never married and had no children.

- 474 M x. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**⁶⁴¹ was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴² Stephen married **Lavina RICHARDS**⁶⁴³ on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁴

317. Elizabeth FIELD⁴³³ (*Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)⁴³⁴ and died on 28 June 1860⁴³⁵ about age 65.

Elizabeth married **James KELL**⁴³⁶ on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁷ James was born in October 1789 in Chester District, South Carolina⁴³⁵ and died in March 1868⁴³⁵ at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Thomas.⁴²⁶
- Miscellaneous (2): On Marriage License The Name Is Thomas And On Land Transaction It Is James.
- Immigration: 1838, Texas.⁴³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 475 F i. **Permelia KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)⁴³⁵ at age 96.

Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**.⁴³⁵

Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**⁴³⁵ (d. Abt 1839) on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁵

Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK** on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁶

- 476 M ii. **Archibald KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died on 12 October 1855⁴³⁵ at age 37.

- 477 M iii. **Joseph KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died on 19 February.⁴³⁵

- 478 F iv. **Synthia KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died on 10 August 1873⁴³⁵ at age 51.

- 479 M v. **Mathew KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas⁴³⁵ at age 84.

Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**⁴³⁵ (d. 6 May 1898) between 1852 and 1953.⁴³⁵

- 480 M vi. **Abraham KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died on 27 August 1873⁴³⁵ at age 44.

- 481 M vii. **Francis Marion KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,⁴³⁵ died on 22 January 1918⁴³⁵ at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.)⁴³⁵

Francis married **Emma RIFFLE**.⁶⁴⁷

Francis next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**⁶⁴⁸ (d. 28 August 1871) on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.⁶⁴⁷

- 482 M viii. **Scott McDonald KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande⁴³⁵ at age 39.

Scott married someone. (d. 28 August 1871)

- 483 M ix. **Levis Stuard KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.⁴³⁵

318. Benjamin R. FIELD⁴³³ (*Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky⁴³⁸ and died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴³⁹

General Notes: Benjamin Fields is found on the 1830 Pike County Census with 3 males under five, 1 male 30-40 (himself) and 1 female 20-30 (His wife Nancy J.). He is not on the 1840 Pike County nor on the 1840 Gibson County Census. He is not on the 1850 Census for any county in Indiana. However, in the 1840 Pike County Census there is a Jane Fields (30-40) listed with 1 female 5-10 and 1 female 10-15.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Benjamin is probably dead, perhaps his three sons also died. Jane, in the 1840 Pike Census is probably his wife Nancy J. and they have two young daughters now.

Benjamin married **Nancy J. MOUNTS**⁴⁴⁰ on 8 September 1825 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁰

319. Cynthia FIELD⁴⁴¹ (*Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky,⁴³⁸ died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁴² at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴³

General Notes: Some information on land transaction of 1819 (same as Joseph R.)

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of Cynthia/Leach Born The/16 Of June Ad 1801/Departed This Life The 14/Of May 1843 Concert Of/John Leach.

Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**⁴⁴⁴ on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁵ Samuel died before September 1823 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁹

Cynthia next married **John LEACH**⁴⁴⁶ on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

484 F i. **Prisilla LEACH**⁶⁵⁰ was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵¹

Prisilla married **James COOPER**⁶⁵² on 3 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵²

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**⁶⁵³ (d. 18 July 1905) on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁴

320. Joseph Riley FIELD⁴⁴⁸ (*Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,⁴⁴⁹ died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁴⁵⁰ at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁴⁵¹

General Notes: Information on this page is from land transaction, 1819

Death Record: Name-Jospeh Riley Field Died-Sept 28 1881 5 A.M. Status-Married Color-White Sex-Male Birth-Indiana Occupation-Farmer Place of Business-Roodhouse Complication-fell out of wagon Place of Death-Green Co. Cause of Death-Appoplexy Burial-Greene County 29 Sept 1881 Undertaker-Wm. Laston Greene County Physician-Alex Bonnam White Hall Duration of Complication-4 days Duration of Disease-1 year (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Record: Book 1, Pg. 56, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois.
- Place of Business: Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁵⁵
- Will: Joseph Was Deemed By The Court To Have Been Not Of Sound Mind And Body At The Writting Of His Will. It Was Therefore Not Admitted To Court.⁶⁵⁶
- Immigration: 1831, To Alton, Illinois.⁴²⁶
- Immigration: 1832, To Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁵⁷
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.⁶⁵⁸
- Occupation: 1870, Stock Farmer.⁶⁵⁹
- Residence: 1870, Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁵⁹
- Death Cause: 1881, Appoplexy, Caused By Falling Out Of A Wagon.⁶⁵⁵

Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**⁴⁵² about 1824.⁴⁵³ The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born in Warick County, Kentucky⁶⁶⁰ and died on 15 December 1853 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶¹

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: October 1839, Warrick County, Indiana.⁴²⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 485 F i. **Anna Jane FIELD**⁶⁶² was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁶³ died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁶⁴ at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶⁵
Anna married **William FARMER**⁶⁶² (d. 3 April 1864) on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁶⁶
- 486 M ii. **Abraham James Ryley FIELD**⁶⁶⁷ was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,⁶⁶⁸ died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁶⁶⁹ at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷⁰
Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**⁶⁷¹ (d. 18 February 1888) on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷²
- 487 F iii. **Margaret FIELD**⁶⁷³ was born about 1829 in Illinois.⁶⁷⁴
- 488 M iv. **Rial FIELD**⁶⁷³ was born about 1830.⁶⁷³
- 489 M v. **Joseph J. FIELD**⁶⁷⁵ was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,⁶⁷⁶ died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁷⁷ at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁴⁵³
Joseph married **Nora Wenona HENSHAW**⁶⁷⁸ on 8 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷⁹

Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**⁴⁵⁴ on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.⁴⁵³ Ophelia died on 4 December 1916 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁶⁸⁰ and was buried in 1916.

The child from this marriage was:

- 490 F i. **Laura R. FIELD**⁴²³ was born about 1859.⁴²³

321. Stephen Lewis FIELD⁴⁵⁵ (*Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁵⁶ and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁵⁷ about age 40.

General Notes: Cook has Steven married to Matilda Overton

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 38-2 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).

Stephen married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**⁴⁵⁸ on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁹ Elizabeth was born about 1810 in Ohio.⁶⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Children from this marriage were:

- 491 M i. **Charles W. FIELD**⁶⁸² was born about 1827 in Indiana.⁶⁸²
- 492 M ii. **Abraham B. FIELD**⁴⁵⁷ was born about 1832.⁴⁵⁷
- 493 F iii. **Lousia FIELD**⁶⁸³ was born about 1841 in Indiana.⁶⁸³
- 494 M iv. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**⁶⁸⁴ was born about 1843 in Indiana.⁶⁸³
Stephen married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**⁶⁸⁵ (d. 23 April 1915) on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.⁶⁸⁶

322. Thomas Withers FIELD⁴⁶⁰ (*Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.⁶³⁹

Thomas married **Mary MOUNTS**⁴⁶² on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶³ Mary was born in 1810 in Indiana.⁶³⁹

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Nickname: Polly.⁶⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 495 F i. **Elizabeth FIELD**⁶³⁹ was born in 1834 in Indiana.⁶³⁹
- 496 F ii. **Grace FIELD**⁶³⁹ was born in 1836 in Indiana.⁶³⁹
- 497 F iii. **Nancy Jane FIELD**⁶⁸⁸ was born about 1838 in Indiana.⁶⁸⁹
Nancy married **Henry RAWLINGS**⁶⁹⁰ on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹¹
- 498 M iv. **Alcephus FIELD**⁶³⁹ was born in 1849 in Indiana.⁶³⁹

323. Reuben R. FIELD⁴⁶⁴ (*Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁶⁵ and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴²⁶ at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Estate: Box 40-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Microfilm Princeton Public Library).
- Residence: MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹²
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.⁶³⁹
- Occupation: Betw 1856 and 1857, Postmaster At Field Station, MD 22, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹³
- Alt. Death: February 1857.⁴³⁴

Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**,⁴⁶⁶ daughter of **Joseph ADAMS** and **Unknown**, on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁷ Nancy was born on 24 January 1814,⁶⁹⁴ died on 29 March 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁶⁹⁴ at age 25, and was buried in March 1839 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of/Nancy Field/Concert Of Reuben R./Field Born January/The 24 In The Year Ad/1814 Dec.Ed March The/29, 1839.

Children from this marriage were:

- 499 M i. **Lecephes FIELD**⁶³⁹ was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁶³⁹
Lecephes married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**⁶⁹⁵ on 13 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁵
- 500 F ii. **Charity FIELD**⁶³⁹ was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁶³⁹

Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**⁴⁶⁸ on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁹ Sarah was born in 1823 in Kentucky⁶⁹⁶ and died after 1901 in Somewhere On The Oregon Trail.⁶⁹⁷ Another name for Sarah was Sarah HITCH.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 23 May 1839, Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

General Notes: Lived with son Byron Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

Family tradition, (according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado) says that her son Byron Allen took her west and she died somewhere along the Oregon Trail. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton, never spoke to him again.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁶⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 501 F i. **Daughter FIELD**⁶⁹⁹ was born before 1844,⁴²⁶ died in July 1844,⁶⁹⁹ and was buried in July 1844 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁹
- 502 M ii. **Henry Clinton FIELD**⁷⁰⁰ was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,⁷⁰¹ died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁷⁰¹ at age 99, and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁰²
Henry married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**⁷⁰³ (d. 18 August 1872) on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁴
Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**⁷⁰⁵ on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁶
Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**⁷⁰⁷ (d. 20 September 1929) on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁸
- 503 F iii. **Catherine FIELD**⁶⁹⁸ was born about 1850 in Indiana.⁷⁰⁹
Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**⁷¹⁰ on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹⁰
- 504 F iv. **Ada Jane FIELD**⁷¹¹ was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,⁷¹² died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana⁷¹³ at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹⁴
Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**⁷¹⁵ (d. 14 February 1905) on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹⁵
- 505 M v. **Byron Allen FIELD**⁷¹⁶ was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹⁷
Byron married **Della DOUGAN**⁷¹⁸ on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹⁹

324. Ezekiel FIELD⁴⁷⁰ (*Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁷¹ and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷²

General Notes: In August of 1871, Ezekiel was accused of raping his ten year old adopted daughter, Melissa Mitchell. He pled guilty in court and was sentenced to twenty one years of labor in Jeffersonville, Indiana. In 1874 proceedings began which lead to his release from prison. This was the result of letters written to the governor by Ezekiel pleading innocence, his wife Elizabeth and 55 members of the community. It was admitted that the trial had been very hasty and the doctor who examined Melissa was never called as a witness. Members of the community had been quick to condemn Ezekiel. Ezekiel also claimed that his sons placed the girl in his house and framed him for a rape that did not happen. The sons convinced his wife of his guilt. Elizabeth filed for divorce in February of 1876. Ezekiel was pardoned by the governor on 27 May 1876. By this time he was broken in health. His land had been sold by his sons and he filed suit to recover it. The outcome this suit as not been found. He presumably died by 1880, as he is not found in the 1880 Gibson County, Indiana, census.

--

Princeton Union Clarion-Aug. 1871-A brute named Ezekiel Fields, 59yrs, living 3 1/2 miles n.e. Francisco ravished a little girl Melissa Mitchell, 10 yrs. old whom he had taken to raise. His wife Elizabeth sues him for divorce because of the act. (from Items from Pike and Gibson Couty, Old Newspapers 1865-1926, located the Princeton Lbrary Genealogy room)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: In household of Ann Fields, his mother, 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Property: Purchased Lot 1-East-North East- East Fraction Of Section 8- Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana, 14 July 1836, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁵
- Property: W1/2 SE1/4 Section 16, Twp. 2, Range 9, 80 Acres, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana. Land valued at \$880. Implements valued at \$330.

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**,⁴⁷³ daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁴ Elizabeth died about 1844.⁷²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 506 M i. **Lewis A. FIELD**⁷²¹ was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,⁷²² died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana⁷²³ at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.⁷²⁴
Lewis married **Amanda PERKINS**⁷²⁵ on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.⁷²⁵
Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**⁷²⁶ (d. 29 December 1944) on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.⁷²⁷
- 507 F ii. **Daughter FIELD**⁶⁷³ was born in 1836.⁶⁷³
- 508 F iii. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**⁷²⁸ was born in July 1836 in Indiana⁷²⁹ and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana⁷³⁰ at age 68.
Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**⁷³¹ (d. Bef 1860) on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³¹
Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**⁷³² on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.⁷³⁰
- 509 F iv. **Celina FIELD**⁷³³ was born about 1845 in Indiana.⁷³⁴
Celina married **Cornelius WOODSY**⁷³⁵ on 13 March 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³⁵

Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**,⁴⁷⁵ daughter of **Thomas DOSSETT** and **Sarah**, on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁶ Catherine was born in 1832 in Kentucky.⁷³⁶

General Notes: Thomas and Sarah Dosest are living next door to Ezekiel Field and his wife Catherine Dosest. It is likely that Thomas and Sarah are the parents of Catherine. (1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 510 M i. **Harrison E. FIELD**⁷³⁷ was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁷³⁸ died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁷³⁹ at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³⁹
Harrison married **Malethie A. FARMER**⁷⁴⁰ (d. 5 April 1931) on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴¹
- 511 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**⁷⁴² was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁷³³ died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)⁷⁴³ at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁴⁴
Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**⁷⁴⁵ (d. 30 March 1911) on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴⁶

Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**⁴⁷⁷ on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁸ Spicy was born about 1834 in Indiana.⁷⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: pg. 233, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**⁴⁷⁹ on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁸⁰ The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born about 1827 in Indiana.⁷⁴⁸

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce Filed: February 1846, Gibson Circuit Court, Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

325. Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁴⁸¹ (*Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁸² and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)⁴⁸³ at age 79.

Descendants of John Gosnold

General Notes: Were the parents of 13 children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Tumor Of The Stomach.⁷⁵⁰
- Other Spellings: Cainweather.⁷⁵¹
- Immigration: 1838, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵²
- Immigration: After 1838, Returned To Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁵⁰
- Immigration: 1842, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵⁰
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer, Raised Flax.⁷⁵³
- Immigration: 1891, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).⁷⁵⁰

Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**,⁴⁸⁴ daughter of **Robert Cravens JOHNSON** and **Nancy GARWOOD**, on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁸⁵ Malinda was born on 22 September 1819 in Indiana,⁷⁵⁴ died on 22 September 1872 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁵⁵ at age 53, and was buried in September 1872 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.

Children from this marriage were:

- 512 M i. **Harrison Lewis FIELD**⁷⁵⁶ was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁷⁵⁷ died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁷⁵⁸ at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵⁸
Harrison married **Sarah FORD**⁷⁵⁹ (d. 6 January 1917) on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁰
- 513 F ii. **Anna FIELD**⁷⁶¹ was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶² and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶³ at age 37.
Anna married **Squire Hezakiah VINYARD**⁷⁶⁴ (d. May 1889) on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁵
- 514 F iii. **Amanda FIELD**
- 515 F iv. **Cordelia A. FIELD**⁷⁶⁶ was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,⁷⁶⁷ died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)⁷⁶⁸ at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁸
Cordelia married **William Daniel ROWE**⁷⁶⁹ (d. 1923) on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁰
- 516 F v. **Permelia Fanny FIELD**⁷⁷¹ was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁴²⁶
Permelia married **Anderson LANE**⁷⁷² on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷³
- 517 F vi. **Cynthia E. FIELD**⁷⁷⁴ was born about 1845 in Illinois,⁷⁷⁴ died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁷⁵ about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁵
Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**⁷⁷⁶ (d. 3 December 1925) on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁷
- 518 F vii. **Elizabeth FIELD**⁷⁷⁸ was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.⁷⁷⁹
Elizabeth married **William A. RAINES**⁷⁸⁰ on 13 August 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁸¹
- 519 F viii. **Mary A. FIELD**
- 520 M ix. **Andrew Jackson FIELD**.⁷⁸²
Andrew married **Louvina PATTON**⁷⁸³ (d. 16 February 1923) on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴
- 521 F x. **Emily Jennie FIELD**.⁷⁸⁵
Emily married **A. WATKINS**⁷⁸⁶ (d. Bef 1914) before 1894.⁷⁵⁰

326. Matilda FIELD⁴⁸⁶ (*John FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

Descendants of John Gosnold

Matilda married **Thomas HOLLIS**⁴⁸⁶ on 27 January 1819 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴⁸⁷

327. Margaret FIELD⁴⁸⁸ (*John FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

Margaret married **Hiram NEWLAND**⁴⁸⁶ on 9 December 1820.²⁹⁸ Another name for Hiram was Hiram NEULON.²⁹⁸

328. Willis FIELD (*John FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

329. Abraham FIELD (*John FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

330. Larkin FIELD (*John FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

331. Elizabeth FIELD (*John FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

332. Eliza FIELD (*John FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

333. John G. FIELD⁵⁵ (*Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7*, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about December 1801⁵⁵ and died in 1853⁵⁵ about age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.⁵⁵
- Offspring fact: Had Seven Children.⁵⁵

John married **Keziah Nancy ALLEN**,⁵⁵ daughter of **Benjamin ALLEN Jr** and **Keziah CLAWSON**, on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁵⁵ Keziah was born on 11 February 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky⁵⁵ and died on 8 January 1868 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁵⁵ at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

522 M i. **Ezekiel FIELD**⁵⁵ was born on 19 February 1840 in Davis County, Kentucky,⁵⁵ died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁵⁵ at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.⁵⁵

Ezekiel married **Malinda Barbara METCALF**⁵⁵ (d. 9 February 1926) on 19 February 1860.⁵⁵

334. William FIELD⁴⁹⁶ (*Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7*, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1802 in Kentucky.⁴⁹⁶

William married **Sarah SHEFFER**.⁴⁹⁶ Sarah was born in 1816 in Ohio.⁴⁹⁶

The child from this marriage was:

523 F i. **Fanny FIELD**⁴⁹⁶ was born in 1833.⁴⁹⁶

Fanny married **ABRAHAM**.⁷⁸⁷

Fanny next married **Abner ROCK**⁷⁸⁷ about 1853.⁷⁸⁷

335. Ezekial FIELD⁴⁹⁶ (*Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7*, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

336. Curtis FIELD Jr.²⁸⁹ (*Curtis FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7*, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 3 December 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky²⁸⁹ and died in May 1890 in Missouri²⁸⁹ at age 67.

General Notes: Representative, Kentucky Legislature

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Judge.²⁸⁹
- Graduation: Abt 1845, Harvard Law School.²⁸⁹
- Occupation: 1845, Lawyer.²⁸⁹
- Immigration: 1866, From Kentucky To Missouri.²⁸⁹
- Occupation: 1866, Banker.²⁸⁹

Descendants of John Gosnold

Curtis married **Martha RICHARDSON**.²⁸⁹

337. Curtis Field BURNAM (*Lucinda FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹*)

338. Thompson BURNAM Jr. (*Lucinda FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹*) was born in August 1830 in Richmond, Kentucky⁴⁹⁷ and died in 1874⁴⁹⁷ at age 44.

339. Alexander T. FIELD¹³⁵ (*Alexander Pope FIELD⁸, Maj. Abner FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹*) was born on 12 April 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri¹³⁵ and died on 23 February 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma¹³⁵ at age 68.

Alexander married **Synthia Anne FIELDS¹³⁵** daughter of **Stephen FIELDS** and **M. McDANIEL \MCDONALD**, on 5 February 1867 in Millville, Ray County, Missouri.¹³⁵ Synthia was born on 4 September 1848 in Ray County, Missouri¹³⁵ and died on 3 October 1903 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma¹³⁵ at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

524 M i. **Marion A. FIELDS¹³⁵** was born on 30 April 1880 in Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, Kansas¹³⁵ and died on 22 March 1972 in Dewey County, Oklahoma¹³⁵ at age 91.

Marion married **Clara Agness WILDMAN¹³⁵** (d. 15 March 1980) on 7 August 1904 in Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma.¹³⁵

340. Lewis Field MARSHALL⁷⁸⁸ (*Mildred FIELD⁸, Lewis FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹*) was born on 29 October 1825 in Ballard County, Kentucky⁷⁸⁹ and died on 19 February 1877⁷⁹⁰ at age 51.

Lewis married **Mary Helen Marshall FOREE¹⁴³**. Mary was born in 1836¹⁴³ and died in 1911¹⁴³ at age 75.

341. Martin V. FIELD⁵⁰⁷ (*William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹*) was born in 1826 in Illinois⁵⁰⁷ and died in 1903 in Libby, Montana⁵⁰⁷ at age 77.

General Notes: The following obituary and story are from Field Genealogy by Owen McIntyre, 2008.

Martin Field came to Libby placers in 1887, and has remained here since. He was a member of the Christian Church and a Mason. His wife and four daughters survive him. The daughters are Mrs. D. E. Sears, of Crestwell Oregon, Mrs. J. F. Beezly of Mission Washington, and Mrs. G. R Blackwell of Libby. The two latter attended the funeral as did his son-in-law George R Blackwell, his wife and his grandson G. M. Blackwell. Remarks delivered by Mr. Samuel B. Pratt at the church convey the general impression of the esteem in which the deceased was held by his fellow man who knew him.

Mr. Field, who was the oldest son of William Durrett Field and Eliza Schmahorn, moved to Libby, Montana in 1887. It is thought he had a stroke, heart attack or fell into the irrigation water and drowned, while irrigating potatoes at the age of 90 years. He was given a Masonic Burial.

The story of how Martin Field, G.R. Blackwell, Sr. and others made their way to Libby Creek. Martin Field and G. R Blackwell, Sr., Mr Field's son-in-law started for Libby Creek, Montana on March 15, 1887. They went from Murray, Idaho to Tompson Falls with a freight team. Stayed there two days before continuing to Noxon by train. It was raining when they arrived and they stayed six days at a place owned by Dock Smith. Hank had a good canoe and they went down Clark's Fork River three miles to the mouth of Bull River. Bull River was bank full and they camped on the other side of the river. They walked to the mouth of the river even though the snow was 3 feet deep in places. They did find a man's tracks who had been walking down River.

Later, a tent was found where the man whose tracks were going down river, was camped. There was some bedding, a Winchester rifle and buttons where there had been a fire on the outside of the tent. It looked as though a man had been burned in

the fire. A member of the party named the creek Dead Man Creek but in later years A. C. and John Ross found some quartz crystal along the river and named it Lightning Creek, which it is still called.

After four days the weather cleared and the snow had frozen enough so snow shoes were not necessary and the group started for the foot of the range. Those present were Jim Rouse, Hank Letterman, Jim Freeman, Ben Henninger and myself (G. R. Blackwell, Sr.) It started to rain before they reached the summit and the snow softened. They camped under some spruce. The weather cleared that night and the next day they started for the summit. They arrived about 11 but the snow had drifted and they found the decent perilous. The weather became cloudy and it started to rain, causing the group to camp by the main Granite Creek for two days. After going down through some foot hills they came across an unknown creek. They found a tree they could climb and they could see a glacier which they called Blackwell's Glacier and they were able to see Kootenai river and the mouth of Libby Creek. They were way north of where they wanted to go, about 30 miles north.

On their way back to the camp on Bull Lake where Mr. Field was to wait they discovered that Mr. Field had left camp. A note from Martin Field was nailed to a tree and it said "You were to be gone 10 days and it has been 19 days. We fear that something has happened. We will go to the outside and if we can't hear anything about you we will return with a posse and hunt for you. That was dated the morning of the day they arrived in back in camp. They got to their canoe that they had cached from the Indians in the brush about 200 yards from the creek. The group hurried as fast as possible to try to overtake Mr. Field's before they left Noxon for Thompson Falls. They telegraphed ahead and asked the hotel manager to ask every stranger his name and he did find Martin Field and relayed the message that the group was alright. Two days later they returned to Murray, ID.

Martin married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**⁵⁰⁸ on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁸ Pauline was born in 1830 in Buchanan County, Missouri⁷⁹² and died in 1918 in Libby, Montana⁷⁹² at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 525 F i. **Martha Ann FIELD**.⁷⁹³
- 526 F ii. **Eliza J. FIELD** was born in 1854 in Libby, Montana⁷⁹³ and died in 1938 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁷⁹³ at age 84.
- Eliza married **George R. BLACKWELL**⁷⁹³ (d. 1929).

342. Sarah Jane FIELD⁵⁰⁷ (*William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 13 June 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois,⁵⁰⁷ died on 29 December 1902 in Beaver County, Oklahoma⁵⁰⁷ at age 70, and was buried in 1902 in Liberal, Kansas.⁵⁰⁷

Sarah married **Jonathan J. THOMPSON**⁵⁰⁹ on 24 July 1853 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁴⁵ Jonathan was born on 5 March 1829 in Barren County, Kentucky,⁵⁰⁹ died on 4 March 1904 in Beaver County, Oklahoma⁵⁰⁹ at age 74, and was buried in 1904 in Liberal, Kansas.⁵⁰⁹

343. Robert Lee FIELD⁵¹⁰ (*William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.⁵¹⁰

General Notes: Married twice and had six children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Oregon.¹⁴⁵

Robert married someone.

His child was:

- 527 F i. **Lorna FIELD**

344. Lucy E. FIELD⁵¹⁰ (*William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 5 November 1837 in Morgan County, Illinois⁵¹⁰ and died in February 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri⁵¹⁰ at age 80.

Lucy married **UNKNOWN** about 1857.¹⁴⁵

345. John Marshall FIELD⁵¹⁰ (*William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1840 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁰ and died on 3 October 1869 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska⁵⁰⁵ at age 29.

John married **Katherine MILLER**¹⁴⁵ on 20 April 1861 in Holt County, Missouri.¹⁴⁵

346. William Joseph FIELD⁵¹¹ (*William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri⁵¹¹ and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹¹ at age 69.

William married **Annie Elizabeth MERRILL**⁵¹² on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Missouri.¹⁴⁵ Annie was born on 29 April 1886 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹³

Children from this marriage were:

- 528 F i. **Clara Christina FIELD**⁷⁹⁴ was born on 8 August 1887 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ and died on 20 February 1985 in Fairfax, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ at age 97.
- 529 F ii. **Ina Madeline FIELD**⁷⁹⁴ was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ and died on 25 September 1975⁷⁹⁴ at age 86.
- Ina married **John Richard FERGUSON**.¹⁴⁵
- 530 F iii. **Lucy Margaret FIELD**⁷⁹⁴ was born on 7 April 1891 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁹⁴ died on 15 April 1951 in Craig, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ at age 60, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Craig, Missouri.⁷⁹⁴
- 531 F iv. **Elizabeth Merrill FIELD**⁷⁹⁴ was born on 4 December 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ and died 8 July 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ at age 92.
- Elizabeth married **Herbert D. ATKINSON**⁷⁹⁴ (d. 1967) on 16 July 1936 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 532 M v. **George Nicholas FIELD**⁷⁹⁵ was born on 27 January 1896 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁵ and

Descendants of John Gosnold

- died on 17 February 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁵ at age 84.
- 533 M vi. **John Durette FIELD**⁷⁹⁵ was born on 27 April 1898 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁵ and died in August 1985 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁵ at age 87.
- 534 F vii. **Ida Alene FIELD**⁷⁹⁶ was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁹⁶ died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Ohio⁷⁹⁶ at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁹⁶
- Ida married **Dale Chester McINTYRE**⁷⁹⁶ (d. 22 November 1988) on 12 December 1929 in Troy, Kansas.⁷⁹⁶
- 535 F viii. **Ethel Eusona FIELD**⁷⁹⁵ was born on 12 February 1905 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁵ and died on 14 June 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁵ at age 81.
- Ethel married **John GIRDLER**⁷⁹⁵ (d. 5 May 1954) on 20 June 1940 in Las Vegas, Nevada.⁷⁹⁵

William next married **Mary Jane LUSENAUL**⁵¹³ on 10 April 1864.⁵¹³ Mary was born on 22 November 1846⁵¹³ and died on 27 December 1881 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹³ at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

- 536 F i. **Mary Eveline FIELD**⁷⁹⁷ was born on 12 June 1864 in Nebraska City, Nebraska⁷⁹⁷ and died on 20 April 1950 in Falls City, Nebraska⁷⁹⁷ at age 85.
- 537 F ii. **Martha E. FIELD**⁷⁹⁷ was born in 1867.⁷⁹⁷
- 538 M iii. **William Thomas FIELD**⁷⁹⁷ was born on 26 August 1869 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁹⁷ died on 3 August 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri⁷⁹⁷ at age 55, and was buried in 1925 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁹⁷
- 539 F iv. **Anna Elizabeth FIELD**⁷⁹⁷ was born in 1871 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁹⁷ died in 1900⁷⁹⁷ at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁹⁷
- 540 F v. **Sarah Mildred FIELD**⁷⁹⁷ was born on 18 November 1873 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁹⁷ died on 21 February 1960 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁷ at age 86, and was buried in 1960 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁹⁷
- 541 F vi. **Cora Alice FIELD**⁷⁹⁷ was born on 5 June 1876 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁷ and died on 6 June 1961 in Ontario, Oregon⁷⁹⁷ at age 85.
- 542 M vii. **Charles Willard FIELD**⁷⁹⁴ was born on 26 August 1878 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁹⁴ died on 9 October 1909 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ at age 31, and was buried in 1909 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁷⁹⁴
- 543 F viii. **Emma Martina FIELD**⁷⁹⁴ was born on 27 December 1880 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ and died on 8 March 1968 in North Plat, Nebraska⁷⁹⁴ at age 87.

347. Francis Marshall FIELD⁵¹⁰ (*William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁰

348. Thomas Campbell FIELD¹⁴⁵ (*William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri,¹⁴⁵ died on 17 December 1926 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁴⁵ at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁴ Another name for Thomas was Thomas Charles FIELD.⁵¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 30 April 1850.⁵¹⁷ This birthdate is probably not correct.

Thomas married **Flora Irene SMITH**.¹⁴⁵

349. Richard Landon FIELD⁵¹⁰ (*William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 19 April 1847 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁰ died on 27 April 1929 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁰ at age 82, and was buried in 1929 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁵

Richard married **Alice Avarilla MILLER**.¹⁴⁵

350. James Young FIELD⁵¹⁶ (*William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁶ died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁶ at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁵¹⁷ Another name for James was James Younger FIELD.⁵¹⁷

James married **Nancy Adline SMITH**.⁵¹⁸ Nancy was born on 7 October 1851 near Forest City, Missouri,⁷⁹⁶ died on 3 March 1916 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁶ at age 64, and was buried in March 1916 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁷⁹⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

- 544 M i. **John Francis FIELD**⁵¹⁴ was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁴ and died in May 1956 in Lodi, California⁵¹⁴ at age 71.

John married **Lucie OGDEN**⁷⁹⁶ (d. 9 May 2007) in 1916 in Nebraska.⁷⁹⁶

351. Golson FIELD⁵¹⁰ (*William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1852 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁰ died on 7 October 1922 in Oregon⁵¹⁵ at age 70, and was buried in 1922 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Washington and Oregon.¹⁴⁵

352. Anna L. FIELD⁵¹⁰ (*William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 18 December 1856 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹⁰ died on 27 December 1873 in Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁵ at age 17, and was buried in 1873 in Field Farm, Mound City, Missouri.⁵¹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: died in childbirth, 27 December 1873, Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁵

Anna married **Charles MEEK**⁵¹⁰ Charles was born on 18 December 1848⁵¹⁵ and died on 19 December 1913⁵¹⁵ at age 65.

353. John James KELLY⁵¹⁹ (*Anne P. FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1831.⁵¹⁹

354. Fannie Field KELLY⁵²⁰ (*Anne P. FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 14 November 1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.),⁵²¹ died on 27 July 1862 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)⁵²² at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵²¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In Memory Fannie F. Berry/Born Nov. 14, 1832/Died July 27, 1862.⁵²¹

Fannie married **John S. BERRY**⁵¹⁹ in 1859.⁵¹⁹

355. Staunton Slaughter FIELD (*John FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

356. Henry Hill FIELD (*Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

357. Stanton Slaughter FIELD³³² (*Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 1 April 1835 in Virginia,⁵²³ died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Alabama⁵²³ at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.⁵²³

Stanton married **Lillie E. WEIR**⁵²³ on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.⁵²³ Lillie died on 17 October 1858.⁵²³

Stanton next married **Ellen LABUZAN**,⁵²³ daughter of **Bartholomew LABUZAN** and **Janett THOM**, on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Alabama.⁵²³ Ellen was born after 1840 in Mobile, Alabama⁵²³ and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.⁵²³

Children from this marriage were:

- 545 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD**⁵²³ was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Mississippi,⁵²³ died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵²³ at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵²³

Charles married **Callie WOODS**⁵²³ (d. 1953).

- 546 M ii. **James FIELD**⁵²³ died in 1912.⁵²³

- 547 F iii. **Liley E. FIELD**⁵²³ was born on 30 March 1866⁵²³ and died in 1944⁵²³ at age 78.

Stanton next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**⁵²³ on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.⁵²³ Eugenia was born about 1830⁵²³ and died on 30 August 1887⁵²³ about age 57.

358. Fanny Russell FIELD³³² (*Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 24 October 1843.³³²

Fanny married **Brigham TRIGG**.³³²

Descendants of John Gosnold

359. Emmet FIELD³³⁷ (*William Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 28 October 1841 in West Point, Kentucky.³³⁷

General Notes: Lectured at Louisville Law School

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: 1851, To Missouri With His Parents.³³⁷
- Graduation: 1865, Louisville Law School.³³⁷
- Occupation: Betw 1865 and 1886, Lawyer.³³⁷
- Miscellaneous (2): 1886, Elected Judge, Louisville.³³⁷

Emmet married **Sue McELROY**³³⁷ in 1869 in Springfield, Kentucky (Prob.)³³⁷

General Notes: Of Springfield, Kentucky

360. William H. ROBERTS (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

361. George A. ROBERTS (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

362. Roberta ROBERTS (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

363. Thomas H. ROBERTS (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

364. Francis Powell ROBERTS (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

365. John L. ROBERTS (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

366. James MAY³⁴⁹ (*Lucy FIELD*⁸, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1831 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

367. Euphemia MAY³⁴⁹ (*Lucy FIELD*⁸, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1834 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

368. Virginia MAY³⁴⁹ (*Lucy FIELD*⁸, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1836 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

369. Sam Wing FIELD (*Willis FIELD*⁸, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

370. Albert FIELD³⁴⁹ (*Willis FIELD*⁸, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1836 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

371. Darius FIELD³⁴⁹ (*Willis FIELD*⁸, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1837 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

372. Virgil FIELD³⁴⁹ (*Willis FIELD*⁸, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1840 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

373. Beatrice FIELD³⁴⁹ (*Willis FIELD*⁸, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1842 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

374. Jane FIELD³⁴⁹ (*Willis FIELD*⁸, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1843 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

375. Walker FIELD³⁴⁹ (*Willis FIELD*⁸, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1847 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

376. Robert FIELD³⁴⁹ (*Willis FIELD*⁸, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1849 in Kentucky.³⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

377. John FIELD⁵⁴⁸ (*James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1832.⁵⁴⁸

378. Harriett FIELD³⁷⁹ (*James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1836.³⁷⁹

Harriett married **James E. SMITH**⁵⁴⁶ on 17 January 1861 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

379. Lucinda FIELD³⁸⁰ (*James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1838.⁵⁴⁸

Lucinda married **William H. FIELDS Jr.**,⁵⁴⁹ son of **William H. FIELDS** and **Unknown**, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶ William was born about 1827 in Kentucky.⁵⁵²

The child from this marriage was:

- 548 M i. **Sylvester FIELD**

380. Elizabeth FIELD³⁷⁹ (*James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1844 in Indiana.³⁷⁹

Elizabeth married **William Ira SMITH**,⁵⁴⁶ son of **John SMITH** and **Mary TRYON**. William was born about 1840 in Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 549 M i. **Clinton SMITH**⁵⁴⁶ was born on 13 April 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁶ died on 29 July 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁶ at age 80, and was buried in July 1945 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶
- 550 F ii. **Nancy E. SMITH**⁵⁴⁶ was born about 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶
Nancy married **Charles G. SPARKS** on 20 July 1886 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶
- 551 F iii. **Mahala Jane SMITH**⁷⁹⁸ was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁶ died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁶ at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).⁵⁴⁶
Mahala married **Jacob FIELDS**⁷⁹⁸ (d. 5 August 1913) on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁶
- 552 M iv. **Emory SMITH**⁵⁴⁶ was born on 17 August 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁶ and died on 6 January 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁶ at age 76.
Emory married **Frances HESS**⁵⁴⁶ on 19 September 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶
- 553 M v. **Elmer SMITH**⁵⁴⁶ was born about 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶
Elmer married **Emmie E. PIERCE** on 25 February 1899 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

554 F vi. **Rosa E. SMITH**⁵⁴⁶ was born about 1876.⁵⁴⁶

555 F vii. **Della M. SMITH**⁵⁴⁶ was born about 1878 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

Della married **Daniel H. TRYON**⁵⁴⁶ on 24 September 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

381. Almira FIELD³⁷⁹ (*James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1845.³⁷⁹

Almira married **Boyde H. BAYLES**⁵⁴⁶ on 4 September 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

382. Nancy FIELD³⁷⁹ (*James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1849 in Indiana.³⁷⁹

Nancy married **Joseph BISHOP**⁵⁴⁶.

The child from this marriage was:

556 F i. **Nora M. BISHOP**⁵⁴⁶ was born about 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

Nora married **Robert C. MOORE**⁵⁴⁶ on 7 September 1889.⁵⁴⁶

383. Willis FIELD⁵⁵⁰ (*James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1852.⁵⁵¹

Willis married **Rosetta A. CORBEY**⁵⁴⁶ on 30 March 1873 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

384. James P. FIELDS³⁸¹ (*William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹).

385. William H. FIELDS Jr.⁵⁴⁹ (*William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1827 in Kentucky.⁵⁵²

William married someone.

His children were:

557 M i. **James FIELD**⁷⁹⁹ was born in 1850.⁵⁵²

558 M ii. **John FIELD**⁷⁹⁹ was born in 1855.⁵⁵²

559 M iii. **Granville FIELDS**⁸⁰⁰ was born on 19 May 1858 in Illinois,⁷⁹⁹ died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰¹ at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰²

Granville married **Sarah McDANIEL**⁸⁰³ (d. 2 November 1930).

William next married **Lucinda FIELD**,³⁸⁰ daughter of **James FIELDS** and **Margaret McDANIEL**, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶ Lucinda was born in 1838.⁵⁴⁸

(Duplicate Line. See Person 379)

William next married **Celia A. NELSON**⁵⁵³ in 1860.⁵⁵³

386. Samuel FIELDS⁵⁵² (*William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1843.⁵⁵²

387. Madison B. FIELDS⁵⁵⁴ (*William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,⁵⁵² died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois⁵⁵⁵ at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. A 149th Ind. Inf., February-September 1865.⁵⁵⁵

Madison married **Elizabeth STANLEY**,⁵⁵⁶ daughter of **Fleming STANLEY** and **Tilda BISHOP**, on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵ Elizabeth was born on 6 January 1840 in Virginia,⁵⁵⁵ died on 23 May 1904 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵⁵ at age 64, and was buried in May 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).⁵⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

560 M i. **Jacob FIELDS**⁷⁹⁸ was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,⁵⁴⁶ died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana⁵⁴⁶ at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

Jacob married **Mahala Jane SMITH**⁷⁹⁸ (d. 28 March 1937) on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

(Duplicate Line. See Person 551)

- 561 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELDS**⁵⁵⁵ was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵⁵ and died on 2 July 1910 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵⁵ about age 41.
Ezekiel married **Myrtle F. GRANTHAM**⁸⁰⁵ (d. 24 February 1907) on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁵
- 562 M iii. **Matison FIELDS**⁵⁵⁵ was born about 1871.⁵⁵⁵
- 563 M iv. **Wiley FIELDS**⁵⁵⁵ was born on 18 April 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁵⁵ died on 31 October 1912 in Edgar County, Illinois⁵⁵⁵ at age 38, and was buried in November 1912 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵
- 564 M v. **Samuel FIELDS**⁸⁰⁶ was born about 1877.⁸⁰⁶
Samuel married **Flora FIELDS**⁸⁰⁷ on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵
- 565 M vi. **Hermon FIELDS**⁵⁵⁵ was born about 1879.⁵⁵⁵
- 566 F vii. **Lizzie FIELDS** was born about 1883 in Clark County, Illinois.
Lizzie married **Roan OSBORN**⁵⁵⁵ on 22 January 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵

388. Andrew NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1819 in Kentucky³⁸⁵ and died on 27 February 1881 at age 62.

Andrew married **Mary RIPPEE**.³⁸⁵ Mary was born in 1827 in Kentucky.³⁸⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.³⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 567 M i. **William Carr NEWTON**.³⁸⁵
William married **Cynthia S. PYATT**.³⁸⁵
- 568 F ii. **Huldah NEWTON**.³⁸⁵
- 569 F iii. **Clementine NEWTON**.³⁸⁵
- 570 F iv. **Susan NEWTON**.³⁸⁵
- 571 M v. **James NEWTON**.³⁸⁵
- 572 F vi. **Sarah Jane NEWTON**.³⁸⁵
- 573 M vii. **John NEWTON**.
- 574 M viii. **Frances E. NEWTON**.³⁸⁵
- 575 M ix. **George W. NEWTON**.³⁸⁵
- 576 F x. **Mary NEWTON**.³⁸⁵
- 577 F xi. **Julia Ann NEWTON**.³⁸⁵
- 578 M xii. **Jessie Alexander NEWTON**.
- 579 F xiii. **Rettie NEWTON**.³⁸⁵
- 580 M xiv. **Barney NEWTON**.³⁸⁵

389. Nevels N. NEWTON³⁸⁸ (Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 6 March 1821 in Morgan, Indiana⁵⁵⁸ and died on 3 February 1895 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵⁸ at age 73.

Nevels married **Sarah Elizabeth Petty POOL**.⁵⁵⁹ daughter of **Henry Petty POOL** and **Margaret TARBUTT**, on 20 January 1843.⁵⁵⁸ Sarah was born on 8 October 1824 in Haversham, Dekalb County, Georgia⁵⁵⁸ and died on 17 September 1883 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵⁸ at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 581 F i. **Louisa Annis NEWTON**⁸⁰⁸ was born on 10 October 1850⁵⁵⁸ and died on 6 September 1913 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵⁸ at age 62.
Louisa married **John RIPPEE**⁸⁰⁸ (d. January 1930) on 23 November 1876.⁵⁵⁸
- 582 F ii. **Margaret NEWTON**.⁵⁵⁸
Margaret married **Marion WARD**³⁸⁹ on 19 September 1864 in Wright County, Missouri.³⁸⁹

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 583 F iii. **Mary NEWTON**
584 F iv. **Martha NEWTON**
585 F v. **Malinda F. NEWTON**
586 F vi. **M. Ellen NEWTON**
587 F vii. **Sarah A. NEWTON**
588 M viii. **Henry NEWTON**

390. William Wilson NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

391. Elizabeth NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

392. James NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

393. Milla Jane NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

394. Alexander NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

395. George W. NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

396. Sarah NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

397. John NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

398. John Valentine WITHERS Jr.¹⁹⁶ (John Valentine WITHERS⁸, John WITHERS⁷, James WITHERS⁶, John WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹).

399. Isaac Crutcher WITHERS⁴¹⁶ (John Valentine WITHERS⁸, John WITHERS⁷, James WITHERS⁶, John WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1825¹⁹⁶ and died in 1911¹⁹⁶ at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Knox County, Missouri.¹⁹⁶

Isaac married **Artridge FIELD**,⁴¹⁶ daughter of **Ezekiel H. FIELD** and **Mary DITTO**. Artridge was born on 21 January 1825²⁷⁸ and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri⁴¹² at age 28.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 314)

400. Narcissa WITHERS¹⁹⁶ (John Valentine WITHERS⁸, John WITHERS⁷, James WITHERS⁶, John WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1837.¹⁹⁶

Narcissa married **Franklin DITTO**¹⁹⁶ in Meade County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶

401. Susan Huit WHEELER¹⁸² (Malinda FIELD⁸, Susan Waller WITHERS⁷, James WITHERS⁶, John WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 26 February 1833.¹⁸²

402. William J. WHEELER¹⁸² (Malinda FIELD⁸, Susan Waller WITHERS⁷, James WITHERS⁶, John WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 22 July 1835 in Kentucky.⁵⁶⁷

403. George A. WITHERS⁹⁸ (William Price WITHERS⁸, Peter WITHERS⁷, John WITHERS⁶, John WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1847.⁹⁸

George married **Avis May MARTIN**.⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

589 M i. **Major Guy WITHERS**⁹⁸ died in 1945.⁹⁸

Guy married **Franklyn KENYON**.⁹⁸

Guy next married **Emily HARRELL**.⁹⁸

404. John Scott WITHERS⁹³ (Henry Howard WITHERS⁸, Alexander Scott WITHERS⁷, Enoch Keen WITHERS

Descendants of John Gosnold

⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1847⁹³ and died in 1924⁹³ at age 77.

John married **Sabina HOLT**⁹⁹ on 21 September 1875.⁹⁸ Sabina was born on 25 October 1856⁹⁸ and died on 19 December 1925⁹⁸ at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

590 F i. **Irma WITHERS**⁹⁸ was born on 19 November 1883.⁹⁸

Irma married **Frank Raymond AST**⁹⁹ (d. 7 June 1934) on 7 June 1905.

Irma next married **J. Horner DAVIS**.⁹⁸

405. Elizabeth Royall WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*⁸, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 November 1846.⁹⁸

Elizabeth married **Dr. Lewis E. CARTER**⁹⁸ on 10 August 1864.⁹⁸

406. Susan Dabney WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*⁸, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 August 1848.⁹⁸

Susan married **Herny S. WILLIAMS**⁹⁸ on 21 December 1865.⁹⁸

407. Alice Chinn WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*⁸, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 10 January 1850⁹⁸ and died on 31 October 1892⁹⁸ at age 42.

Alice married **Edmund P. GOGGIN**⁹⁸ in June 147-1869.⁹⁸

408. Jennett Ann WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*⁸, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 7 December 1851.⁹⁸

Jennett married **Henry COOK**⁹⁸ on 25 January 1875.⁹⁸

Jennett next married **Maj. Waller BOYD**⁹⁸ on 21 August 1902.⁹⁸

409. Mary Virginia WITHERS (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*⁸, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855⁹⁸ at age 2.

410. Josephine WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*⁸, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 15 December 1854.⁹⁸

Josephine married **John T. REED**⁹⁸ on 13 January 1876.⁹⁸

411. Kate Massie WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*⁸, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 October 1856.⁹⁸

Kate married **G. Woodville SMITH**⁹⁸ on 8 February 1877.⁹⁸

412. Betty Ellison WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*⁸, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 11 March 1858.⁹⁸

Betty married **Stephen PUTNEY**⁹⁸ on 7 November 1877.⁹⁸

413. Willie Clare WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*⁸, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 6 August 1860.⁹⁸

414. Virginia Secessia WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*⁸, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 22 April 1861.⁹⁸

Virginia married **John TERRY**⁹⁸ on 3 February 1896.⁹⁸

415. Robert Edwin WITHERS⁹³ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*⁸, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 13 March 1865 of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.⁹⁹

Robert married **Mary Cloyd KENT**⁹³ on 2 June 1892.⁹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 591 M i. **Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.**
Robert married **Frances Glover HASKINS**.⁹³
- 592 M ii. **Kent Cloyd WITHERS**
Kent married **Martha Anne ROGERS**.⁹³

416. Mary Thornhill WITHERS⁹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*⁸, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 19 September 1867 and died on 21 October 1874⁹⁸ at age 7.

Tenth Generation

417. Jourdan Muse BURKE² (*John Muse BURKE⁹, Anna Aphia GRAY⁸, William Fauntleroy GRAY⁷, Sarah FAUNTLEROY⁶, Aphia Keene BUSHROD⁵, Hannah KEENE⁴, William³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1834² and died in 1872² at age 38.

Jourdan married **Teresa Anna Rogers TATUM**.

The child from this marriage was:

593 M i. **John Woolfolk BURKE²** was born in 1867² and died in 1914² at age 47.

John married **Laura Wade GRAY²** (d. 1959).

418. Susan E. BOGARD⁵⁶⁸ (*Eliza HUNDLEY⁹, Susan CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1842.⁵⁶⁸

Susan married **Obediah HARRIS¹⁹⁷** on 28 May 1859 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

419. Mary Jane BOGARD⁵⁶⁸ (*Eliza HUNDLEY⁹, Susan CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1844 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶⁸

Mary married **Leroy BOGARD¹⁹⁷** on 26 February 1868 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

420. Rowen M. BOGARD¹⁹⁷ (*Eliza HUNDLEY⁹, Susan CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1846.¹⁹⁷

421. Dorsey I. BOGARD⁵⁶⁸ (*Eliza HUNDLEY⁹, Susan CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1848 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶⁸

422. Mary BOGARD⁵⁶⁸ (*Eliza HUNDLEY⁹, Susan CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1849 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶⁸

423. Laura E. BOGARD⁵⁶⁸ (*Eliza HUNDLEY⁹, Susan CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1857 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶⁸

Laura married **George S. NEWTON¹⁹⁷** on 18 January 1875 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

424. John T. CARDWELL¹⁹⁷ (*William CARDWELL⁹, John CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1845.¹⁹⁷

425. William R. CARDWELL¹⁹⁷ (*William CARDWELL⁹, John CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1847.¹⁹⁷

426. James E. CARDWELL¹⁹⁷ (*William CARDWELL⁹, John CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born about 1849.¹⁹⁷

427. John William JOHNSON¹⁹⁷ (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL⁹, John CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 27 December 1850.¹⁹⁷

John married **Sarah ABBOTT¹⁹⁷** in 1883.¹⁹⁷

428. Sarah Margaret JOHNSON¹⁹⁷ (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL⁹, John CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 23 April 1852.¹⁹⁷

429. George Washington JOHNSON (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL⁹, John CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 22 February 1852.¹⁹⁷

430. Eliza Jane JOHNSON¹⁹⁷ (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL⁹, John CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 16 March 1855.¹⁹⁷

Descendants of John Gosnold

431. James A. JOHNSON¹⁹⁷ (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL*⁹, *John CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} ³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 20 September 1857.¹⁹⁷

432. Lewis Franklin JOHNSON¹⁹⁷ (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL*⁹, *John CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} ³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 7 December 1859.¹⁹⁷

433. Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON¹⁹⁷ (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL*⁹, *John CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} ³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 13 May 1861.¹⁹⁷

434. Lucy Belle JOHNSON¹⁹⁷ (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL*⁹, *John CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} ³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 25 July 1866.¹⁹⁷

435. George Thomas QUICK⁴⁰³ (*Sarah Catherine WATSON*⁹, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} ³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 83.

George married **Maggie FERGUSON**.⁴⁰³ They had no children.

George next married **Laura A. HALL**⁴⁰³ on 28 March 1888.⁴⁰³

Children from this marriage were:

- 594 M i. **Charlie QUICK**⁴⁰³ was born on 21 March 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 28 July 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴⁰³
- 595 F ii. **Maggie K. QUICK**⁴⁰³ was born in July 1892.⁴⁰³
- 596 F iii. **Florence QUICK**⁴⁰³ was born on 27 May 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 27 January 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 83.
Florence married **August C. RAUMSCHUESSEL**⁴⁰³ on 6 July 1917 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴⁰³

436. Martha Jane QUICK⁴⁰³ (*Sarah Catherine WATSON*⁹, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} ³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 25 September 1862.⁴⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: this date is in possible error.

Martha married **McKINLEY**.⁴⁰³ They had no children.

Martha next married **WILKINS**.⁴⁰³

Children from this marriage were:

- 597 F i. **Rose WILKINS**⁴⁰³ was born on 31 May 1900.⁴⁰³
Rose married **Henry SCOTT**⁴⁰³ in 1916.⁴⁰³
Rose next married **Happy LIMES**.⁴⁰³
- 598 M ii. **Arthur W. WILKINS**⁴⁰³ died on 11 February 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴⁰³

Martha next married **EASTON**.⁴⁰³

Children from this marriage were:

- 599 F i. **Katie EASTON**
- 600 M ii. **Porter EASTON**

437. James Edward QUICK⁴⁰³ (*Sarah Catherine WATSON*⁹, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} ³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 65.

James married **Minnie STEPHENS**,⁴⁰³ daughter of **Fred STEPHENS** and **Mary Ann PAULLEY**, on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴⁰³ Minnie was born on 21 March 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 21 July 1898 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 33.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 601 M i. **Clarence T. QUICK**⁴⁰³ was born on 1 August 1888 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 18 October 1948⁴⁰³ at age 60.
Clarence married **Maybelle HALL**.⁴⁰³
- 602 F ii. **Mayme QUICK**⁴⁰³ was born on 4 October 1890 in Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 2 March 1980⁴⁰³ at age 89.
Mayme married **Paul PRIESTLY**.⁴⁰³
Mayme next married **William Louis KRIGLER**.⁴⁰³
- 603 M iii. **Erman Edward QUICK**⁴⁰³ was born on 26 July 1892 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 20 June 1947 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California⁴⁰³ at age 54.
Erman married **Adelina Pearl BIANCHI**.⁴⁰³
- 604 F iv. **Edna Maud QUICK**⁴⁰³ was born on 11 August 1897 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 15 September 1982 in Westminster, California⁴⁰³ at age 85.
Edna married **Thomas Jefferson RICHARDSON**.⁴⁰³
Edna next married **Grover Cleveland ACHORS**⁴⁰³ about 1916 in Seward, Alaska.⁴⁰³
- 605 M v. **Spencer Emmett QUICK**.⁴⁰³
- 606 M vi. **Carroll Bates QUICK**.⁴⁰³

James next married **Hattie Belle FOSTER**,⁴⁰³ daughter of **Capt. John Lewright FOSTER** and **Elizabeth Z. RUSSELL**, on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴⁰³ Hattie was born on 3 April 1876 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 28 September 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 607 M i. **Arthur Coleman QUICK**⁴⁰³ was born on 16 May 1910 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 8 April 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 60.
Arthur married **Catherine SPINK**.⁴⁰³
Arthur next married **Stella Viola MARCUM**⁴⁰³ in August 1927 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴⁰³
- 608 M ii. **Richard Logan QUICK**⁴⁰³ was born on 10 September 1916 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 6 April 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 53.
Richard married **Bessie FARRIS**⁴⁰³ on 6 November 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴⁰³
Richard next married **Mabel Mauree RAMSEY**⁴⁰³ on 17 December 1946 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴⁰³

438. Florence Ann QUICK⁴⁰³ (*Sarah Catherine WATSON*⁹, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** Jr. ², *Thomas** Sr. ¹) was born on 27 December 1868⁴⁰³ and died on 8 April 1937⁴⁰³ at age 68.

439. Mary E. GRAVENS¹⁹⁷ (*Minema CARDWELL*⁹, *Edmund CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** Jr. ², *Thomas** Sr. ¹) was born about 1862 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

440. William E. GRAVENS¹⁹⁷ (*Minema CARDWELL*⁹, *Edmund CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** Jr. ², *Thomas** Sr. ¹) was born about 1858 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

441. John T. GRAVENS¹⁹⁷ (*Minema CARDWELL*⁹, *Edmund CARDWELL*⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** Jr. ², *Thomas** Sr. ¹) was born about 1869 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷

442. Ann Maria McGEEHEE⁴⁰⁵ (*Maria Myrtle FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham** *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** Jr. ², *Thomas** Sr. ¹) was born on 14 February 1834.⁴⁰⁸

443. Junious McGEEHEE⁴⁰⁸ (*Maria Myrtle FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham** *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** Jr. ², *Thomas** Sr. ¹) was born on 23 June 1835.⁴⁰⁸

444. James Curtis WHALING²⁶⁴ (*Nancy FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham** *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** Jr. ², *Thomas** Sr. ¹) was born on 16 April

Descendants of John Gosnold

1834.⁴⁰⁸

445. John Warren WHALING⁴⁰⁸ (*Nancy FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 28 December 1837⁴⁰⁸ and died on 8 April 1840⁴¹⁴ at age 2.

446. Isabel Esther WHALING⁵⁷⁰ (*Nancy FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 8 January 1839⁵⁷¹ and died in 1873⁵⁶⁹ at age 34.

Isabel married **Noel Curtis ROUSE**.⁵⁶⁹ Noel was born in 1840⁵⁶⁹ and died in 1902⁵⁶⁹ at age 62.

The child from this marriage was:

609 M i. **James Curtis ROUSE**⁵⁶⁹ was born in 1862⁵⁶⁹ and died in 1923⁵⁶⁹ at age 61.

James married **Edith Vestina SHACKELFORD**⁵⁶⁹ (d. 1957).

447. Ezekiel WHALING⁴⁰⁸ (*Nancy FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 April 1843.⁴⁰⁵

448. Stokley D. WHALING⁴⁰⁸ (*Nancy FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 3 June 1846.⁴⁰⁸

449. Mary Jane FIELD⁴⁰⁸ (*Curtis FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 3 May 1840⁵⁷³ and died on 21 January 1883⁴¹² at age 42.

General Notes: Raised by her maternal aunt Mrs. Charleton Shean

Mary married **Mathew Love GIST**,⁵⁷³ son of **Robert P. GIST** and **Eliza LOVE**. Mathew was buried in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.⁵⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

610 M i. **Robert P. GIST**

611 M ii. **Ben A. GIST**

612 F iii. **Alice GIST**

450. Curtis Columbus FIELD⁴⁰⁸ (*Curtis FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 8 June 1842.⁵⁷⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁵⁷²

451. John Corislanus FIELD⁵⁷⁵ (*Levi FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 July 1846 in Kentucky,⁵⁷⁶ died on 11 January 1880 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁷⁷ at age 33, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 83.⁵⁷⁸

452. Beat V. FIELD⁵⁷⁷ (*Levi FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,⁵⁷⁹ died on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,⁵⁷⁷ and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Lot 73.⁵⁷⁸

453. Clifton S. FIELD⁵⁷⁸ (*Levi FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 2 June 1850,⁵⁷⁷ died on 16 October 1884 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁷⁸ at age 34, and was buried in Fort Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot No. 73.⁵⁷⁸

454. Charles Thurston FIELD⁵⁷⁷ (*Levi FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 November 1851 in Kentucky,⁵⁷⁷ died on 23 June 1853 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁷⁷ at age 1, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 73.⁵⁷⁸

455. Artridge FIELD⁴¹² (*Levi FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 7 February 1858.⁴¹²

456. Ezekiel FIELD⁴¹² (*Levi FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth**

Descendants of John Gosnold

WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 25 December 1862.⁴¹²

457. Ferdinana McGEEHEE²⁶⁴ (Elizabeth D. FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 17 April 1840.⁴⁰⁸

458. Addison Clinton McGEEHEE⁴⁰⁸ (Elizabeth D. FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 29 December 1841.⁴⁰⁸

459. Butler WITHERS⁴⁰⁵ (Artridge FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 12 April 1848⁴⁰⁵ and died on 8 February 1858⁴¹² at age 9.

460. Sarah Medora WITHERS⁴⁰⁵ (Artridge FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 28 February 1851⁴⁰⁵ and died on 12 February 1858⁴¹² at age 6.

461. Clinton WITHERS⁴⁰⁵ (Artridge FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 21 February 1853⁴⁰⁵ and died on 28 July 1853.⁴¹²

462. Artridge Corrinna HART²⁶⁴ (Mary Ann FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 6 March 1846.²⁶⁴

463. Nannie Elizabeth HART²⁶⁴ (Mary Ann FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 10 July 1848.²⁶⁴

464. Clinton Felix HART²⁶⁴ (Mary Ann FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 11 November 1850²⁶⁴ and died on 12 January 1855²⁶⁴ at age 4.

465. Keen Withers FIELD⁵⁸⁹ (Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁵⁹⁰ died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁹¹ at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁸⁰⁹
- Residence: 321 North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸¹⁰
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field/Died/Mar. 2, 1906/Aged 89 Yrs.
- Land Fact: 21 June 1855, Purchased: South West-South East Fraction Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.⁸¹¹
- Immigration: October 1869, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸¹²
- Will: 23 February 1900, Probate, March 1906.⁸¹³

Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**,⁵⁹³ daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁴ Judy was born on 12 December 1816 in Virginia⁸¹⁴ and died on 26 April 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁸¹⁵ at age 24.

Children from this marriage were:

- 613 F i. **Mary Ellen FIELD⁵⁹⁹** was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ at age 9.
- 614 M ii. **William Franklin FIELD⁵⁹⁹** was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹

Descendants of John Gosnold

and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁹

- 615 M iii. **John Howard FIELD**⁵⁹⁹ was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁹

Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**,⁵⁹⁵ daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁶ Sarah was born on 16 May 1824 in Alabama,⁸¹⁶ died on 20 June 1875 in Shelby County, Illinois⁸¹⁷ at age 51, and was buried in 1875 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Tennessee.⁸¹⁹
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mrs.)
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Wife Of K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged/51Y 1M 4D.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah/Wife Of/K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged 51 Yrs.

Children from this marriage were:

- 616 M i. **Abraham FIELD**⁵⁹⁹ was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁹

- 617 F ii. **Charity FIELD**⁸²⁰ was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸²¹ and died on 4 April 1902⁸²² at age 58.

Charity married **John W. RANDOLPH**⁸²³ on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸²⁴

- 618 F iii. **Cordelia FIELD**⁸²⁵ was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸²⁶ died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois⁸²⁷ at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸²⁸

Cordelia married **Lloyd W. RAWLINGS**⁸²⁹ (d. 1 February 1916) on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸³⁰

- 619 F iv. **Serena FIELD**⁸³¹ was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸³² and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁸³³ at age 35.

Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**⁸³⁴ on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³⁵

- 620 F v. **Sarah Jane FIELD**⁸¹⁶ was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸¹⁶ died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸³⁶ at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³⁷

- 621 M vi. **John William FIELD**⁸³⁸ was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸¹⁶ and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota⁸³⁹ at age 64.

John married **Martha A. WILHITE**⁸⁴⁰ (d. Abt 1882) on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁰

John next married **Isabelle HAWK**⁸⁴¹ (d. 16 May 1933) on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴²

- 622 M vii. **Joseph Lorenzo FIELD**⁸¹⁶ was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸¹⁶ died on 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois⁸⁴³ at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁴

- 623 F viii. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**⁸⁴⁵ was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸¹⁶ died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas⁸³⁹ at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁴⁶

Cynthia married **Joseph Wesley FLING**⁸⁴⁷ (d. 12 March 1934) on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁸

- 624 M ix. **Benjamin S. FIELD**⁸⁴⁹ was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁵⁹⁹ died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas⁸³⁹ at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁴⁶

Benjamin married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**⁸⁵⁰ (d. 22 June 1890) on 1 January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³⁹

Benjamin next married **Mary Ardella STEWARDSON**⁸⁵¹ (d. 1931) on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴²

- 625 M x. **Keen Wesley Howard FIELD**⁸⁵² was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁵⁹⁹ died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸¹⁴ at age 93,

Descendants of John Gosnold

and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.⁸¹⁴

Keen married **Mary Alice BARR**⁵⁹⁹ (d. 15 May 1928) on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵³

Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**⁵⁹⁷ on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁸ Nancy was born about 1826 in Tennessee.⁸⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 93, 1850, Monroe Twp, Pike County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 220, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸¹³
- Property: NE1/4 SW1/4 Section 11, Twp. 2, Range 9, 40 Acres, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁵⁵ Land values at \$400. Implements valued at \$100. Held the property as Nancy D. Wilhite

466. Anna FIELD⁵⁹⁹ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ at age 2.

467. William F. FIELD⁵⁹⁹ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁹

468. Nancy A. FIELD⁶⁰⁰ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁰¹ died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶⁰² at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰³



Nancy Field Richards

General Notes: She had 7 children, only one lived

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Baptist.⁸⁵⁶
- Death Fact: Died At Keen W. Field's Home In Shelbyville, Illinois.⁸⁵⁷
- Occupation: Farmer.⁸⁵⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Right Side: Nancy A./ Wife Of/Nicks A. Richards/ Born/Jan. 12, 1823/Died/ Feb. 15, 1902.
- Will: 1 August 1887, Probate, 10 October 1904, Will Book H, Pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: 1902, Pneumonia.⁸⁵⁶

Nancy married **William MARTIN**⁶⁰⁴ on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁵ William was born in 1807 in Kentucky⁸⁵⁹ and died on 14 February 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁸⁶⁰ at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Land Fact: 2 March 1848, Purchased: Lot 7-South-South West-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West.⁵⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

626 F i. **Isaphena MARTIN**⁸⁶¹ was born in 1847⁸⁶² and died on 15 May 1852⁴²⁶ at age 5.

627 F ii. **Jane MARTIN**⁸⁶³ was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸⁶⁴ died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁶⁵ at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**⁸⁶⁷ (d. 28 January 1904) on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁸

628 F iii. **Melvina MARTIN**⁸⁶⁹ was born in 1851⁴²⁶ and died on 3 August 1852⁴²⁶ at age 1.

Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**,⁶⁰⁶ son of **RICHARDS** and **Prudence R. D.**, on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁷ Nickson was born on 16 March 1829 in Nashville, Tennessee,⁸⁷⁰ died on 13 July 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁷¹ at age 45, and was buried in August 1874 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁷²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Immigration: To Richland County, Illinois As Young Boy.⁴²⁵
- Nickname: Nicks, Nixey.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁶⁹⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Left Side: Nicks A/ Richards/Born/Mar. 16, 1829/Died/July 13, 1874.
- Immigration: 1852, To Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

629 M i. **Child RICHARDS**⁸⁷³ was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

630 U ii. **Child RICHARDS**⁸⁷⁴ was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

631 U iii. **Child RICHARDS**⁸⁷⁴ was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

632 U iv. **Child RICHARDS**⁸⁷⁴ was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

469. Cynthia Ann FIELD⁶⁰⁸ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁹ died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶¹⁰ at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁶¹¹



Cynthia Anne Field
Turner

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁷⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A./Wife Of/L. H. Turner/Born/Dec. 25, 1825/Died/Jan. 6, 1899.
- Immigration: 1845, Effingham County, Illinois.⁸⁷⁶
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1854 and 1899, Missionary Baptist Church.⁸⁷⁶
- Immigration: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁷⁶
- Will: 8 July 1898, Probate, January, 1899.⁸⁷⁷

Cynthia married **Lorenzo H. TURNER**,⁶¹² son of **James TURNER** and **Elsie PENDLETON**, on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹³ Lorenzo was born on 14 May 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee,⁸⁷⁸ died on 20 May 1905 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁷⁹ at age 79, and was buried on 22 May 1905 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁰

General Notes: Justice of the Peace for 17 years

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As L. V.)
- Census 1880: head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸¹
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Lou H. Turner).
- Miscellaneous (2): Township Trustee.⁸⁷⁶
- Miscellaneous (3): Deacon Of His Church For 35 Years.⁸⁷⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Nickname: Uncle Low Turner.⁸⁸²
- Probate: Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois.
- Residence: 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸³
- Residence: Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. /Turner/Born/May 14, 1826/Died/May 20, 1905.
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1854 and 1903, Missionary Baptist Church.⁸⁸⁵
- Service Club: Betw 1863 and 1905, Member Of The Masonic Order.⁸⁸⁶
- Immigration: April 1864, Effingham County, Illinois.⁸⁷⁶
- Immigration: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁷
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer And Stock Raiser.⁸⁸⁸
- Immigration: Abt 1891, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁶
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1903 and 1905, Presbyterian.⁸⁸⁶
- Will: 1905, Died Intestate.⁸⁸⁹
- Death Cause: 20 May 1905, Bronchitis And Catarrhal Pneumonia.⁸⁸⁰
- Obituary: 25 May 1905, Shelbyville Democate, Shelbyville, Illinois, Pg. 1.

Children from this marriage were:

- 633 M i. **Lewis Wiltse TURNER**⁸⁹⁰ was born in Indiana.⁸⁸⁴
Lewis married **Florence CARMAIN**⁸⁷⁶ on 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴²
- 634 M ii. **James B. TURNER**⁸⁹¹ was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,⁸⁹² died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)⁸⁹³ at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹³
James married **Emeline RENNERT**⁸⁹⁴ (d. Bef 1900) on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴²
- 635 F iii. **Nancy Jane TURNER**⁸⁹⁵ was born about 1848 in Indiana.⁸⁹⁶
Nancy married **John M. STORM**⁸⁹⁷ on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴²
- 636 M iv. **Charles Abram B. TURNER**⁸⁹⁸ was born in 1856,⁸⁹⁹ died in 1929⁸⁹⁹ at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹⁹
Charles married **Sarah E. JACKSON**⁹⁰⁰ on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰¹
- 637 F v. **Sarah E. TURNER**⁹⁰² was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,⁹⁰³ died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁹⁰⁴ at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰⁵
Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**⁹⁰⁶ (d. 3 December 1921) on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰⁷
- 638 M vi. **Arthur Henderson TURNER**⁹⁰⁸ was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),⁹⁰⁹ died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁰ at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁰
Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**⁹¹¹ (d. 13 May 1949) on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹²

470. Benjamin* R. FIELD⁶¹⁴ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶¹⁵ died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶¹⁶ at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁷

General Notes: School Board President, Patoka Gibson County, Indiana



Benjamin Field

Shelbyville Democrat, Oct. 14, 1897. Benj. R. Field and wife [Martha E. Vaught] left here the sixth of September for a visit with their brother-in-law at Harrisburg, Ill., and at Princeton, Ind., the old youth-hood home. They arrived home October five after having enjoyed reminiscent converse with the old childhood chums and talk about the conditions and hopes of the generation below them. Ben's brother

Descendants of John Gosnold

K.W. and latters good wife [Nancy D. Blyth] were back to the old homestead and with the good old time friends last year and will leave shortly for a fortnights visit as St. Charles, Mo. With their daughter, Mrs. Charity [Field, daughter of Lydia Ellen Brown] Randolph and her family. The Fields are an old and honorable family .

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 27, 1903, page 8. Real estate transfers: John W. Field, executor of B. R. Field to John P. Bennett, pt. Of Dexter and Evey's tract of Land in Shelbyville, \$1800.

Shelbyville Democrat, May 14, 1903, page 1. We the undersigned desire to thank our friends who so kindly assisted us in our sad bereavement during the sickness and death of husband, father and brother. [Benjamin R. Field]- M.E. Field, wife: George E. Field, son: K.W. Field, brother.

Windsor Gazette, Oct. 28, 1897, page 7 [County Line]. B.R. Field of Shelbyville was in this neighborhood one day last week.

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 25, 1898, page 3. Mrs. Benjamin R. Field has been very ill. Her relatives, T.H. Gillespie and lady [Mary A.] of Princeton, Ind., have been with them for some days.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 1. Mr. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] purchased Mrs. (illegible) Cutler's residence in the part of this city, paying \$1600. He bought it (illegible) brother-in-law's, Mr. B.R. Fields.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 3. Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] has been happy the past week in the enjoyment of a visit from her brother and sister -in-law, Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field and wife [Martha Vaught] of Priceville, Ind.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3 [Stewardson]. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Indiana and Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field)\] of Richland were visiting in Stewards on last week.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. Mr. And Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field], Mr. And Mrs. K.W. Field [Nancy D. Blyth] of Richland visited Mrs. J.N. Storm [Nancy Jane Field daughter of Lorenzo and Cynthia Field] today.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 16, 1888, page 7. Mr. and Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. have been visiting relatives on Richland the past week.

News paperclippings transcribed by Eric Hampton, 3rd great-grandnephew of Benjamin R. Field. (mbspcrafts@msn.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: 1900, City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Occupation: Carpenter And Farmer.⁹¹³
- Residence: 1828, Military Donation No. 10, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²⁵
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1867 and 1903, Methodist Episcopal Church.⁹¹⁴
- Immigration: 1893, Moved To Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁹¹⁵

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Residence: Betw 1893 and 1903, 325 N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁹¹⁶
- Will: 1 April 1901, Probated 16 May 1903.⁹¹⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: 1903, B. R. Field/Born/ July 18, 1828. (Death Date Never Inscribed).
- Death Cause: 10 May 1903, Died Of Hemorrhage Of The Brain.⁹¹⁸

Benjamin* married **Lydia* Ellen BROWN**,⁶¹⁸ daughter of **John* BROWN** and **Temperence* MEDLEY**, on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁹ Lydia* was born on 25 May 1827 in Indiana,⁹¹⁹ died on 14 February 1869 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁹²⁰ at age 41, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹²¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field/Born/May 25, 1827/Died/Feb 14, 1869.⁴³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 639 M i. **George* Emery FIELD**⁹²² was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,⁹²³ died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁹²⁴ at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁹²⁵
- George* married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**⁹²⁶ (d. 9 October 1876) on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹²⁷
- George* next married **Lavica* HINKLE**⁹²⁸ (d. 18 November 1922) on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹²⁹
- 640 F ii. **Charity E. FIELD**⁹³⁰ was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana⁷⁰⁹ and died on 6 August 1877⁴²⁶ at age 24.
- Charity married **Vincent F. ROBB**⁹³⁰ on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁰
- 641 M iii. **John F. FIELD**⁹³¹ was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹³² died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹³² at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³²
- 642 F iv. **Cynthia Easter FIELD**⁹³³ was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹³³ died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹³³ at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸³
- 643 F v. **Sarah Elizabeth FIELD**⁹³⁴ was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹³⁵ died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹³⁶ at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³²
- Sarah married **William H. TURPIN**⁹³⁷ on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁷
- 644 M vi. **Keen R. FIELD**⁹³⁸ was born in November 1862 in Indiana⁹³⁹ and died after 1915.
- Keen married **Josephine Martha SMITH**⁹⁴⁰ (d. 3 March 1901) on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴¹
- 645 F vii. **Nancy A. FIELD**⁹³¹ was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁴² died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁴² at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³²
- 646 F viii. **Grace A. FIELD**⁹⁴³ was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁴⁴ died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹³⁶ at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴⁵
- Grace married **James S. SMITH**⁹⁴³ on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴⁶

Benjamin* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**,⁶²⁰ daughter of **John C. MOORE** and **Elizabeth DAWSON**, on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²¹ Elizabeth was born on 12 February 1838 in Indiana,⁹⁴⁷ died on 11 November 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁴⁸ at age 35, and was buried in November 1873 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 88.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 179.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of B. R. Field/Born Feb. 12, 1838/Died Nov. 11, 1873.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 647 F i. **Jane E. FIELD**⁹³¹ was born on 12 July 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹³² died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹³² at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³² She never married and had no children.
- 648 F ii. **Arminta FIELD**⁹⁵⁰ was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁵¹ died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁵¹ at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸³ She never married and had no children.
- 649 M iii. **Son FIELD**⁹⁵² was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁵² died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁵² and was buried in October 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵³

Benjamin* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**,⁶²² daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²³ Amanda was born on 22 August 1833 in Indiana,⁹⁵⁴ died on 5 August 1878 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁹³² at age 44, and was buried in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 30.
- Tombstone Inscription: Amanda/Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Aug. 22, 1833/Died/Aug. 5, 1878.

The child from this marriage was:

- 650 F i. **Ruth F. FIELD**⁹³¹ was born on 25 July 1877,⁹³² died on 21 December 1881⁹³² at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³²

Benjamin* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**,⁶²⁴ daughter of **Abraham GILLESPIE** and **Unknown**, on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁵ Margaret was born on 5 November 1832 in Lincoln County, Tennessee,⁹⁵⁵ died on 3 June 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)⁹⁵⁶ at age 66, and was buried in June 1899 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵⁷

General Notes: Possible parents: Monroe and Elizabeth Gillispie of Princeton, Indiana

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 37.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A./Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Nov. 5, 1832/Died/June 3, 189? (In Very Bad Condition).

Benjamin* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**,⁶²⁶ daughter of **Thomas Foster VAUGHT** and **Amanda HOWERTON**, on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁷ Martha was born about 1848 in Kentucky,⁹⁵⁸ died on 23 April 1914 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁵⁹ about age 66, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁰

471. Joseph Jackson FIELD⁶²⁸ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶²⁹ died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶³⁰ at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁹⁶¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field/Born/Jan. 20, 1831/Died/Oct. 25, 1864/Aged 33Yrs 9Mos 5Ds.

Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**,⁶³² daughter of **Robert PHILLIPS** and **Unknown**, on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³³ Nancy was born in 1833 in Indiana⁶⁹⁸ and died on 7 August 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁵⁹⁹ at age 29.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 651 F i. **Cynthia Luvina FIELD**⁹⁶² was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.⁹⁶³
Cynthia married **Wilson KINNEY**⁹⁶² on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁶⁴
- 652 M ii. **Robert Allen FIELD**⁹⁶⁵ was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁶⁶ died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁶⁷ at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁷
Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**⁹⁶⁸ (d. 17 January 1915) on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁹
Robert next married **Betty KESSINGER** on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁰
- 653 F iii. **Grace F. FIELD**⁹⁶¹ was born in February 1860.⁶⁹⁸
Grace married **Joseph S. FAWCETT**⁹⁷¹ on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁷²

Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**,⁶³⁴ daughter of **David Alexander MORRISON** and **Jane SWAIM**, on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁵ Rachel was born about 1840 in North Carolina.⁹⁷³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, Pg. 184.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 110.

The child from this marriage was:

- 654 F i. **Nancy Jane FIELD**⁹⁷⁴ was born in 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁷⁵ died in 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁷⁵ at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁵
Nancy married **William Henry PAULEY**⁹⁷⁶ (d. 1939) on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁷

472. Elizabeth A. FIELD⁶³⁶ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶³⁷ died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶³⁷ at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field/Born 3 Feb. 1836/Died 11 Sept. 1837/1Yr 7MS 8Ds.⁹⁷⁸

473. Thomas H. B. FIELD⁶³⁹ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁴⁰ and died on 16 July 1854⁵⁹⁹ at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

474. Stephen Lewis FIELD⁶⁴¹ (*Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As Lewis Field With A Wife Surimin).
- Immigration: Betw 1870 and 1872, To Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁷⁹
- Occupation: 1870, Farmer.⁹⁸⁰
- Immigration: Bef 1884, To Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois.⁹⁸¹

Stephen married **Lavina RICHARDS**⁶⁴³ on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁴ Lavina was born about 1839 in Illinois.⁷⁰⁹

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (She May Be Wife Listed As Surimin).

Children from this marriage were:

- 655 M i. **William L. FIELD**⁷⁰⁹ was born in October 1857 in Indiana,⁹⁸² died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)⁹⁸³ at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois.⁹⁸³
William married **Martha SOLMAN**.⁹⁸³
- 656 F ii. **Mary FIELD**⁹⁸⁰ was born about 1862 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁰
- 657 F iii. **Fanny J. FIELD**⁹⁷⁹ was born about 1865 in Indiana.⁹⁷⁹
- 658 M iv. **Francis L. FIELD**⁹⁸⁴ was born about 1867 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁴
- 659 F v. **Marion H. FIELD**⁹⁸⁰ was born about 1869 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁰
- 660 F vi. **Leonora M. FIELD**⁹⁷⁹ was born about 1872 in Illinois.⁹⁷⁹
- 661 M vii. **Lewis W. FIELD**⁹⁷⁹ was born about 1877 in Illinois.⁹⁷⁹

475. Permelia KELL⁴³⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)⁴³⁵ at age 96.

Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**.⁴³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 662 M i. **James S. McKOWN** was born about 1846 in Texas.
- 663 F ii. **Caroline McKOWN** was born about 1848 in Texas.
- 664 F iii. **Sarch McKOWN** was born about 1857 in Texas.

Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**⁴³⁵ on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁵ Michael died about 1839.

The child from this marriage was:

- 665 F i. **Catherine DALTON** was born on 24 February 1839.

Catherine married **Richard Marion POTTER**.⁴³⁵

Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK** on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁶

476. Archibald KELL⁴³⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died on 12 October 1855⁴³⁵ at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- Health Fact: Crippled.⁴³⁵

477. Joseph KELL⁴³⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died on 19 February.⁴³⁵

478. Synthia KELL⁴³⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died on 10 August 1873⁴³⁵ at age 51.

479. Mathew KELL⁴³⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas⁴³⁵ at age 84.

Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**⁴³⁵ between 1852 and 1953.⁴³⁵ Matilda was born on 20 June 1828 in Arkansas⁴³⁵ and died on 6 May 1898 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas⁴³⁵ at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 666 M i. **James Samuel KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas⁴³⁵ and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Texas⁴³⁵ at age 66.
- 667 M ii. **Henry Clinton KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas⁴³⁵ and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomont, Texas⁴³⁵ about age 71.
- 668 M iii.

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Mathew L. KELL**⁴³⁵ was born in 1858 in Texas.⁴³⁵
Mathew married **Iveria A. KING**⁴³⁵ in 1891.⁴³⁵
- 669 F iv. **Texanner KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas⁴³⁵ and died in Strawn, Texas.⁴³⁵
Texanner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.⁴³⁵
- 670 F v. **Christianner KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas⁴³⁵ and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas⁴³⁵ at age 49.
Christianner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.⁴³⁵
- 671 M vi. **Scott Mcdonald KELL**⁴³⁵ was born in 1863 in Texas⁴³⁵ and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas⁴³⁵ at age 77.
Scott married **Alice M. SAWYER**⁴³⁵ in 1896.⁴³⁵
- 672 M vii. **Thomas Jefferson KELL** was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.
Thomas married **Annie ELIZER**⁴³⁵ on 24 April 1894.⁴³⁵
- 673 F viii. **Molly E. KELL**⁴³⁵ was born on 21 November 1867⁴³⁵ and died on 7 August 1902 in Comanche, Texas⁴³⁵ at age 34.
Molly married **Frank B. McCARTY**.⁴³⁵

480. Abraham KELL⁴³⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died on 27 August 1873⁴³⁵ at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Married His Brother Scott's Widow.

481. Francis Marion KELL⁴³⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,⁴³⁵ died on 22 January 1918⁴³⁵ at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.).⁴³⁵

Francis married **Emma RIFFLE**.⁶⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 674 F i. **Addie KELL**
675 F ii. **Lulu KELL**
676 F iii. **Leslie KELL**
677 M iv. **William KELL**
678 F v. **Maggie KELL**

Francis next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**,⁶⁴⁸ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.⁶⁴⁷ Sarah was born on 22 September 1832 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina⁶⁴⁷ and died on 28 August 1871 in Clifton, Texas (Bosque County Prob.)⁶⁴⁷ at age 38.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: Abt 1840, Sarah Came To Texax In The 1840'S With Her Parents.⁶⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 679 M i. **Frank KELL**
680 M ii. **John Bell KELL**
John married **Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN**.⁹⁸⁵
681 M iii. **Mann KELL**
682 F iv. **Mollie KELL**
683 F v. **Emma KELL**
684 F vi. **Sally KELL**
685 F vii. **Josephine KELL**
686 F viii. **Joanna KELL**

482. Scott Mcdonald KELL⁴³⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana⁴³⁵ and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande⁴³⁵ at age 39.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Scott married someone.

His child was:

687 F i. **Cynthia KELL**

483. Levis Stuard KELL⁴³⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.⁴³⁵

484. Prisilla LEACH⁶⁵⁰ (*Cynthia FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵¹

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66.

Prisilla married **James COOPER**⁶⁵² on 3 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵²

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**,⁶⁵³ son of **Stephen McKEDY** and **Mary RUTLEDGE**, on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁴ Thomas was born on 28 September 1820 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁸⁶ died on 18 July 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁸⁷ at age 84, and was buried in 1905 in Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁷

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 65, 1850, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Thomas/Mckedy/Born/Sept. 28, 1820/Died/July 18, 1905.

485. Anna Jane FIELD⁶⁶² (*Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁶³ died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁶⁴ at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Chronic Valvular Heart Disease.⁹⁸⁸
- Occupation: House Wife.⁹⁸⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer/Aug. 22, 1825 June 21, 1918.

Anna married **William FARMER**,⁶⁶² son of **John FARMER** and **Margaret BROWN**, on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁶⁶ William was born on 11 March 1822 in Montgomery County, Tennessee⁹⁸⁹ and died on 3 April 1864 in Black River, Vicksburg, Mississippi⁹⁹⁰ at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died In The Civil War.⁹⁹¹
- Military: 5th Illinois Cavalry, Civil War.⁹⁹²
- Immigration: Gibson County, Indiana, 1863, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹³

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 688 F i. **Emeline FARMER**⁹⁹⁴ was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,⁹⁹⁵ died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁶ at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁷
Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**⁹⁹⁸ (d. 15 April 1918) on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹
- 689 F ii. **Nancy Caroline FARMER**¹⁰⁰⁰ was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁰¹ and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois¹⁰⁰² at age 31.
Nancy married **William Montillion DAWDY**¹⁰⁰³ (d. 21 November 1924) on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁴
- 690 M iii. **Joseph Riley FARMER**¹⁰⁰⁵ was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana¹⁰⁰⁶ and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹³ at age 9.
- 691 F iv. **Elizabeth Jane FARMER**¹⁰⁰⁷ was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁰⁸ and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois¹⁰⁰⁹ at age 59.
Elizabeth married **Francis Marion PRYOR**¹⁰¹⁰ (d. 24 October 1911) on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰¹¹
- 692 M v. **John Phillip FARMER**¹⁰¹² was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,¹⁰¹³ died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰¹⁴ at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁵
- 693 F vi. **Florinda A. FARMER**¹⁰¹⁶ was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰¹⁷ died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰¹⁸ at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁹
Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**¹⁰²⁰ (d. 19 November 1931) on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²¹
- 694 F vii. **Sara L. FARMER**¹⁰²² was born on 5 August 1858 in Indiana,¹⁰²³ died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁴
Sara married **James H. PRYOR**¹⁰²⁵ on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁶
- 695 M viii. **William Butler FARMER**¹⁰²⁷ was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹³ died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰²⁸ at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²
William married **Amelia Jane FRYE**¹⁰²⁹ (d. 26 June 1939) on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁰
- 696 M ix. **James ROMINE**⁴²⁶ was born about 1869.⁴²⁶ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

486. Abraham James Ryley FIELD⁶⁶⁷ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,⁶⁶⁸ died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁶⁶⁹ at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field/1825-1907.
- Immigration: 1832, From Missouri To Greene County, Illinois/Greene Co., MO.¹⁰³¹
- Occupation: Betw 1850 and 1907, Farmer.⁶⁶⁸
- Residence: 1870, Section 6, Twp. 12, Range 11, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁵⁹
- Death Cause: 1907, Arterio Sclerosis.⁶⁶⁹

Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**,⁶⁷¹ daughter of **Micahah STONE** and **Elizabeth WEAVER**, on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷² Elizabeth was born on 24 October 1830 in Illinois,¹⁰³² died on 18 February 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁰³³ at age 57, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- License: 19 February 1847, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷²

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of/A. J. R. Field/Died Feb. 18, 1888/Aged 57Y 3M 25D.

Children from this marriage were:

- 697 M i. **Lewis R. FIELD**.⁴²⁶
Lewis married **Mary CAMPBELL**.⁴²⁶
Lewis next married **Julia HUDSON** on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁴
- 698 M ii. **Jasper N. FIELD**
- 699 M iii. **George W. FIELD**.¹⁰³⁵
George married **Belle DOYLE**¹⁰³⁶ on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁷
- 700 F iv. **Matilda FIELD**
- 701 F v. **Lusetta FIELD**
- 702 F vi. **Katie FIELD**
- 703 U vii. **Infant FIELD**
- 704 M viii. **William FIELD**¹⁰³⁸ was born about 1848 in Illinois¹⁰³⁸ and died before 1884.⁴²⁶
- 705 M ix. **Joseph J. FIELD**¹⁰³⁹ was born on 8 September 1850 in Illinois.¹⁰³⁸
- 706 M x. **Doctor Cain FIELD**¹⁰⁴⁰ was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁰⁴¹ died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁴² at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴³
Doctor married **Fleeta CONNERS**¹⁰³⁶ on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁶
- 707 M xi. **Winfield Scott FIELD**⁴²⁶ was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁰⁴⁴ died on 20 July 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁰⁴⁴ at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁴
- 708 M xii. **J. R. FIELD**⁴²⁶ was born on 28 March 1864⁴²⁶ and died on 30 May 1865⁴²⁶ at age 1.
- 709 F xiii. **Jennie FIELD**¹⁰⁴⁵ was born about 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁵
Jennie married **Charles M. FESLER** on 15 December 1887 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁶
Jennie next married **Andrew L. BRENEMAN**¹⁰⁴⁵ on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁵

487. Margaret FIELD⁶⁷³ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1829 in Illinois.⁶⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

488. Rial FIELD⁶⁷³ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1830.⁶⁷³

489. Joseph J. FIELD⁶⁷⁵ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,⁶⁷⁶ died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁷⁷ at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁴⁵³

General Notes: The Carrollton Patriot March 17, 1910 30 years ago Joseph J. Field of Wilmington, Greene County, IL who has shot and killed James Padgett on the streets of Winchester a few weeks before was visited by a mob while in jail at the latter place. Field was shot to death and left on the jail floor. (sent in email from Debra Jo Seaman, 31 July 2003)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Cause: Joseph Was Arrested For Shooting A MAN, And Was Jailed. A Mob Broke Into The Jailhouse And Lynched Him.⁴⁵³

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Will: Will Book C, Pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois.
- Occupation: 1870, Stock Farmer.⁶⁵⁹
- Residence: 1870, Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁵⁹

Joseph married **Nora Wenona HENSHAW**⁶⁷⁸ on 8 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁷⁹

490. Laura R. FIELD⁴²³ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born about 1859.⁴²³

491. Charles W. FIELD⁶⁸² (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born about 1827 in Indiana.⁶⁸²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 219.

492. Abraham B. FIELD⁴⁵⁷ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born about 1832.⁴⁵⁷

493. Lousia FIELD⁶⁸³ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born about 1841 in Indiana.⁶⁸³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

494. Stephen Lewis FIELD⁶⁸⁴ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born about 1843 in Indiana.⁶⁸³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Stephen married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**⁶⁸⁵ on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.⁶⁸⁶ Martha was born in 1846 in Indiana,⁹⁸⁰ died on 23 April 1915 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁴⁷ at age 69, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Alt. Birth Date: 1850.

Children from this marriage were:

710 M i. **William FIELD**⁹⁸⁰ was born in 1864 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁰

711 M ii. **Charles Perry FIELD**¹⁰⁴⁸ was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁴⁹ died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana¹⁰⁵⁰ at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.⁶⁸⁶

Charles married **Mary Etta DOUGAN**¹⁰⁵¹ (d. 1943) on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵²

Charles next married **Annie Margaret Raven SMITH**¹⁰⁵³ (d. 25 December 1946) in 1944.⁶⁸⁶

712 F iii. **Lousia E. FIELD**¹⁰⁵⁴ was born in November 1870 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁰

Lousia married **George Washinton Grant DRAPER**⁶⁸⁶ on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁵

495. Elizabeth FIELD⁶³⁹ (*Thomas Withers FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in 1834 in Indiana.⁶³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

496. Grace FIELD⁶³⁹ (*Thomas Withers FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in 1836 in Indiana.⁶³⁹

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

497. Nancy Jane FIELD⁶⁸⁸ (*Thomas Withers FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1838 in Indiana.⁶⁸⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

Nancy married **Henry RAWLINGS**,⁶⁹⁰ son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹¹ Henry was born about 1837 in Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.

Children from this marriage were:

713 M i. **James H. RAWLINGS**¹⁰⁵⁷ was born about 1857 in Indiana.¹⁰⁵⁷

714 F ii. **Mary M. RAWLINGS**¹⁰⁵⁷ was born about January 1860 in Indiana.¹⁰⁵⁷

498. Alcephus FIELD⁶³⁹ (*Thomas Withers FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1849 in Indiana.⁶³⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

499. Lecephes FIELD⁶³⁹ (*Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).⁶³⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Lecephes married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**⁶⁹⁵ on 13 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁵

500. Charity FIELD⁶³⁹ (*Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).⁶³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

501. Daughter FIELD⁶⁹⁹ (*Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born before 1844,⁴²⁶ died in July 1844,⁶⁹⁹ and was buried in July 1844 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) July 1844 Dau/Ter Of Reuben &/Sarah Field.

502. Henry Clinton FIELD⁷⁰⁰ (*Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,⁷⁰¹ died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁷⁰¹ at age 99, and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁰²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Military: Civil War.¹⁰⁵⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Occupation: Farmer.⁹³¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Henry C. Field/1844-1943.¹⁰⁵⁹
- Alt. Birth: 1845, Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁰

Henry married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**,⁷⁰³ daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁴ Rachel was born on 30 January 1850 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,¹⁰⁶¹ died on 18 August 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁶¹ at age 22, and was buried in 1872 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rachel A. Field/Dau. Of/ N. & C. Knaub/Died/Aug. 18 1872/Aged/22Yrs 6MS 18Ds.

Children from this marriage were:

- 715 M i. **Charles P. FIELD**¹⁰⁶³ was born about 1868 in Indiana.⁹³¹
- 716 F ii. **Annie Laurie FIELD**⁹¹¹ was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,¹⁰⁶⁴ died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁰ at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁰
- Annie married **Arthur Henderson TURNER**⁹⁰⁸ (d. 24 May 1951) on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 638)

Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**,⁷⁰⁵ daughter of **Peter MARKLEY** and **Anne HINKLE**, on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁶ Elizabeth was born in 1851 in Ohio.⁹⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**,⁷⁰⁷ daughter of **William PETERSON** and **Elizabeth FAITH**, on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁸ Minerva was born on 4 September 1858 in Harrison County, Indiana,¹⁰⁶⁵ died on 20 September 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁰⁶⁶ at age 71, and was buried in September 1929 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Minerva E. Field/1858-1929.¹⁰⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 717 M i. **Clark FIELD**¹⁰⁵⁸ was born on 10 December 1878¹⁰⁵⁸ and died on 11 January 1880¹⁰⁵⁸ at age 1.
- 718 M ii. **Walter FIELD**¹⁰⁵⁸ was born on 8 December 1880¹⁰⁶⁹ and died on 5 October 1883¹⁰⁵⁸ at age 2.
- 719 F iii. **Matilda Lovella FIELD**¹⁰⁷⁰ was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁷¹ died on 21 May 1979 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁶⁶ at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Matilda married **Charles Louis KRILE**¹⁰⁶⁶ (d. 12 April 1962) on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁷²
- 720 F iv. **Bessie W. FIELD**¹⁰⁷³ was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹⁰⁷⁴ died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁰⁷⁵
- Bessie married **Edward KRILE**¹⁰⁷⁶ (d. 9 December 1910).
- Bessie next married **William E. KULL**¹⁰⁷⁷ (d. 3 December 1982).
- 721 F v. **Ada Gay FIELD**¹⁰⁷⁸ was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁷⁹ died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.¹⁰⁷⁷
- Ada married **Carl David HELMAN**¹⁰⁸⁰ (d. 12 December 1958).
- 722 F vi. **Fern FIELD**¹⁰⁸¹ was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.¹⁰⁸²
- Fern married **William MILLER**.¹⁰⁸³

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 723 F vii. **Hazel O. FIELD**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born in January 1892 in Indiana,¹⁰⁸⁵ died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁸⁶ at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁰⁸⁷
Hazel married **Roy DENMAN**.¹⁰⁸⁶
- 724 F viii. **Ruth FIELD**¹⁰⁸³ was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁸⁸ and died on 6 September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁸³
- 725 M ix. **Arthur O. FIELD**¹⁰⁸⁹ was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,¹⁰⁹⁰ died on 21 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁹¹ at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹²
Arthur married **Helen M. SPEVACK**¹⁰⁹³ (d. 1995).
Arthur next married **Leora**.
- 726 F x. **Nina I. FIELD**¹⁰⁹⁴ was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁹⁵ and died in 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁹⁶ at age 83.
Nina married **Raymond E. KAUTZ**¹⁰⁹⁷ (d. October 1946).
- 727 M xi. **Wallace FIELD**¹⁰⁹⁸ was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹⁹
Wallace married **Hermaine CONOVER**.¹¹⁰⁰
- 728 F xii. **Gladys FIELD**¹¹⁰¹ was born on 12 June 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰²
Gladys married **Otto WOLF**¹¹⁰⁰ (d. 1942).
Gladys next married **Joseph HOFFMAN**.¹¹⁰⁰

503. Catherine FIELD⁶⁹⁸ (*Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born about 1850 in Indiana.⁷⁰⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Other Spellings: Katherine.

Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**⁷¹⁰ on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹⁰

504. Ada Jane FIELD⁷¹¹ (*Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,⁷¹² died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana⁷¹³ at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹⁴

General Notes: Lived with brother Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 14)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ada Jane Fields/ His Wife/Nov. 24, 1852/July 23, 1924/Mother.

Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**,⁷¹⁵ son of **Thomas H. GILLESPIE** and **Margaret J. SPROWL**, on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹⁵ William was born on 7 December 1852 in Indiana,¹¹⁰³ died on 14 February 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹¹⁰⁴ at age 52, and was buried in February 1852 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁴

General Notes: 241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson

Descendants of John Gosnold

County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 14)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Wm W. Gillespie/Dec. 7, 1852/Feb. 14, 1905/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

- 729 M i. **Harvey G. GILLASPIE**
- 730 M ii. **Harry GILLASPIE**

505. Byron Allen FIELD⁷¹⁶ (*Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹⁷

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 111)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: Head of Household, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Byron married **Della DOUGAN**,⁷¹⁸ daughter of **Charles DOUGAN** and **Desdmona WILSON**, on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹⁹ Della was born in July 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁵

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 111)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Children from this marriage were:

- 731 F i. **Nora FIELD**⁸⁷⁴ was born in July 1891 in Indiana.⁸⁷⁴
- 732 F ii. **Mable FIELD**⁸⁷⁴ was born in April 1893 in Indiana.⁸⁷⁴
- 733 M iii. **Byron Bud FIELD**⁸⁷⁴ was born on 9 December 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁶
- 734 F iv. **Daughter FIELD** was born on 13 November 1899.¹¹⁰⁷

506. Lewis A. FIELD⁷²¹ (*Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,⁷²² died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana⁷²³ at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.⁷²⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 51, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.
- Alt. Birth: 9 August 1834, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁸
- Occupation: Farmer, 1850.¹¹⁰⁹
- Military: Private, Civil War, Co. C 58th Indiana Volunteers, Betw 1 October 1861 and 31 December 1863.¹¹¹⁰
- Residence: Betw 1864 and 1900, Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹¹
- Occupation: Engineer, 1900.¹¹¹²
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1923, Otwell, Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana.¹¹¹³

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Death Cause: Bronchial Pneumonia, 1923.¹¹¹⁴

Lewis married **Amanda PERKINS**⁷²⁵ on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.⁷²⁵ The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 735 M i. **Alvin FIELD**¹¹¹⁶ was born on 7 May 1860.¹¹¹⁶
- 736 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELD**¹¹¹⁶ was born on 30 July 1866.¹¹¹⁶
- 737 M iii. **William FIELD**¹¹¹⁶ was born on 24 November 1868.¹¹¹⁶
- 738 M iv. **Thornton FIELD**¹¹¹⁶ was born in May 1869.¹¹¹⁶
- 739 F v. **Mary Sarah Jane FIELD**¹¹¹⁷ was born on 25 August 1871.¹¹¹⁶
Mary married **WESLEY**.¹¹¹⁸
- 740 F vi. **Ida May FIELD**¹¹¹⁶ was born on 17 March 1878.¹¹¹⁶

Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**,⁷²⁶ daughter of **John D. THOMPSON** and **Eliza MILEY**, on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.⁷²⁷ Matilda was born on 21 August 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁹ died on 29 December 1944 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana¹¹²⁰ at age 86, and was buried on 31 December 1944 in Lemmons Cemetery, Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana.¹¹²¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Organic Heart Disease.¹¹²²
- Occupation: Housekeeper.¹¹²²
- Immigration: Abt 1909, To Pike County, Indiana.¹¹²²

507. Daughter FIELD⁶⁷³ (*Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1836.⁶⁷³

508. Cynthia Ann FIELD⁷²⁸ (*Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in July 1836 in Indiana⁷²⁹ and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana⁷³⁰ at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**⁷³¹ on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³¹ James died before 1860.¹¹²³

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Bef 1860, Killed By A Fallen Tree.¹¹²³

The child from this marriage was:

- 741 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER**¹¹¹⁸ was born in 1860,¹¹¹⁸ died in 1914¹¹¹⁸ at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.
Sarah married **Wilson Ruben WOODS**.¹¹¹⁸
Sarah next married **William MYERS**¹¹¹⁸ (d. 1882).
Sarah next married **John Adams RODARMEL**¹¹¹⁸ (d. 1927).

Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**⁷³² on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.⁷³⁰ John was born in 1818 in Kentucky.⁷³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 742 F i. **Mary Edith FOSTER**
Mary married **John Sylvester PFI**STER.¹¹²⁴
Mary next married **SULLIVAN**.¹¹¹⁸
- 743 M ii. **John FOSTER Jr.**
John married **Ida MYERS**.¹¹¹⁸
- 744 M iii. **Neal FOSTER**
- 745 F iv. **Cynthia FOSTER**
Cynthia married **James SNYDER**.¹¹¹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

746 M v. **Henry FOSTER**

Henry married **Hallie ROBERSON**.¹¹¹⁸

747 F vi. **Eliza Jane FOSTER**⁷³² was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana⁷³⁰ and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 32.

Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**¹¹²⁶ (d. 24 December 1915) on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.⁷³⁰

748 M vii. **Theodore FOSTER**¹¹¹⁸ was born in April 1872¹¹¹⁸ and died in September 1872.¹¹¹⁸

749 F viii. **Matilda FOSTER**¹¹¹⁸ was born in October 1874¹¹¹⁸ and died on 7 February 1875.¹¹¹⁸

509. Celina FIELD⁷³³ (*Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born about 1845 in Indiana.⁷³⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Celina married **Cornelius WOODSY**⁷³⁵ on 13 March 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³⁵

510. Harrison E. FIELD⁷³⁷ (*Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁷³⁸ died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁷³⁹ at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³⁹

General Notes: living with Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 367, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field Born Aug. 24, 1848 Died June 28 1893.

Harrison married **Malethie A. FARMER**,⁷⁴⁰ daughter of **Ferris FARMER** and **Lucretia DILL**, on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴¹ Malethie was born on 5 December 1854 in Indiana,¹¹²⁷ died on 5 April 1931 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹²⁸ at age 76, and was buried in April 1931 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 224, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Maleteti, Matilda, Alethia.¹¹²⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field Born Dec. 1854 Died (Blank).
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field Born Dec. 5, 1845 Died Apr. 5, 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

750 M i. **Son FIELD**¹¹³⁰ died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹³⁰ and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁰

751 F ii. **Dora J. FIELD**¹¹³¹ was born in 1872.¹¹³¹

Dora married **Charles D. HARPER**¹¹³² on 22 July 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³²

752 F iii. **Dovie E. FIELD**¹¹³¹ was born in 1875.¹¹³¹

753 M iv. **Oscar E. FIELD**⁸⁷³ was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹³³ died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹³⁴ at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁴

Oscar married **Amanda LYNN**¹¹³⁵ (d. 15 April 1913) on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁶

754 M v. **Veachel Vandever FIELD**¹¹³⁷ was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,¹¹³⁸ died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹³⁹ at age 59, and was buried in January

Descendants of John Gosnold

1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁹

Veachel married **Julia B. WELLS**¹¹⁴⁰ (d. 9 April 1978) on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴¹

755 M vi. **Harry FIELD**⁸⁷³ was born in February 1894 in Indiana.¹¹⁴²

Harry married **Ruth FIELD**⁶⁷³ (d. 1972).

511. Reuben FIELD⁷⁴² (*Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁷³³ died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)⁷⁴³ at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁴⁴

General Notes: Took part in the 1889 Oklahoma Land Run

Mary Ellen McKedy and Reuben Field went to Oklahoma and took part in the 1889 Land Run. There was a Sooner on the land they claimed. They split the land with him. The Sooner took the land with creek on it. Reuben dug a well on his land, drank the water and died. Mary Ellen remarried and sold the land and bought a boarding house in Oklahoma City where she raised her children. Mary Ellen's sister also made the run. She was married to a man named Townsend. (Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.¹¹³¹
- Alt. Birth Date: 5 May 1850.¹¹⁴³

Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**,⁷⁴⁵ daughter of **Thomas H. McKEDY** and **Maria TEEL**, on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴⁶ Mary was born on 12 April 1856 in Indiana,¹¹⁴⁴ died on 30 March 1911⁷⁴³ at age 54, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁴⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

756 M i. **Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.**¹¹⁴⁵ was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁷³ died in 1960⁶⁷³ at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁴⁴

Clarence married **Celia**⁶⁷³ (d. 1960).

757 F ii. **Charlie FIELD**¹¹⁴⁶ was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁶⁷³ died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹¹⁴⁶ and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁶

758 M iii. **James W. FIELD**¹¹⁴⁷ was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁴⁸ died on 3 February 1885 in Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁴⁸ at age 5, and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁹

759 M iv. **Twin Son FIELD**¹¹⁵⁰ was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹¹⁴⁹ died on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹¹⁵¹ and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵¹

760 F v. **Maggie E. FIELD**⁶⁷³ was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁵² and died in 1967⁶⁷³ at age 84.

Maggie married **Gilpin S. TUTTLE**⁶⁷³ (d. 1949).

761 F vi. **Mattie E. FIELD**¹¹⁵³ was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁵⁴ died on 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁵³ and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵³

762 F vii. **Ida Pearl FIELD**¹¹⁵⁵ was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁵⁶ died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma¹¹⁵⁷ at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹¹⁵⁷

Descendants of John Gosnold

Ida married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**¹¹⁵⁸ (d. 14 June 1974) on 17 September 1906.¹¹⁴³

763 F viii. **Ruth FIELD**⁶⁷³ was born in 1886,⁶⁷³ died in 1972⁶⁷³ at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁴⁴

Ruth married **Harry FIELD**.⁸⁷³

(Duplicate Line. See Person 755)

Ruth next married **Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr.**⁶⁷³ (d. 1929).

512. Harrison Lewis FIELD⁷⁵⁶ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁷⁵⁷ died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁷⁵⁸ at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵⁸

General Notes: Had ten children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Obituary: Unknown Newspaper, Photocopy Given To Lucie Field By Robert Wright, Wichita Kansas.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field/Co. G 50Th. Ill. Inf./Apr. 5, 1837/Mar. 21, 1914.
- Military: 14 August 1862, Enlisted In Union Army, Served As A Private For About 3 Years, Mostly Under The Command Of Capt. J. C. Winters, In The 59Th Reg. Co. G, Illinois Infantry.¹¹⁵⁹
- Occupation: Betw 1865 and 25 November 1903, Farmer.¹¹⁶⁰
- Death Cause: 1914, Contracted A Chronic Disease Serving In The Union Army; Rheumatism And Chronic Diarrhea.¹¹⁶⁰
- Residence: 1914, One And One Half Mile South Of Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶¹

Harrison married **Sarah FORD**,⁷⁵⁹ daughter of **Franklin FORD** and **Mary**, on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁰ Sarah was born on 7 June 1842 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁶² died on 6 January 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁶³ at age 74, and was buried in 1917 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶³

Children from this marriage were:

764 M i. **Hardin W. FIELD**.¹¹⁶¹

Hardin married **Minnie BOYD**¹¹⁶⁴ on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶⁴

765 M ii. **John W. FIELD**¹¹⁶¹ died before 1914.¹¹⁶¹

766 F iii. **Sylvia FIELD**¹¹⁶¹ died before 1914.¹¹⁶¹

767 U iv. **Infant FIELD**

768 U v. **Infant FIELD**

769 M vi. **Walter FIELD**¹¹⁶⁵ was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁶⁶ died on 16 September 1890 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁶⁷ at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶⁸

770 F vii. **Mary E. FIELD**¹¹⁶¹ was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶⁹

Mary married **Philip C. YOUNG Jr.**¹¹⁷⁰ (d. 24 September 1948) on 11 May 1895 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶⁹

771 F viii. **Minnie E. FIELD**¹¹⁷¹ was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷²

Minnie married **Fred C. JONES**¹¹⁷¹ on 5 February 1896 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷³

772 F ix. **Etna Gertrude FIELD**¹¹⁷⁴ was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁷⁵ died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁷⁶ about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁷

Etna married **John W. COX**¹¹⁷⁴ on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁸

773 M x. **Frederick Wilson FIELD**¹¹⁷⁹ was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁸⁰ died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁸¹ at age

Descendants of John Gosnold

79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸²

Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**¹¹⁸³ (d. 1979) on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸³

513. Anna FIELD⁷⁶¹ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶² and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶³ at age 37.

General Notes: The Carrollton Gazette March 18, 1876

The wife of Squire Vinyard Jr., of Walkerville who was subject to epileptic fits, was fatally burned on the afternoon of the 9th. During the temporary absences of the family, it is supposed, she was taken with a fit and fell into the fire in the fireplace. When her husband returned he found her lying thus with her clothing literally burned off, her left arm and breast fairly roasted and the whole body badly blistered. She lingered in great agony for ten or twelve hours. A few weeks another lady in the same neighborhood was burned to death by the explosion of a coal oil lamp.

(In an email from Debra Jo Seaman)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Epilepsy Caused Her To Fall In The Fireplace Which Resulted In Her Death.

Anna married **Squire Hezekiah VINYARD**⁷⁶⁴ son of **William VINYARD** and **Nancy QUIGLEY**, on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁵ Squire was born in 1832 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁸⁴ died in May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma⁷⁶³ at age 57, and was buried on 18 May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.⁷⁶³

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Kai.

Children from this marriage were:

- 774 M i. **Albert VINYARD**⁷⁶³ was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶³ and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶³ at age 86.
Albert married **Elizabeth YOUNG**⁷⁶³ on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶³
- 775 F ii. **Amie Edna VINYARD**¹¹⁸⁴ was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁸⁴ and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho⁷⁶³ at age 100.
Amie married **Charles Grant WARREN**¹¹⁸⁴ on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.⁷⁶³
- 776 F iii. **Ellen VINYARD**⁷⁶³ was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶³ and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶³
- 777 M iv. **Elmer VINYARD**⁷⁶³ was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶³ and died on 6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon⁷⁶³ at age 84.

514. Amanda FIELD (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

515. Cordelia A. FIELD⁷⁶⁶ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,⁷⁶⁷ died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)⁷⁶⁸ at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Cordelia married **William Daniel ROWE**⁷⁶⁹ on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁰ William was born in 1838,⁷⁶⁸ died in 1923 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)⁷⁶⁸ at age 85, and was buried in 1923 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Children from this marriage were:

- 778 M i. **James D. ROWE**.¹¹⁸⁵
James married **Ida E. ROBERTSON**⁸⁴² (d. 12 September 1914) on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁶
- 779 F ii. **Laura A. ROWE**¹¹⁸⁷ was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁸⁷ died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁸⁷ at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁷
- 780 M iii. **Freddie ROWE**¹¹⁸⁸ was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁸⁸ died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁸⁸ and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁸
- 781 F iv. **Luella ROWE**¹¹⁸⁹ was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁸⁹ died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁸⁹ at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁹
- 782 F v. **Jessie ROWE**¹¹⁹⁰ was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁰ died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁹⁰ and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁰

516. Permelia Fanny FIELD⁷⁷¹ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9, Keen* FIELD 8, Abraham* FIELD 7, Keene* FIELD 6, Elizabeth* WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁴²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Residence: Betw 1891 and 1914, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).⁷⁸⁶

Permelia married **Anderson LANE**⁷⁷² on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷³

517. Cynthia E. FIELD⁷⁷⁴ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9, Keen* FIELD 8, Abraham* FIELD 7, Keene* FIELD 6, Elizabeth* WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1845 in Illinois,⁷⁷⁴ died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁷⁵ about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia E. Cox D. 13 Feb. 1864 19Y.¹¹⁷⁷

Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**⁷⁷⁶ on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁷ William was born in 1845,¹¹⁸² died on 3 December 1925 in Carollton, Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁹¹ at age 80, and was buried in 1925 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Daniel Cox Co F 59 Ill. Inf.¹¹⁷⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: William D. Cox B. 1845 D. 1925.¹¹⁷⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 783 U i. **Infant COX**

518. Elizabeth FIELD⁷⁷⁸ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9, Keen* FIELD 8, Abraham* FIELD 7, Keene* FIELD 6, Elizabeth* WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.⁷⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Residence: 1894, Kane, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵⁰

Elizabeth married **William A. RAINES**⁷⁸⁰ on 13 August 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁸¹

519. Mary A. FIELD (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9, Keen* FIELD 8, Abraham* FIELD 7, Keene* FIELD 6, Elizabeth* WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

520. Andrew Jackson FIELD⁷⁸² (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9, Keen* FIELD 8, Abraham* FIELD 7, Keene* FIELD 6, Elizabeth* WITHERS 5, Elizabeth* KEENE 4, Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*).

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1894, Iola, Illinois.⁷⁵⁰
- Residence: 1914, Springfield, Illinois.⁷⁵⁰

Andrew married **Louvina PATTON**⁷⁸³ on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁴ Louvina was born in May 1850 in Pike County, Indiana¹¹⁹² and died on 16 February 1923 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹⁹² at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 784 M i. **Charles Franklin FIELD**¹¹⁹² was born in June 1875.¹¹⁹²
- 785 M ii. **Harry FIELD**¹¹⁹² was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁹² and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ at age 65.
Harry married **Fannie E. ROGERS**¹¹⁹³ (d. 28 October 1968) on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.¹¹⁹³
- 786 M iii. **George FIELD**

521. Emily Jennie FIELD⁷⁸⁵ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹).

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1894, Dallas, Texas.⁷⁵⁰
- Residence: March 1914, San Antonio, Texas.¹¹⁶¹

Emily married **A. WATKINS**⁷⁸⁶ before 1894.⁷⁵⁰ A. died before 1914.

522. Ezekiel FIELD⁵⁵ (*John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 19 February 1840 in Davis County, Kentucky,⁵⁵ died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁵⁵ at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.⁵⁵
- Residence: Grand Chain, Illinois.⁵⁵

Ezekiel married **Malinda Barbara METCALF**⁵⁵ on 19 February 1860.⁵⁵ Malinda was born on 5 February 1841 in Calloway County, Kentucky,⁵⁵ died on 9 February 1926 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁵⁵ at age 85, and was buried in 1906 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 787 M i. **Curtis FIELD**⁵⁵ was born on 19 October 1862⁵⁵ and died on 18 April 1918⁵⁵ at age 55.
Curtis married **Martha CRIPPEN**.⁵⁵
- 788 M ii. **Stanton Eugene FIELD**⁵⁵ was born on 30 April 1865 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 22 September 1929 in Greenville, Mississippi⁵⁵ at age 64.
Stanton married **Priscilla May JONES** on 22 January 1888 in Pulaski County, Illinois.⁵⁵
- 789 M iii. **Charlie FIELD**⁵⁵ was born in 1867.⁵⁵
- 790 F iv. **Emma FIELD** was born in 1869.⁵⁵
- 791 F v. **Lillian FIELD**⁵⁵ was born on 15 December 1872.⁵⁵
Lillian married **George W. BAGBY**.⁵⁵
- 792 M vi. **Ishmael Worth FIELD**⁵⁵ was born on 31 May 1874⁵⁵ and died in 1956¹¹⁹⁴ at age 82.
Ishmael married **Janie Lydia JAIMET**¹¹⁹⁵ (d. 1954).
- 793 M vii. **Edgar FIELD** was born in 1876.⁵⁵
- 794 F viii. **Indiana FIELD**⁵⁵ was born on 12 February 1879 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 11 February 1906 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁵⁵ at age 26.
Indiana married **Augustus David FOURNIE**⁵⁵ (d. 23 January 1923) on 12 May 1895.
- 795 M ix. **Oscar Chalmer FIELD**⁵⁵ was born on 29 January 1883 in Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 22 March 1963 in Flint, Michigan⁵⁵ at age 80.
Oscar married **Mary HELMIC**⁵⁵ on 30 August 1900.⁵⁵

523. Fanny FIELD⁴⁹⁶ (*William FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1833.⁴⁹⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

Fanny married **ABRAHAM**.⁷⁸⁷

The child from this marriage was:

796 F i. **Lottie Mae ABRAHAM**⁷⁸⁷ was born on 7 May 1887.⁷⁸⁷ (Relationship to Father: Step)

Lottie married **BLACK**.⁷⁸⁷

Fanny next married **Abner ROCK**⁷⁸⁷ about 1853.⁷⁸⁷

524. Marion A. FIELDS¹³⁵ (*Alexander T. FIELD*⁹, *Alexander Pope FIELD*⁸, *Maj. Abner FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

¹) was born on 30 April 1880 in Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, Kansas¹³⁵ and died on 22 March 1972 in Dewey County, Oklahoma¹³⁵ at age 91.

Marion married **Clara Agness WILDMAN**¹³⁵ on 7 August 1904 in Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma.¹³⁵ Clara was born on 29 August 1885 in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas¹³⁵ and died on 15 March 1980 in Seiling, Dewey County, Oklahoma¹³⁵ at age 94.

The child from this marriage was:

797 M i. **Russell Theodore FIELDS**¹³⁵ was born on 26 June 1910 in Cestos, Dewey County, Oklahoma¹³⁵ and died on 11 December 1995 in Woodward, Oklahoma¹³⁵ at age 85.

Russell married **Francis Marie Grace READ**.¹³⁵

525. Martha Ann FIELD⁷⁹³ (*Martin V. FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

526. Eliza J. FIELD (*Martin V. FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1854 in Libby, Montana⁷⁹³ and died in 1938 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁷⁹³ at age 84.

Eliza married **George R. BLACKWELL**.⁷⁹³ George was born in 1852⁷⁹³ and died in 1929 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁷⁹³ at age 77.

527. Lorna FIELD (*Robert Lee FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

528. Clara Christina FIELD⁷⁹⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 8 August 1887 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ and died on 20 February 1985 in Fairfax, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ at age 97.

529. Ina Madeline FIELD⁷⁹⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ and died on 25 September 1975⁷⁹⁴ at age 86.

Ina married **John Richard FERGUSON**.¹⁴⁵

The child from this marriage was:

798 M i. **Jerome Lee FERGUSON**

Jerome married **Imogene R. HUMMER**.

530. Lucy Margaret FIELD⁷⁹⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

was born on 7 April 1891 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁹⁴ died on 15 April 1951 in Craig, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ at age 60, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Craig, Missouri.⁷⁹⁴

531. Elizabeth Merrill FIELD⁷⁹⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

¹) was born on 4 December 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ and died 8 July 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ at age 92.

Elizabeth married **Herbert D. ATKINSON**⁷⁹⁴ on 16 July 1936 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Herbert was born on 4 December 1893⁷⁹⁴ and died in 1967 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona⁷⁹⁴ at age 74.

532. George Nicholas FIELD⁷⁹⁵ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was

born on 27 January 1896 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁵ and died on 17 February 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁵ at age 84.

533. John Durette FIELD⁷⁹⁵ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

was born on 27 April 1898 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁵ and died in August 1985 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁵ at age 87.

534. Ida Alene FIELD⁷⁹⁶ (*William Joseph FIELD⁹, William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁹⁶ died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Ohio⁷⁹⁶ at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁹⁶

Ida married **Dale Chester McINTYRE⁷⁹⁶** on 12 December 1929 in Troy, Kansas.⁷⁹⁶ Dale was born on 7 May 1903 in Maitland, Missouri,⁷⁹⁶ died on 22 November 1988 in Caledonia, Ohio⁷⁹⁶ at age 85, and was buried in 1988 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 799 F i. **Marilyn McINTYRE**
- 800 M ii. **Owen Merrill McINTYRE**

Owen married **Barbara Ann TRAVIS.**¹¹⁹⁶

535. Ethel Eusona FIELD⁷⁹⁵ (*William Joseph FIELD⁹, William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr.* ¹) was born on 12 February 1905 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁵ and died on 14 June 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁵ at age 81.

Ethel married **John GIRDLER⁷⁹⁵** on 20 June 1940 in Las Vegas, Nevada.⁷⁹⁵ John was born on 27 July 1883 in Silver Creek, Indiana⁷⁹⁵ and died on 5 May 1954 in Mesa, Arizona⁷⁹⁵ at age 70.

536. Mary Eveline FIELD⁷⁹⁷ (*William Joseph FIELD⁹, William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 12 June 1864 in Nebraska City, Nebraska⁷⁹⁷ and died on 20 April 1950 in Falls City, Nebraska⁷⁹⁷ at age 85.

537. Martha E. FIELD⁷⁹⁷ (*William Joseph FIELD⁹, William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1867.⁷⁹⁷

538. William Thomas FIELD⁷⁹⁷ (*William Joseph FIELD⁹, William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr.* ¹) was born on 26 August 1869 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁹⁷ died on 3 August 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri⁷⁹⁷ at age 55, and was buried in 1925 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁹⁷

539. Anna Elizabeth FIELD⁷⁹⁷ (*William Joseph FIELD⁹, William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1871 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁹⁷ died in 1900⁷⁹⁷ at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁹⁷

540. Sarah Mildred FIELD⁷⁹⁷ (*William Joseph FIELD⁹, William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr.* ¹) was born on 18 November 1873 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁹⁷ died on 21 February 1960 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁷ at age 86, and was buried in 1960 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁹⁷

541. Cora Alice FIELD⁷⁹⁷ (*William Joseph FIELD⁹, William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 5 June 1876 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁷ and died on 6 June 1961 in Ontario, Oregon⁷⁹⁷ at age 85.

542. Charles Willard FIELD⁷⁹⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD⁹, William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr.* ¹) was born on 26 August 1878 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁹⁴ died on 9 October 1909 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ at age 31, and was buried in 1909 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁷⁹⁴

543. Emma Martina FIELD⁷⁹⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD⁹, William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr.* ¹) was born on 27 December 1880 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁴ and died on 8 March 1968 in North Plat, Nebraska⁷⁹⁴ at age 87.

544. John Francis FIELD⁵¹⁴ (*James Young FIELD⁹, William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr.* ¹) was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁴ and died in May 1956 in Lodi, California⁵¹⁴ at age 71.

John married **Lucie OGDEN⁷⁹⁶** in 1916 in Nebraska.⁷⁹⁶ Lucie was born on 14 October 1900 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁹⁶ and died on 9 May 2007 in Vienna, California⁷⁹⁶ at age 106.

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

801 M i. **James Andrew FIELD**

James married **Constance Carmack CAUTU**.⁷⁹⁶

James next married **Lynda TIRAPPELL**.⁷⁹⁶

545. Charles Stanton FIELD⁵²³ (*Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁹, *Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Mississippi,⁵²³ died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵²³ at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵²³

Charles married **Callie WOODS**.⁵²³ Callie was born in 1866 in Kemper County, Mississippi,⁵²³ died in 1953 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵²³ at age 87, and was buried in 1953 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵²³

Children from this marriage were:

802 M i. **Hervey Woods FIELD**⁵²³ was born in 1892 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵²³ died in October 1929 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵²³ at age 37, and was buried in 1929 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵²³

Hervey married **Pamelia YATES**⁵²³ (d. 12 April 1920) in 1917 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.⁵²³

Hervey next married **Jane EDWARDS**.⁵²³

803 F ii. **Callie Woods FIELD**⁵²³ was born on 20 August 1894 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵²³ died on 13 March 1989 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵²³ at age 94, and was buried in 1989 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵²³

804 F iii. **Elizabeth Gayle FIELD**⁵²³ was born on 14 September 1903 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵²³ died on 6 August 1992 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵²³ at age 88, and was buried in 1992 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵²³

546. James FIELD⁵²³ (*Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁹, *Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) died in 1912.⁵²³

547. Liley E. FIELD⁵²³ (*Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁹, *Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 March 1866⁵²³ and died in 1944⁵²³ at age 78.

548. Sylvester FIELD (*Lucinda FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

549. Clinton SMITH⁵⁴⁶ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 13 April 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁶ died on 29 July 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁶ at age 80, and was buried in July 1945 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

550. Nancy E. SMITH⁵⁴⁶ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

Nancy married **Charles G. SPARKS** on 20 July 1886 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

551. Mahala Jane SMITH⁷⁹⁸ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁶ died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁶ at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).⁵⁴⁶

Mahala married **Jacob FIELDS**,⁷⁹⁸ son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁶ Jacob was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,⁵⁴⁶ died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana⁵⁴⁶ at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

805 M i. **Otto FIELDS**⁸⁰⁴ was born on 2 February 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois,⁸⁰⁴ died on 17 September 1963 in Parke County, Indiana⁸⁰⁴ at age 73, and was buried on 19 September 1963 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

Otto married **Emma STEWARD**⁸⁰⁴ (d. 14 June 1979) on 21 April 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

806 M ii. **Clarence Otho FIELDS**⁸⁰⁴ was born about 1892,⁸⁰⁴ died on 1 June 1949 in Vigo County,

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Indiana⁸⁰⁴ about age 57, and was buried in June 1949 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴
- Clarence married **Effie MAY**⁸⁰⁴ (d. 1970).
- 807 M iii. **George A. FIELDS**¹¹⁹⁷ was born about 1893⁸⁰⁴ and died on 20 August 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁴ about age 60.
- George married **Scelia Kate PARRISH**.¹⁴⁹
- 808 M iv. **Garry FIELDS**⁸⁰⁴ was born on 25 July 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴
- Garry married **Ethel KIGER**.⁸⁰⁴
- 809 M v. **Elmer A. FIELDS**⁸⁰⁴ was born about 1898,⁸⁰⁴ died on 7 March 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁴ about age 55, and was buried in March 1953 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴
- 810 M vi. **Ernest FIELDS**⁸⁰⁴ was born about 1904.⁸⁰⁴
- 811 M vii. **Wayne FIELDS**⁸⁰⁴ was born about 1907.⁸⁰⁴
- 812 M viii. **Marshall FIELDS**⁸⁰⁴ was born about 1909,⁸⁰⁴ died in 1969 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁴ about age 60, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴
- Marshall married **G. Louise**⁸⁰⁴ (d. 1982) on 2 September 1931.⁸⁰⁴
- 813 F ix. **Nettie FIELDS**⁸⁰⁴ was born about 1912.⁸⁰⁴
- 814 F x. **Zada FIELDS**
- 815 F xi. **Stella FIELDS**

552. Emory SMITH⁵⁴⁶ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 17 August 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁶ and died on 6 January 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁶ at age 76.

Emory married **Frances HESS**⁵⁴⁶ on 19 September 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶ Frances was born on 20 February 1878.⁵⁴⁶

553. Elmer SMITH⁵⁴⁶ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

Elmer married **Emmie E. PIERCE** on 25 February 1899 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

554. Rosa E. SMITH⁵⁴⁶ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1876.⁵⁴⁶

555. Della M. SMITH⁵⁴⁶ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1878 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

Della married **Daniel H. TRYON**⁵⁴⁶ on 24 September 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

556. Nora M. BISHOP⁵⁴⁶ (*Nancy FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

Nora married **Robert C. MOORE**⁵⁴⁶ on 7 September 1889.⁵⁴⁶ Robert was baptized about 1862 in Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

557. James FIELD⁷⁹⁹ (*William H. FIELDS Jr.*⁹, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1850.⁵⁵²

558. John FIELD⁷⁹⁹ (*William H. FIELDS Jr.*⁹, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1855.⁵⁵²

559. Granville FIELDS⁸⁰⁰ (*William H. FIELDS Jr.*⁹, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 19 May 1858 in Illinois,⁷⁹⁹ died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰¹ at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰²

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: 1911, Epileptic Seizure.¹¹⁹⁸

Granville married **Sarah McDANIEL**,⁸⁰³ daughter of **James McDANIEL** and **Phebe FIELD**. Sarah was born on 24 September 1863 in Indiana,⁵⁵⁵ died on 2 November 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵⁵ at age 67, and was buried on 5 November 1930 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo

Descendants of John Gosnold

County, Indiana.¹¹⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 816 M i. **Sylvester FIELDS**¹²⁰⁰ was born in 1884.¹²⁰¹
- 817 F ii. **Flora FIELDS**⁸⁰⁷ was born in 1886.⁵⁵⁵
Flora married **Samuel FIELDS**⁸⁰⁶ on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 564)
- 818 M iii. **Frank FIELDS**¹²⁰⁰ was born in 1888 in east St. Louis, Missouri.¹²⁰¹
Frank married **Nora RICHIE**¹²⁰¹ on 23 April 1909 in Paris, Illinois.¹²⁰¹
- 819 M iv. **John FIELDS**¹²⁰¹ was born in 1889.¹²⁰¹
- 820 F v. **Loraine FIELDS**¹²⁰¹ was born in 1895.¹²⁰¹
- 821 F vi. **Bertha FIELDS**¹²⁰¹ was born in 1897.¹²⁰¹
- 822 F vii. **Goldie FIELDS**¹²⁰¹ was born in 1902.¹²⁰¹
- 823 M viii. **Alden FIELDS**¹²⁰¹ was born in 1904.¹²⁰¹

560. Jacob FIELDS⁷⁹⁸ (*Madison B. FIELDS*⁹, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,⁵⁴⁶ died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana⁵⁴⁶ at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

Jacob married **Mahala Jane SMITH**,⁷⁹⁸ daughter of **William Ira SMITH** and **Elizabeth FIELD**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁶ Mahala was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁶ died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁶ at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).⁵⁴⁶

(Duplicate Line. See Person 551)

561. Ezekiel FIELDS⁵⁵⁵ (*Madison B. FIELDS*⁹, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵⁵ and died on 2 July 1910 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁵⁵ about age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Struck by lightning.⁸⁰⁵

Ezekiel married **Myrtle F. GRANTHAM**,⁸⁰⁵ daughter of **Franklin GRANTHAM** and **Amena WOODSMALL**, on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁵ Myrtle was born on 19 August 1878 in Indiana,⁸⁰⁵ died on 24 February 1907 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁵ at age 28, and was buried in February 1907 in Prairieton Cemetery, Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Measels, Pneumonia.⁸⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 824 M i. **William FIELDS**⁸⁰⁵ was born about 1895.⁸⁰⁵
- 825 M ii. **Harry FIELDS**⁸⁰⁵ was born about 1897.⁸⁰⁵
- 826 M iii. **Harold FIELDS**⁸⁰⁵ was born about 1899.⁸⁰⁵

562. Matison FIELDS⁵⁵⁵ (*Madison B. FIELDS*⁹, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1871.⁵⁵⁵

563. Wiley FIELDS⁵⁵⁵ (*Madison B. FIELDS*⁹, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 18 April 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁵⁵ died on 31 October 1912 in Edgar County, Illinois⁵⁵⁵ at age 38, and was buried in November 1912 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Run over by a train.⁵⁵⁵
- Medical: Subject to epileptic seizures.⁵⁵⁵

564. Samuel FIELDS⁸⁰⁶ (*Madison B. FIELDS*⁹, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born about 1877.⁸⁰⁶

Samuel married **Flora FIELDS**,⁸⁰⁷ daughter of **Granville FIELDS** and **Sarah McDANIEL**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵ Flora was born in 1886.⁵⁵⁵

565. Hermon FIELDS⁵⁵⁵ (Madison B. FIELDS⁹, William H. FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born about 1879.⁵⁵⁵

566. Lizzie FIELDS (Madison B. FIELDS⁹, William H. FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born about 1883 in Clark County, Illinois.

Lizzie married **Roan OSBORN**⁵⁵⁵ on 22 January 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵

567. William Carr NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

William married **Cynthia S. PYATT**.³⁸⁵

The child from this marriage was:

827 M i. **Guy NEWTON**³⁸⁵ was born in April 1884 in Wright County, Missouri³⁸⁵ and died on 11 April 1933 in Wright County, Missouri³⁸⁵ at age 49.

Guy married **Bertie Izetta LONG**³⁸⁵ (d. 17 September 1983) in May 1908 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.³⁸⁵

568. Huldah NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

569. Clementine NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

570. Susan NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

571. James NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

572. Sarah Jane NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

573. John NEWTON (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

574. Frances E. NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

575. George W. NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

576. Mary NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

577. Julia Ann NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

578. Jessie Alexander NEWTON (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

579. Rettie NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

580. Barney NEWTON³⁸⁵ (Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1).

581. Louisa Annis NEWTON⁸⁰⁸ (Nevels N. NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born on 10 October 1850⁵⁵⁸ and died on 6 September 1913 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵⁸ at age 62.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Name: Lavictory And Lovica.⁵⁵⁸

Louisa married **John RIPPEE**,⁸⁰⁸ son of **James RIPPEE** and **Julia Ann TUCKER**, on 23 November 1876.⁵⁵⁸ John was born on 20 February 1853 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵⁸ and died in January 1930 in Wright County, Missouri¹²⁰² at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 828 M i. **Foster Asbury RIPPEE**⁸⁰⁸ was born on 18 August 1882 in Wright County, Missouri,⁵⁵⁸ died on 26 June 1961 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵⁸ at age 78, and was buried on 1 July 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.⁵⁵⁸
Foster married **Edna May BRANSTETTER**.¹²⁰³
Foster next married **Ermintrude OLIVER**⁸⁰⁸ (d. 12 October 1954) on 24 December 1903 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.⁵⁵⁸
- 829 F ii. **Flora Adelia RIPPEE**
- 830 F iii. **Dora Ellen RIPPEE**
- 831 M iv. **Hosea Nichols RIPPEE**
- 832 F v. **Sarah Lucretia RIPPEE**
- 833 M vi. **Ira Eli RIPPEE**
- 834 F vii. **Lousia Annis RIPPEE**

582. Margaret NEWTON⁵⁵⁸ (*Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

Margaret married **Marion WARD**³⁸⁹ on 19 September 1864 in Wright County, Missouri.³⁸⁹

583. Mary NEWTON (*Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

584. Martha NEWTON (*Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

585. Malinda F. NEWTON (*Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

586. M. Ellen NEWTON (*Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

587. Sarah A. NEWTON (*Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

588. Henry NEWTON (*Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

589. Major Guy WITHERS⁹⁸ (*George A. WITHERS*⁹, *William Price WITHERS*⁸, *Peter WITHERS*⁷, *John WITHERS*⁶, *John WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) died in 1945.⁹⁸

Guy married **Franklyn KENYON**.⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 835 M i. **Col. George Kenyon WITHERS**

Guy next married **Emily HARRELL**.⁹⁸

590. Irma WITHERS⁹⁸ (*John Scott WITHERS*⁹, *Henry Howard WITHERS*⁸, *Alexander Scott WITHERS*⁷, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*⁶, *Thomas WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 19 November 1883.⁹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Living: 1945.⁹⁹
- Living: 1945.⁹⁸

Irma married **Frank Raymond AST**⁹⁹ on 7 June 1905. Frank was born on 18 July 1875⁹⁸ and died on 7 June 1934⁹⁸ at age 58.

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

836 F i. **Virginia Withers AST**

Irma next married **J. Horner DAVIS**.⁹⁸

591. Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr. (*Robert Edwin WITHERS⁹, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS⁸, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS⁷, Enoch Keen WITHERS⁶, Thomas WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Robert married **Frances Glover HASKINS**.⁹³

The child from this marriage was:

837 F i. **Mary Cloyd Kent WITHERS**

592. Kent Cloyd WITHERS (*Robert Edwin WITHERS⁹, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS⁸, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS⁷, Enoch Keen WITHERS⁶, Thomas WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Kent married **Martha Anne ROGERS**.⁹³

The child from this marriage was:

838 M i. **Robert Edwin WITHERS III**

11th Generation

593. John Woolfolk BURKE² (*Jourdan Muse BURKE¹⁰, John Muse BURKE⁹, Anna Aphia GRAY⁸, William Fautleroy GRAY⁷, Sarah FAUNTLEROY⁶, Aphia Keene BUSHROD⁵, Hannah KEENE⁴, William³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1867² and died in 1914² at age 47.

John married **Laura Wade GRAY²**. Laura was born in 1879² and died in 1959² at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

839 M i. **Jourdan Muse BURKE²** was born in 1911² and died in 1969² at age 58.

Jourdan married **Harriett Will WILLIS²** (d. 2005).

594. Charlie QUICK⁴⁰³ (*George Thomas QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 21 March 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 28 July 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴⁰³

595. Maggie K. QUICK⁴⁰³ (*George Thomas QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in July 1892.⁴⁰³

596. Florence QUICK⁴⁰³ (*George Thomas QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 27 May 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 27 January 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 83.

Florence married **August C. RAUMSCHUESSEL⁴⁰³** son of **C. RAUMSCHUESSEL** and **Carrie HARGESHIMER**, on 6 July 1917 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴⁰³

597. Rose WILKINS⁴⁰³ (*Martha Jane QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 31 May 1900.⁴⁰³

Rose married **Henry SCOTT⁴⁰³** in 1916.⁴⁰³

Rose next married **Happy LIMES⁴⁰³**.

598. Arthur W. WILKINS⁴⁰³ (*Martha Jane QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) died on 11 February 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴⁰³

599. Katie EASTON (*Martha Jane QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

600. Porter EASTON (*Martha Jane QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

601. Clarence T. QUICK⁴⁰³ (*James Edward QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 1 August 1888 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 18 October 1948⁴⁰³ at age 60.

Clarence married **Maybelle HALL⁴⁰³**.

602. Mayme QUICK⁴⁰³ (*James Edward QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 4 October 1890 in Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 2 March 1980⁴⁰³ at age 89.

Mayme married **Paul PRIESTLY⁴⁰³**.

Mayme next married **William Louis KRIGLER⁴⁰³** son of **W. L. KRIGLER** and **Amanda LOWE**.

603. Erman Edward QUICK⁴⁰³ (*James Edward QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 26 July 1892 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 20 June 1947 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California⁴⁰³ at age 54.

Erman married **Adelina Pearl BIANCHI⁴⁰³**.

604. Edna Maud QUICK⁴⁰³ (*James Edward QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL*

Descendants of John Gosnold

⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 11 August 1897 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 15 September 1982 in Westminster, California⁴⁰³ at age 85.

Edna married **Thomas Jefferson RICHARDSON**.⁴⁰³

Edna next married **Grover Cleveland ACHORS**⁴⁰³ about 1916 in Seward, Alaska.⁴⁰³

605. Spencer Emmett QUICK⁴⁰³ (James Edward QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹).

606. Carroll Bates QUICK⁴⁰³ (James Edward QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹).

607. Arthur Coleman QUICK⁴⁰³ (James Edward QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 16 May 1910 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 8 April 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 60.

Arthur married **Catherine SPINK**.⁴⁰³

Arthur next married **Stella Viola MARCUM**,⁴⁰³ daughter of **Michael Edward MARCUM** and **Martha Lois PARKER**, in August 1927 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴⁰³

608. Richard Logan QUICK⁴⁰³ (James Edward QUICK¹⁰, Sarah Catherine WATSON⁹, Mary Jane CARDWELL⁸, [Famariah] FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 10 September 1916 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ and died on 6 April 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰³ at age 53.

Richard married **Bessie FARRIS**⁴⁰³ on 6 November 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁴⁰³ The marriage ended in divorce in 1941.

Richard next married **Mabel Mauree RAMSEY**,⁴⁰³ daughter of **John Edward RAMSEY** and **Hattie Bell CLEMENTS**, on 17 December 1946 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴⁰³

609. James Curtis ROUSE⁵⁶⁹ (Isabel Esther WHALING¹⁰, Nancy FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1862⁵⁶⁹ and died in 1923⁵⁶⁹ at age 61.

James married **Edith Vestina SHACKELFORD**.⁵⁶⁹ Edith was born in 1872⁵⁶⁹ and died in 1957⁵⁶⁹ at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

840 M i. **George Cecil ROUSE**⁵⁶⁹ was born in 1895⁵⁶⁹ and died in 1977⁵⁶⁹ at age 82.

George married **Vera Margaret CLARK**⁵⁶⁹ (d. 1975).

610. Robert P. GIST (Mary Jane FIELD¹⁰, Curtis FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

611. Ben A. GIST (Mary Jane FIELD¹⁰, Curtis FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

612. Alice GIST (Mary Jane FIELD¹⁰, Curtis FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

613. Mary Ellen FIELD⁵⁹⁹ (Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ at age 9.

614. William Franklin FIELD⁵⁹⁹ (Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁹

615. John Howard FIELD⁵⁹⁹ (Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁹

616. Abraham FIELD⁵⁹⁹ (Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

¹⁾ was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁹ and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁹

617. Charity FIELD⁸²⁰ (*Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸²¹ and died on 4 April 1902⁸²² at age 58.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Charity married **John W. RANDOLPH**⁸²³ on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸²⁴ John was born in 1837 in Illinois.⁶⁹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁶⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 841 M i. **Hugh V. RANDOLPH**
- 842 M ii. **Joseph A. RANDOLPH**
- 843 F iii. **Sarah E. RANDOLPH**
Sarah married **John LANE**.⁸⁴⁶
- 844 F iv. **Ida M. RANDOLPH**
Ida married **John PALMER**.⁸⁴⁶
- 845 F v. **Emma J. RANDOLPH**
Emma married **Sam LANE**.⁸⁴⁶
- 846 F vi. **Stella B. RANDOLPH**
Stella married **John WHITE**.⁸⁴⁶
- 847 F vii. **Nancy A. RANDOLPH**
Nancy married **John SHANON**.⁸⁴⁶

618. Cordelia FIELD⁸²⁵ (*Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸²⁶ died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois⁸²⁷ at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸²⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80 (Listed With James And Elizabeth Hudleston, Neighbor).
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- Residence: 1906, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸¹³

Cordelia married **Lloyd W. RAWLINGS**,⁸²⁹ son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸³⁰ Lloyd was born on 19 November 1835 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,¹²⁰⁴ died on 1 February 1916 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois¹²⁰⁵ at age 80, and was buried on 2 February 1916 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁰⁶

General Notes: Compiled by Eric D. Hampton, Dec. 1989. Lloyd W. Rawlings enrolled as a private in the Federal Army of Indiana's C company B 1st Cavalry 28th division on Aug. 20th 1861 in Evansville Indiana and enrolled for a 3 year tour of duty. He was 26 years old at the time . Lloyd supplied his own horse and horse equipment when he enlisted. The army valued his horse at \$95. His military records show that he did fight in many battles; the exact names of these engagements are unknown at this time. On May 4, 1863 he was discharged from Company B 1st Cavalry 28th division and transferred to the 1st Regimental Arkansas Volunteers African descent Infantry, Company H 46th Infantry with a promotion to 2nd Lieutenant. In other words, he went from a Private to an officer with just one promotion. Even though he was transferred to an African

descent regiment, Lloyd was not of African descent. This promotion occurred in Helena Arkansas. In Nov. 1863, Lloyd was in arrest until April 1864. The reason is that in Sept. 1863, a few months before his arrest, he was doing guard duty on his horse in a swampy area- he was still apart of the 1st Indiana Cavalry Company B at this time. For some reason, Lloyd's horse fell on him while on guard. This ruptured both of Lloyd's sides and Lloyd caught swamp fever. From the records, it was shown that there was no hospital for Lloyd to receive treatment so he sought help from a man (apparently this man was not a doctor). It is unclear as to if a trial went on or not, but time away from his company seeking medical help caused him to be in arrest for 6 months. Strangely, immediately after Lloyd was released from arrest he received his promotion and transferred to the African regiment as previously mentioned. Shortly after he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant. Later that month on Aug. 8, 1864, he was court-martialed. The records don't specify as to why. Perhaps it had to do with his previous 6 month arrest. The records do say that he was court-martialed for "conduct unbecoming an officer." According to Claude W. Rawlings, grand-son of Lloyd, Lloyd had come into arrest for swearing and punching a superior officer for a derogatory comment made about the African-Americans that he was in charge of. Perhaps Lloyd's anger was toward Col. Wood, the man who put him up for arrest as Lloyd's military records indicate. Claude also noted that Lloyd Rawlings was very stubborn and at times hot tempered. This bit of information by Claude Rawlings sheds some light on Lloyd's military arrest. Now strangely, Lloyd's military record states that he mustered out on Jan. 30, 1866 in Texas as a 2nd Lieutenant. This means that for some unknown reason they kept him around for another couple of years- perhaps to serve some more arrest time? It is also apparent that they demoted his rank. Another record, by Lloyd, states that he was mustered out of service when he was court-martialed on Aug. 26, 1864 in Vicksburg. There is a contradiction here. However, in 1913, Charles Breck, Secretary of War, revoked the decision of Lloyd's court-martial. The reason is not known. Perhaps the superior officer provoked Lloyd? Lloyd's military records described his physical attributes. He is described as having black eyes and black hair and stood 5 foot 11". This would be considered rather tall during those days. Lastly, I have an article that appeared in the Shelbyville Democrat, Dec. 23, 1897 page 1, column 3. The Lowe Turner referred to in the article is Lorenzo Turner who married Lloyd's wife's aunt, Cynthia Field (She being a sister to Keen W. Field). The article reads as follows: "Uncle Lowe Turner showed us a watch Saturday that has a very interesting history. It is a large gold watch and Mr. Turner paid \$100 cash to Jas. Richards of Indiana for it 28 years ago and has carried it continuously ever since, cleaning it out but twice during those 28 years, and it is a safe, accurate and reliable time keeper. This watch was made to order in Liverpool, England, by the mother of a general in the Rebel Army. It was understood if the general fell, that it was to go to another officer. The general was killed and his friend got it and Lieutenant Lloyd Rawlings of the Union Army, now a resident of this city, got it from that Johnny Rebel officer while they were having a little breathing spell between battles."

A report by Eric D. Hampton, RPh, PharmD (March 2007). Over the years I have wondered what ailment Lloyd Rawlings was suffering from as described in his Civil War records. Using my medical background I took on this task and began my research. As a refresher, when Lloyd filed for Pension from having served in the Civil War, he described an ailment that he got during the war. He was on guard duty in the swamps of Louisiana. For some reason Lloyd's horse fell on him in the swamps (during battle?). Afterwards he was away from his troops getting medical attention from a man who apparently was not a doctor. After the war, Lloyd's eye site progressively worsened and he suffered from bouts of diarrhea. Lloyd referred to this ailment as "swamp fever." He carried this disease until his death. At the time of his death he was totally blind. So my quest was to discover what swamp fever was and to pseudo-diagnose my ancestor's ailment. Granted, this is only an exercise on researching the "possibilities." A true diagnosis would involve blood and stool samples and sent to a lab.

ab for diagnosis. In my research, I found that Swamp Fever was a common term to describe Malaria in Louisiana during the Civil war times. Perhaps Lloyd thought this is what he had? Malaria would have accounted for his initial absence from his troops, since the acute (initial) phase of Malaria can be quite horrible for some. However, chronic Malaria doesn't describe loss of eye-sight and diarrhea. Also, quinine was used as early as the Romans, so if this is what he had, then there would have been a treatment. So what else could it be? I found too that Swamp fever can also describe a spirochete bacteria that can be found in fresh water called Leptospirosis. Most of my research done on this bacteria concludes that very little is known about the long term effects of this disease in humans. This is due to the fact that the onset of the disease mimics so many other illnesses, namely the flu, so there has really never been a large enough population to document the disease sufficiently. But what I found is this: Leptospirosis can be found in fresh water that has been contaminated by animal urine, namely horses and cows. Hmm? At the time of his ailment he was in a Cavalry Unit in the swamps of Louisiana. The spirochete enters the human body via a cut in the skin or via mucous membranes. Perhaps he was infected by horse urine in the water when his horse fell on him in the swamps. Being in a Cavalry unit, there probably was a lot of horse urine contaminating the water. Up to 50% of humans who have the disease experience Nausea, vomiting or Diarrhea. Lloyd does not describe any nausea and vomiting, but he does mention the chronic diarrhea numerous times in his military depositions. Maybe I'm on the right track? What else does it cause? The literature also states conjunctivitis. This is inflammation of the eyes. Well, inflammation of the eyes is one-thing, but blindness is yet another. Could this inflammation lead to blindness. Well, I could not find a definitive answer, partly because little is known about the chronic conditions this disease can cause. However, in horses, it is known that Leptospirosis can cause inflammation of the choroid, tearing, conjunctivitis and if left untreated will lead to blindness. So for me, the answer is yes, Leptospirosis theoretically can cause blindness in humans if left untreated. The disease can also cause bouts of fatigue, which can cause the person to require bedrest for several days. Lloyd's military depositions do refer to the fact that his condition has hindered his means to provide a living for his family. Malaria, Cholera and Typhoid fever does not match Lloyd's symptoms nearly as much as Leptospirosis does. Lastly, Lloyd does refer to two ruptured sides he received from when his horse fell on him. This may be just that, some sort of rupture. However, it may have been due to an enlarged liver and spleen which can also occur in Leptospirosis. Could that be what was happening? In my conclusion, I would like to conclude that I personally think with a high degree of certainty that Lloyd's ailment was indeed due to chronic Leptospirosis that he was infected with while down in the swamps of Louisiana during the American Civil War. Can anyone else supplant Leptospirosis with a more likely ailment that fits Lloyd's symptoms? If only Penicillin was available, then Lloyd could have been treated and would have lived a much higher quality of life. But Penicillin didn't become available until the 1940s...but that was another war.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 3, 1916, column 2 (Strasburg section). Death of Lloyd Rawlings. Lloyd Rawlings, familiarly called Grandpa Rawlings by old and young, died Tuesday morning at his home in Strasburg, after a long illness. For the last few years he had been blind. Mr. Rawlings was born in Richland county in November, 1834; had resided in Shelby county since 1870, and in Strasburg since 1900. In 1865 he married Cordelia Field, who survives him. He also leaves four sons, Oscar, K.W., and Oliver of this community, and B. W. of Arthur, all being present at the funeral: 13 grandchildren, and a host of friends who knew him and loved him. Thirty years or more ago, Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian congregation at Richland but there being no church of that denomination he worshipped with the Methodists, and occasionally prayer services were held in his sick chamber and in which he took great delight. Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Methodist church, with burial in Grace cemetery. The Rev. D. A. Shuck of Windsor conducted the services. (Note by Eric Hampton)

Descendants of John Gosnold

obituary says that Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian church. This is not a typo on my behalf. The actual obituary says this. It should correctly read, Mr. Rawlings).

From newspaper clippings transcribed by Eric Hampong (a 2nd great grandson of Lloyd W. Rawlings)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- Alt. Death: 1 February 1916, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 848 M i. **Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS**¹²⁰⁷ was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹²⁰⁸ died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹²⁰⁸ at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁰⁹
Oscar married **Frances Idella WALL**¹²¹⁰ (d. 26 November 1948) on 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴²
- 849 M ii. **Keen Willis RAWLINGS**¹²⁰⁷ was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸³⁹ and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸³⁹ at age 75.
Keen married **Emma Dora BODINE**¹²¹¹ (d. 1944) on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴²
- 850 M iii. **John William RAWLINGS**¹²¹² was born on 6 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸³⁹ and died on 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸³⁹ at age 1.
- 851 M iv. **Oliver Henry RAWLINGS**⁴²⁶ was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸³⁹ died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸³⁹ at age 60, and was buried in 1936 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶
Oliver married **Celesta Ellen BODINE**.⁸³⁹
- 852 M v. **Lloyd RAWLINGS Jr.**⁴²⁶ was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸³⁹ and died on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³⁹
- 853 M vi. **Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS**⁸³⁹ was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸³⁹ died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois⁸³⁹ at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶
Benjamin married **Etta Mae GORDON**⁸⁴⁶ (d. 1976).
Benjamin next married **Etta Mae SEYMOUR**⁴²⁶ (d. 1935) on 29 November 1904.⁴²⁶

619. Serena FIELD⁸³¹ (*Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸³² and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁸³³ at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Her As Laura Rawlings, Living With Her Parents).
- Residence: Betw 1775 and April 1880, Cass County, Missouri.⁸³³
- Immigration: October 1869, From Gibson County, Indiana To Shelby County, Illinois/Shelby Co., IL.¹²¹³
- Residence: Betw August 1875 and 1876, St. Charles County, Missouri.⁸³³
- Residence: April 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³³
- Church Affiliation: February 1881, Christian Church.⁸³³

Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**,⁸³⁴ son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³⁵ Jonathan was born about 1846 in Illinois.¹²¹⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: August 1875, St. Charles County, Missouri.⁸³³
- Emigration: 1880, Back To Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³³

The child from this marriage was:

854 U i. **Child RAWLINGS**

620. Sarah Jane FIELD⁸¹⁶ (*Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸¹⁶ died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸³⁶ at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J./Daughter Of/K. W. & S. J. Field/Died Oct. 15, 1869/Aged 18 Y's 2 M's & 6 D's.

621. John William FIELD⁸³⁸ (*Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸¹⁶ and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota⁸³⁹ at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸¹³

John married **Martha A. WILHITE**,⁸⁴⁰ daughter of **WILHITE** and **UNKNOWN**, on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁰ Martha was born about 1858 in Indiana⁹⁷⁹ and died about 1882 in Indiana⁸⁴⁶ about age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

855 M i. **Clarence Wilbur FIELD**¹²¹⁵ was born on 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,¹²¹⁶ died on 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,¹²¹⁷ and was buried in April 1879 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²¹⁸

856 M ii. **Chester Carl FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois¹²¹⁹ and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin⁸⁴⁶ about age 82.

Chester married **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**¹²²⁰ (d. 1969).

Chester next married **Fern Clothilde HILLIGOSS**⁸⁴⁶ on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶

John next married **Isabelle HAWK**⁸⁴¹ on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴² Isabelle was born on 25 July 1851 in Butler County, Ohio⁸⁴⁶ and died on 16 May 1933 in Stephen, Minnesota⁸⁴⁶ at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

857 M i. **Frederick FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 66.

Frederick married **Ella BUSH**.⁸⁴⁶

858 M ii. **John Ward FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota⁸⁴⁶ at age 80.

John married **Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS**.

859 M iii. **Abraham FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota⁸⁴⁶ at age 68.

Abraham married **Emmy SWANSON**.⁸⁴⁶

622. Joseph Lorenzo FIELD⁸¹⁶ (*Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Thomas Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸¹⁶ died on 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois⁸⁴³ at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field/Died/Apr. 24, 1880/Aged/23Y 9M 3D.
- Death Fact: 24 April 1880, Killed By Lightning.⁵⁹⁹

623. Cynthia Ann FIELD⁸⁴⁵ (*Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸¹⁶ died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas⁸³⁹ at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁴⁶

General Notes: Cynthia wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Near Windsor, Il Is Aug 12th, '84. Della Gordon, T"here's a pretty little flower of sky bl ue tint and white/ that shineth in the sunbeams and goes to sleep at night ./ It's a token of remembrance, a pretty name it's got- Would you kn ow if I tell you? It's a sweet forget-me-not." Cynthia Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁴⁶

Cynthia married **Joseph Wesley FLING**,⁸⁴⁷ son of **John Frederick FLING** and **Adeline GROVE**, on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁸ Joseph was born on 5 March 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio,¹²²¹ died on 12 March 1934 in Garwood, Texas⁸⁴⁶ at age 77, and was buried in 1934 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁴⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: Home Of Keen W. Field.¹²²²
- Officiator: L. H. Turner.¹²²²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.¹²²³

The child from this marriage was:

- 860 M i. **Sterling Ross FLING**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸⁴⁶ died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas⁸⁴⁶ at age 55, and was buried in 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁴⁶

Sterling married **Minnie KENNEDY**⁸⁴⁶ (d. 1977).

624. Benjamin S. FIELD⁸⁴⁹ (*Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁵⁹⁹ died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas⁸³⁹ at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁴⁶

General Notes: Benjamin wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book on 20 January 188 2: "January the 20th/When the golden sun is setting /and your mind from c are is free/ when of absent friends you're thinking/will you sometimes thi nk of me?" Benjamin Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.¹²²³
- Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸¹³

Descendants of John Gosnold

Benjamin married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**,⁸⁵⁰ daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³⁹ Elizabeth was born on 14 August 1866 in Shelbyville, Illinois,¹²²⁴ died on 22 June 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹²²⁵ at age 23, and was buried in Jordan Chapel Cemetery.¹²²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Shelby County Memorial Hospital, Shelbyville, Illinois.¹²²⁶

Benjamin next married **Mary Ardella STEWARDSON**,⁸⁵¹ daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴² Mary was born in 1864⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1931⁸⁴⁶ at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 861 F i. **Florence FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸⁴⁶ died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California⁸⁴⁶ at age 95, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁴⁶ (Relationship to Mother: Step)
Florence married **T. Emmett McCALEB**.⁸⁴⁶
- 862 F ii. **Mary FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1889,⁸⁴⁶ died in 1979⁸⁴⁶ at age 90, and was buried in 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁴⁶ (Relationship to Mother: Step)
Mary married **Charles K. BRODHAGE**⁸⁴⁶ (d. 1948).

625. Keen Wesley Howard FIELD⁸⁵² (*Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁵⁹⁹ died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸¹⁴ at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.⁸¹⁴

General Notes: Lived on family farm in Indiana. Moved to Shelbyville, Illinois with family sometime after 1870. Moved to Kingman, Kansas after 1902 although he returned to Shelbyville for his father's funeral in 1906. Homesteaded with the Clark Henry family in Kansas and Montana. He was known as "Doc" as he would take care of the livestock and treat them when they were sick or injured. Later in life, took name as Kenneth; date unknown. He was living with his daughter, Myrtle Yapple at time of death. (Info from Rodney L. Field)

Keen wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Windsor, Ill. January the 21st A.D. '82 "Miss Della, Remember me and don't forget the time you and I first met. Kind friend and Schoolmate, Yours K. H. Field" (copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Death Cause: Complication From Broken Hip.⁸⁴⁶
- Residence: 1906, Langdon, Kansas.¹²²⁷

Keen married **Mary Alice BARR**,⁵⁹⁹ daughter of **Samuel F. BARR** and **Nancy COSSELL**, on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁵³ Mary was born on 28 December 1865 in Fairfield County, Ohio,⁵⁹⁹ died on 15 May 1928 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana⁸¹⁴ at age 62, and was buried on 15 May 1928 in Whitefish, Montana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 863 F i. **Sylvia Sarko FIELD**⁵⁹⁹ was born on 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸¹⁴ and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84.
Sylvia married **Joseph Wayne CLARK**⁸¹⁴ (d. 5 December 1969) on 17 December 1905.⁵⁹⁹
- 864 M ii. **Howard Wesley FIELD**⁵⁹⁹ was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸¹⁴ died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁵⁹⁹ at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.⁸⁴⁶
Howard married **Linnie Dorcas HENRY**¹²²⁸ (d. 12 May 1979) on 23 February 1910 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas.⁸¹⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 865 F iii. **Myrtle Nancy FIELD**⁵⁹⁹ was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸¹⁴ and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 86.
Myrtle married **Loyd Evan YAPLE**⁸⁴⁶ (d. 6 August 1980) on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.⁸⁴⁶
- 866 F iv. **Mildred Dora FIELD**⁵⁹⁹ was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁹⁹ and died on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 80.
Mildred married **George Augusta KLEM**⁸⁴⁶ (d. October 1979) on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.⁸⁴⁶
- 867 M v. **Son FIELD**⁵⁹⁹ was born on 8 January 1911 in Sego, Kansas⁸¹⁴ and died on 8 January 1911 in Sego, Kansas.⁸¹⁴

626. Isaphena MARTIN⁸⁶¹ (*Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1847⁸⁶² and died on 15 May 1852⁴²⁶ at age 5.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.

627. Jane MARTIN⁸⁶³ (*Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸⁶⁴ died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁶⁵ at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died Of Chronic Nephritis.¹²²⁹
- Nickname: Jennie.¹²³⁰
- Occupation: Farmer.¹²³¹
- Occupation: Housewife.¹²²⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918/Erwin.

Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**,⁸⁶⁷ son of **Ephraim ERWIN** and **Mary A.**, on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁸ James was born on 9 January 1846 in Warrick County, Indiana,¹²³² died on 28 January 1904 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹²³³ at age 58, and was buried on 29 January 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²³³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 9.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.¹²³⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918.

Children from this marriage were:

- 868 F i. **Nancy Adeline ERWIN**¹²³⁵ was born on 5 March 1871,¹²³⁶ died on 24 February 1907¹²³⁷ at age 35, and was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²³⁸
Nancy married **Eddie A. WITHERSPOON**¹²³⁹ (d. 18 December 1942) on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁴⁰
- 869 F ii. **Anna Maud ERWIN**¹²⁴¹ was born on 2 July 1872¹²³⁶ and died on 4 October 1927¹²³⁷ at age 55.
Anna married **John A. MEEHAN**¹²⁴² (d. 14 March 1906) on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁴³
Anna next married **George THOMPSON**¹²³⁷ in June 1917.¹²³⁷
- 870 M iii. **Nickson A. Richards ERWIN**¹²⁴⁴ was born on 15 November 1873,¹²³⁶ died on 30 August 1960¹²³⁷ at age 86, and was buried on 29 January 1904.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Nickson married **Pearle STUCKEY**¹²⁴⁵ (d. 12 November 1952) on 27 June 1899.¹²⁴⁵

Nickson next married **Besse Mary**.

- 871 F iv. **Edna Florence ERWIN**¹²⁴⁶ was born on 11 August 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁴⁷ died in 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹²⁴⁸ at age 82, and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁴⁸
- 872 M v. **Firm Purdy ERWIN**¹²⁴⁹ was born on 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁴⁹ died on 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁵⁰ and was buried in 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁵¹
- 873 F vi. **Mina Margie ERWIN**¹²⁵² was born on 16 December 1885¹²⁵² and died on 20 November 1946¹²³⁷ at age 60.
- Mina married **Henry E. COX**¹²⁵³ (d. 20 November 1950) on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁵⁴
- 874 F vii. **Lorah Leota ERWIN**¹²⁵⁵ was born on 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁵⁶ died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹²⁵⁷ at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁵⁸

628. Melvina MARTIN⁸⁶⁹ (*Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1851⁴²⁶ and died on 3 August 1852⁴²⁶ at age 1.

629. Child RICHARDS⁸⁷³ (*Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

630. Child RICHARDS⁸⁷⁴ (*Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

631. Child RICHARDS⁸⁷⁴ (*Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

632. Child RICHARDS⁸⁷⁴ (*Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

633. Lewis Wiltse TURNER⁸⁹⁰ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in Indiana.⁸⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Emigration: 1864, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁴
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer And Stock Raiser.⁸⁸⁴
- Residence: 1875, Section 28, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁴
- Residence: 1899, Tecumseh, Oklahoma.¹²⁵⁹

Lewis married **Florence CARMAN**⁸⁷⁶ on 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴²

634. James B. TURNER⁸⁹¹ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,⁸⁹² died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)⁸⁹³ at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner/Sept. 9, 1846/Oct. 28, 1934.
- Emigration: 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁴
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer, Stock Raiser And Stock Dealer.⁸⁸⁸
- Residence: 1875, Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁴
- Residence: 1901, 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁰
- 1880 Census: Head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Descendants of John Gosnold

James married **Emeline RENNER**,⁸⁹⁴ daughter of **Samuel RENNER** and **Elvira**, on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴² Emeline was born about 1852 in Illinois¹²⁶¹ and died before 1900.⁹⁵⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Ash Grove, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 875 F i. **Minnie A. TURNER**¹²⁶² was born on 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁶² died on 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁶² and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁶²
- 876 F ii. **Effie M. TURNER**⁹⁷⁹ was born about 1875 in Illinois.⁹⁷⁹

635. Nancy Jane TURNER⁸⁹⁵ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1848 in Indiana.⁸⁹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.¹²⁶³
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mannie Storm).¹²⁶³
- Residence: 1899, 303 N. W. Corner Of N. Third & E. Chesnut St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁴

Nancy married **John M. STORM**⁸⁹⁷ on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴² John was born about 1840 in Illinois.¹²⁶³

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer, 1880, Windsor Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁶³

Children from this marriage were:

- 877 M i. **Charles E. STORM**¹²⁶⁵ was born about 1872 in Illinois.¹²⁶⁶
- 878 M ii. **Clarence STORM**¹²⁶⁶ was born about 1879 in Illinois.¹²⁶⁶
- 879 M iii. **Frank STORM**¹²⁶⁷ was born about 1886 in Illinois.⁹⁵⁸

636. Charles Abram B. TURNER⁸⁹⁸ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1856,⁸⁹⁹ died in 1929⁸⁹⁹ at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Music: Played The Violin.¹²⁶⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner/1856-1929.
- Emigration: November 1897, To Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas From Shelby County, Kentucky.¹²²³
- Residence: 1899, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.¹²⁵⁹

Charles married **Sarah E. JACKSON**⁹⁰⁰ on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 880 F i. **Edith A. TURNER**¹²⁶⁹ was born on 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁷⁰ died on 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois¹²⁷⁰ at age 1, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁹

637. Sarah E. TURNER⁹⁰² (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,⁹⁰³ died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁹⁰⁴ at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove/Mar. 4, 1858-Dec. 14, 1943/Mother.
- Residence: 1899, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁷⁷
- Residence: 1905, Louisiana.⁸⁸⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**⁹⁰⁶ on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰⁷ Seymour was born on 3 August 1851 in Ohio,¹²⁷¹ died on 3 December 1921 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁷² at age 70, and was buried in December 1921 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁷²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove/Aug. 3, 1851-Dec. 3, 1921/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

- 881 F i. **Minnie GROVE**⁹⁷⁹ was born about 1879 in Illinois.⁹⁷⁹
- 882 F ii. **Nellie F. GROVE**¹²⁷³ was born on 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁷³ died on 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁷³ at age 14, and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁷³

638. Arthur Henderson TURNER⁹⁰⁸ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),⁹⁰⁹ died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁰ at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁰

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henders on Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸¹
- Residence: 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹²⁷⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1904, Strasburg, Illinois.¹²⁷⁵

Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**,⁹¹¹ daughter of **Henry Clinton FIELD** and **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹² Annie was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,¹⁰⁶⁴ died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁰ at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁰

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Baptist Church.¹²⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

- 883 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER II**¹²⁷⁷ was born on 24 August 1888,¹²⁷⁸ died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹²⁷⁹ at age 90, and was buried in November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹²⁷⁹
Lorenzo married **Lulu Mae WHITLATCH**¹²⁸⁰ (d. 13 September 1956) on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois.¹²⁸¹
- 884 M ii. **Ralph W. TURNER**¹²⁸² was born on 4 January 1893,¹²⁸³ died on 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁸³ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁸³
- 885 F iii. **Pansy TURNER**¹²⁸⁴ was born on 30 August 1894,¹²⁸⁴ died on 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois,¹²⁸⁴ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁸⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

639. George* Emery FIELD⁹²² (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,⁹²³ died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁹²⁴ at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁹²⁵



George Emery Field

General Notes: -1890-93 Residence, 9 La Porte Ave. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, occupation carpenter (Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93)

-1893 Residence, 11 La Porte Ave, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter and florist, (Valparaiso Porter County, Indiana. City Directory, 1893.)

-1898 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Business Directory, 1898)

-1902 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter, builder and contractor. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902)

-1905-1911 Residence, 1001 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation printer and book binder. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905, 1907 and 1911)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Uremia, Resulting From Chronic Parenchyma Nephritis.¹²⁸⁵
- Occupation: Printer, Florist, Carpenter, Pvt. Detective, Teacher, Job Shop Owner.¹²⁸⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. E. Field/1849-1915.
- Church Affiliation: 1871, Methodist--Steelman Chapel, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁸⁷
- Immigration: 1882, To Porter County, Indiana.¹²⁸⁸
- Residence: 9 La Porte Ave., Betw 1890 and 1893, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹²⁸⁹
- Residence: 1893, 11 La Porte Ave., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁰
- Residence: Betw 1897 and 1898, Otis, Porter County, Indiana.¹²⁹¹
- Residence: 1001 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 1898, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.¹²⁹²
- Residence: 69 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 1902, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.¹²⁹³

George* married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**,⁹²⁶ daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹²⁷ Sarah was born on 22 March 1853 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,¹²⁹⁴ died on 9 October 1876 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁹⁵ at age 23, and was buried in 1876 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁶

General Notes: Double wedding with sister Caroline who married John Wesley Steelman

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Child Birth.¹²⁹⁷
- Nickname: Sallie.¹²⁹⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane/Wife Of/George E. Field/Born/Mar. 22, 1853/Died/Oct. 9, 1876/Aged/23 Yrs (Rest Illegible).

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

- 886 M i. **Wilbur Wallace FIELD**¹²⁹⁹ was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹²⁹⁷ died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁰⁰ at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁰¹

George* next married **Lavica* HINKLE**,⁹²⁸ daughter of **Samuel* HINKLE** and **Sarah* Nancy P. COWAN**, on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹²⁹ Lavica* was born on 3 August 1857 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio,¹³⁰² died on 18 November 1922 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³⁰³ at age 65, and was buried on 20 November 1922 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³⁰⁴

General Notes: According to the 1880 Federal Census for White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, Lavica was living in John Steelman's household, where she was listed as a cousin. John's wife, Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle, was the sister of Lavica's father Samuel. Seven months later she married George E. Field, becoming his second wife.



Lavica Hinkle Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Cousin living in the household of John Steelman, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal Church, Steelman Chapel, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁰⁵
- Nickname: Vissa.⁹³¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field/1857-1922.
- Death Cause: 18 November 1922, Accidental Skull Fracture (Fell Down Basement Stairs During Family Dinner.)¹³⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 887 M i. **Arthur Clarence FIELD**¹³⁰⁷ was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁰⁸ died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³⁰⁹ at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³⁰⁹
Arthur married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**¹³¹⁰ (d. 26 July 1941) on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³¹¹
Arthur next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** (d. 1962) on 20 December 1942.
- 888 M ii. **Walter Marion FIELD**¹³¹² was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³¹³ and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³¹⁴ at age 66.
Walter married **Rose WILSCAM**¹³¹⁵ (d. 27 January 1918) on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³¹⁵
- 889 M iii. **Elmer Hinkle FIELD**¹³¹⁶ was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹³¹⁷ died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹³¹⁸ at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.¹³¹⁹
Elmer married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**¹³²⁰ (d. 17 January 1962) on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹³²⁰
- 890 M iv. **Harvey* Oliver FIELD**¹³²¹ was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹³²² died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹³²³ at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹³²⁴
Harvey* married **Marie* Jeanette EDDY**¹³²⁵ (d. 15 February 1966) on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³²⁶
- 891 M v. **George Nelson FIELD**¹³²⁷ was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹³²⁸ died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana¹³²⁹ at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³²⁹
George married **Alberta FROMAN**.¹³³⁰
George next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**¹³³¹ (d. 1981) on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³³²
- 892 F vi. **Mary Ellen FIELD**¹³³³ was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹³³⁴ died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³³⁵ at age 8,

Descendants of John Gosnold

and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³³⁶

640. Charity E. FIELD⁹³⁰ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana⁷⁰⁹ and died on 6 August 1877⁴²⁶ at age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Charity married **Vincent F. ROBB**⁹³⁰ on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁰

641. John F. FIELD⁹³¹ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob).⁹³² died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹³² at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: John F./Born/Nov. 24, 1854/Died/Mar.25, 1885 (Inscription In On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

642. Cynthia Easter FIELD⁹³³ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob).⁹³³ died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹³³ at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter/Dau. Of/ B. R. & Lydia Field/Born/Oct. 9, 1856/Died/ 7 Feb. 1869.⁵⁸³

643. Sarah Elizabeth FIELD⁹³⁴ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹³⁵ died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹³⁶ at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³²

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN _____ Turpin-_____ Moore Field, Sarah 29, ____, b. IN B. Field-_____Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E./Born/Jan. 21, 1860/Died/Mar. 12, 1889 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Sarah married **William H. TURPIN**,⁹³⁷ son of **TURPIN** and **MOORE**, on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁷ William was born about 1857 in Indiana.¹³³⁷

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN _____ Turpin-_____ Moore Field, Sarah 29, ____, b. IN B. Field-_____Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.

644. Keen R. FIELD⁹³⁸ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Keene* *FIELD*⁶, Elizabeth* *WITHERS*⁵, Elizabeth* *KEENE*⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹) was born in November 1862 in Indiana⁹³⁹ and died after 1915.

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st, b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st, b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Occupation: Farm Laborer.⁸⁷⁴
- Other Spellings: Cane.⁸⁷⁴
- Residence: 1910, Living With Robert A. Field, (First Cousin) White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³³⁸
- Residence: 1921, Decker, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³³⁹

Keen married **Josephine Martha SMITH**,⁹⁴⁰ daughter of **James SMITH** and **Sarah A. EOWS**, on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴¹ Josephine was born on 30 April 1861 in White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁴⁰ died on 3 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁴¹ at age 39, and was buried on 4 March 1901 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴¹

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st, b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st, b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Residence: Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴¹
- Death Cause: 3 March 1901, La Grippe, Lasted 13 Days.¹³⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 893 F i. **Lydia Ella FIELD**¹³⁴² was born in September 1884 in Indiana.⁸⁷⁴
Lydia married **William A. MORRISON**¹³⁴³ on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁴
- 894 F ii. **Effie FIELD**¹³⁴⁵ was born in April 1887 in Indiana.¹³⁴⁵
Effie married **John H. STONE**¹³⁴⁶ on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁷
- 895 F iii. **Minnie FIELD**¹³⁴⁸ was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁸
- 896 M iv. **Benjamin J. FIELD**⁸⁷⁴ was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.¹³⁴⁹
- 897 F v. **Fannie FIELD**⁸⁷⁴ was born in December 1893 in Indiana.⁸⁷⁴
- 898 F vi. **Daughter FIELD**¹³⁵⁰ was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁰
- 899 F vii. **Daughter FIELD**¹³⁵¹ was born on 27 September 1900.¹³⁵¹

645. Nancy A. FIELD⁹³¹ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. ²*, *Thomas* Sr. ¹*) was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁴² died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁴² at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Cause: General Congestion.¹³⁵²
- Tombstone Inscription: Nancy A. Born Oct. 12, 1863 Died Oct. 27, 1882 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Descendants of John Gosnold

646. Grace A. FIELD⁹⁴³ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁴⁴ died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹³⁶ at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴⁵

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.¹³⁵³
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace A./Born/Mar. 10, 1867/Died/Mar. 10, 1889 (Inscription Is On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Grace married **James S. SMITH**,⁹⁴³ son of **James SMITH** and **Unknown**, on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴⁶ James was born in 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁴

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.

The child from this marriage was:

900 F i. **Allie May SMITH**¹³⁵⁵ died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁶

Allie married **Alva WILSON**¹³⁵⁷ (d. 9 November 1965) on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁶

647. Jane E. FIELD⁹³¹ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 12 July 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹³² died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹³² at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.¹³⁵⁸

648. Arminta FIELD⁹⁵⁰ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁵¹ died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁵¹ at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸³

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: [Dau Or Son Hard To Read] Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/Born/June 1, 1872/Died/Aug. 5, 1873.

649. Son FIELD⁹⁵² (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁵² died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁵² and was buried in October 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵³

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant/ Son Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/ Born & Died 5 Oct. 1873.⁶³⁸

650. Ruth F. FIELD⁹³¹ (*Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 25 July 1877,⁹³² died on 21 December 1881⁹³² at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³²

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

651. Cynthia Luvina FIELD⁹⁶² (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.⁹⁶³

General Notes: went to live with her aunt Cynthia Turner in Shelby County, Illinois

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹³⁵⁹
- Miscellaneous (2): 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards.⁹⁸⁰

Cynthia married **Wilson KINNEY**,⁹⁶² son of **William KINNEY** and **Nancy KAY**, on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁶⁴ Wilson was born on 28 November 1847.¹³⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Kingston, California.⁹⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 901 M i. **William Jackson KINNEY**¹³⁶⁰ was born on 6 September 1873.¹³⁶⁰
William married **Mona (?) M. GREVE**¹³⁶⁰ on 11 February 1899.¹³⁶⁰
- 902 M ii. **Charles Lewis KINNEY**¹³⁶¹ was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Colorado¹³⁶² and died on 31 December 1954 in Kern County, California¹³⁶³ at age 75.
Charles married **Beryl LIVERMORE**¹³⁶⁴ (d. 11 November 1954) on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹³⁶⁵
- 903 M iii. **Arthur Wilson KINNEY**¹³⁶⁰ was born on 30 October 1881.¹³⁶⁰
Arthur married **Susie Ethel BOWMAN**.¹³⁶⁰
- 904 F iv. **Carrie Belle KINNEY**¹³⁶⁰ was born on 23 March 1882.¹³⁶⁰
Carrie married **Leonard E. WHITENER**¹³⁶⁰ (d. 16 January 1942) on 21 August 1914.
- 905 M v. **Albert Earl KINNEY**¹³⁶⁰ was born on 28 January 1884.¹³⁶⁰
- 906 M vi. **Robert H. KINNEY**¹³⁶⁰ was born on 21 June 1888.¹³⁶⁰
Robert married **Alice Roberta SANBORN**¹³⁶⁰ on 7 April 1912.¹³⁶⁰

652. Robert Allen FIELD⁹⁶⁵ (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁶⁶ died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁶⁷ at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁷

General Notes: one of original stockholders of Patoka National Bank

From tombstone in Oak Hill Cemetery in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.

Mother/Bettie K. Field/Apr. 4, 1867/Aug. 2, 1943

Bettie was possibly Bettie Kessinger, the second wife of Robert Allen Field. They were married 23 January 1919, in Gibson County, Indiana. Bettie was his second wife.

Robert's first wife was Fannie J. Newsum by whom he has all of his children. This was most likely her second marriage. The tombstone says "Mother" and we are assuming this refers to her children from a former marriage.

As of 20 October 2002, we have no documentation to substantiate this information.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹³⁶⁶
- Occupation: Proprietor And Saloon Keeper Of The Bell Saloon.¹³⁶⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field/1855-1922.
- Residence: 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards.⁹⁸⁰
- Residence: 1873, In Shelby County, Illinois With Lorenzo And Cynthia Turner.¹³⁶⁶
- Occupation: 1910, Farmer.¹³³⁸

Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**,⁹⁶⁸ daughter of **James I. NEWSOM** and **Unknown**, on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁹ Fannie was born on 26 June 1860 in Posey County, Indiana,¹³⁶⁸ died on 17 January 1915 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁶⁹ at age 54, and was buried in 1915 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁶⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Death Cause: Cerebral Apoplexy Cause By Arterio Sclerosis.¹³⁷⁰
- Occupation: Housewife.¹³⁷⁰
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Fannie J./His Wife/1861-1915.

Children from this marriage were:

- 907 M i. **Son FIELD**¹³⁷¹ was born on 6 November 1882.¹³⁷¹
- 908 M ii. **Samuel FIELD**¹³⁷² was born on 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹³⁷³ died on 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁷² and was buried in May 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁷³
- 909 M iii. **Tobias S. FIELD**¹³⁷⁴ was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁷⁵ died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁷⁶ at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁷⁷
Tobias married **Bessie ADAMS**¹³⁷⁸ on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁷⁸
- 910 M iv. **Elmer Marshall FIELD**¹³⁴⁵ was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹³⁷⁹ died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹³⁸⁰ at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁰
Elmer married **Carrie V. STEELMAN**¹³⁸¹ (d. 1970) on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸²
- 911 M v. **Eldren Ellis FIELD**¹³⁸³ was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹³⁸⁴ died in 1958¹³⁸⁵ at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁵
Eldren married **Lillian STALCUP**¹³⁸⁶ (d. 1982) on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁶
- 912 M vi. **Maletius F. FIELD**¹³⁸⁷ was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).¹³⁸⁸
Maletius married **Hazel Don SHUTE**¹³⁸⁹ on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁰
- 913 M vii. **Walter B. FIELD**¹³⁹¹ was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹³⁹² and died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana¹³⁹³ at age 90.
Walter married **Lillian GRIMWOOD**¹³⁹⁴ (d. 29 January 1986).
Walter next married **Grace BRUNER**¹³⁹⁵ (d. 15 October 1960) on 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁶
- 914 M viii. **Son FIELD**¹³⁹⁷ was born on 24 February 1900,¹³⁹⁷ died on 24 February 1900,¹³⁹⁷ and was buried in February 1900 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁷
- 915 F ix. **Nelly FIELD**¹³⁹⁸ died on 24 September 1908.⁴²⁶

Robert next married **Betty KESSINGER** on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁰

653. Grace F. FIELD⁹⁶¹ (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in February 1860.⁶⁹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

General Notes: living with Nancy A. Field and Nick Richards

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹³⁹⁹

Grace married **Joseph S. FAWCETT**,⁹⁷¹ son of **Charles S. FAUCETT** and **Unknown**, on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁷²

General Notes: Found many Fawcetts in Colombiana County Census 1850

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Shelbyville, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

916 F i. **Sarah Evaline FAWCETT**

Sarah married **Alvah RENNER**.¹⁴⁰⁰

917 M ii. **Harvey FAWCETT**

654. Nancy Jane FIELD⁹⁷⁴ (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁹⁷⁵ died in 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁷⁵ at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹⁴⁰¹
- Residence: Nancy Lived With Her Mother After Her Father's Death.¹⁴⁰¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.
- Guardian: 3 August 1875, William C. Fisher.¹⁴⁰¹

Nancy married **William Henry PAULEY**⁹⁷⁶ on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁷ William was born in 1859,⁹⁷⁵ died in 1939 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁷⁵ at age 80, and was buried in 1939 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.

655. William L. FIELD⁷⁰⁹ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in October 1857 in Indiana,⁹⁸² died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)⁹⁸³ at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois.⁹⁸³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As William S.)
- Death Cause: 1910, Turberculosis.⁹⁸³

William married **Martha SOLMAN**.⁹⁸³

656. Mary FIELD⁹⁸⁰ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1862 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.

657. Fanny J. FIELD⁹⁷⁹ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1865 in Indiana.⁹⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Descendants of John Gosnold

658. Francis L. FIELD⁹⁸⁴ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1867 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

659. Marion H. FIELD⁹⁸⁰ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1869 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

660. Leonora M. FIELD⁹⁷⁹ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1872 in Illinois.⁹⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

661. Lewis W. FIELD⁹⁷⁹ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1877 in Illinois.⁹⁷⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

662. James S. McKOWN (*Permelia KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1846 in Texas.

663. Caroline McKOWN (*Permelia KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1848 in Texas.

664. Sarch McKOWN (*Permelia KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1857 in Texas.

665. Catherine DALTON (*Permelia KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 24 February 1839.

Catherine married **Richard Marion POTTER**,⁴³⁵ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

666. James Samuel KELL⁴³⁵ (*Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas⁴³⁵ and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Texas⁴³⁵ at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.⁴³⁵

667. Henry Clinton KELL⁴³⁵ (*Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas⁴³⁵ and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomont, Texas⁴³⁵ about age 71.

668. Mathew L. KELL⁴³⁵ (*Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1858 in Texas.⁴³⁵

Mathew married **Iveria A. KING**⁴³⁵ in 1891.⁴³⁵ Iveria was born in December 1870 in Mississippi.⁴³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 918 M i. **Lonzo C. KELL**⁴³⁵ was born in January 1894 in Texas.⁴³⁵
- 919 M ii. **Lewis K. KELL** was born in February 1895 in Texas.⁴³⁵
- 920 F iii.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Grace KELL was born in July 1898 in Texas.⁴³⁵

921 F iv. **Mattie L. KELL** was born in July 1899 in Texas.⁴³⁵

669. Texanner KELL⁴³⁵ (*Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas⁴³⁵ and died in Strawn, Texas.⁴³⁵ Another name for Texanner was Texanna KELL.⁴³⁵

Texanner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.⁴³⁵

670. Christianner KELL⁴³⁵ (*Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas⁴³⁵ and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas⁴³⁵ at age 49.

Christianner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.⁴³⁵

671. Scott McDonald KELL⁴³⁵ (*Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in 1863 in Texas⁴³⁵ and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas⁴³⁵ at age 77.

Scott married **Alice M. SAWYER**⁴³⁵ in 1896.⁴³⁵ Alice was born in April 1877 in Texas.⁴³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

922 M i. **Claude B. KELL**⁴³⁵ was born in April 1897 in Texas.⁴³⁵

923 F ii. **Carolina KELL**⁴³⁵ was born in May 1889 in Texas.⁴³⁵

672. Thomas Jefferson KELL (*Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.

Thomas married **Annie ELIZER**⁴³⁵ on 24 April 1894.⁴³⁵

673. Molly E. KELL⁴³⁵ (*Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 21 November 1867⁴³⁵ and died on 7 August 1902 in Comanche, Texas⁴³⁵ at age 34.

Molly married **Frank B. McCARTY**.⁴³⁵

674. Addie KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

675. Lulu KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

676. Leslie KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

677. William KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

678. Maggie KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

679. Frank KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

680. John Bell KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

John married **Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN**.⁹⁸⁵

The child from this marriage was:

924 F i. **Gladys KELL**

681. Mann KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

682. Mollie KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

683. Emma KELL (*Francis Marion KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

684. Sally KELL (Francis Marion KELL¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

685. Josephine KELL (Francis Marion KELL¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

686. Joanna KELL (Francis Marion KELL¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

687. Cynthia KELL (Scott McDonald KELL¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

688. Emeline FARMER⁹⁹⁴ (Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,⁹⁹⁵ died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹⁶ at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Emeline/His Wife/Nov 8 1843/Mar 23, 1927.

Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**⁹⁹⁸ on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁹ James was born on 8 November 1843,⁹⁹⁷ died on 15 April 1918 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰² at age 74, and was buried in 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf.⁹⁹⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/James M./Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf./Nov 8 1843-Apr 15 1918.
- Tombstone Inscription: Corpl./Jas. M. Beverly/Co. H. /91 Ill. Inf.

Children from this marriage were:

925 F i. **Eliza J. BEVERLY**¹⁴⁰³ was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴⁰³ died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁰³ at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰³

926 M ii. **George W. BEVERLY**¹⁴⁰⁴ was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴⁰⁴ died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁰⁴ at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁴

George married **Mary Elizabeth**¹⁴⁰⁵ (d. 13 July 1932).

927 M iii. **Charles BEVERLY**¹⁴⁰⁶ was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴⁰⁶ died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁰⁶ and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁶

928 M iv. **Louis BEVERLY**¹⁴⁰⁷ was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴⁰⁷ died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁰⁷ and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁷

689. Nancy Caroline FARMER¹⁰⁰⁰ (Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁰¹ and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois¹⁰⁰² at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: 1877, Died In Child Birth.¹⁰²⁴

Nancy married **William Montillion DAWDY**,¹⁰⁰³ son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁴ William was born on 23 August 1850 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 21 November 1924 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 74, and was buried in 1924 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸

The child from this marriage was:

929 F i. **Daughter DAWDY**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born on 31 July 1877¹⁴⁰⁸ and died on 31 July 1877.¹⁴⁰⁸

690. Joseph Riley FARMER¹⁰⁰⁵ (Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

*FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** *Jr.*², *Thomas** *Sr.*¹) was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana¹⁰⁰⁶ and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹³ at age 9.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

691. Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹⁰⁰⁷ (*Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen** *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham** *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** *Jr.*², *Thomas** *Sr.*¹) was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁰⁸ and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois¹⁰⁰⁹ at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Alt. Death: 30 May 1910, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁹

Elizabeth married **Francis Marion PRYOR**,¹⁰¹⁰ son of **William J. PRYOR** and **Rachel BARNES**, on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰¹¹ Francis was born on 24 March 1844 in Glasgow, Scott County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁰ and died on 24 October 1911 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1879, Farmer.¹⁰⁰⁷
- Residence: 1879, Section 12, Twp., 12, North Range 13, Greene County, Illinois, One Half Mile North Of Breese.¹⁴¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 930 F i. **Mary PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁰ was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁰ died on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²
- 931 M ii. **Charles Frances PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁰ was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁰ died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹² at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²
- 932 F iii. **Nettie Caroline PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁰ was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁰ died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁰ and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²
- 933 M iv. **John Philip PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁰ was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹³ died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²
- 934 F v. **Minnie Martha PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁴ was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁴ died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁴ and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁴
- 935 M vi. **George Washington PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁶ at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²
- George married **Charlette JONES**¹⁴⁰⁹ (d. 17 January 1963) on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²
- 936 M vii. **William Reilly PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁷ was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁷ died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁷ at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁸

692. John Phillip FARMER¹⁰¹² (*Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen** *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham** *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** *Jr.*², *Thomas** *Sr.*¹) was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,¹⁰¹³ died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰¹⁴ at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: John P. Her Son/Dec. 13, 1854 May 1, 1916/Farmer.
- Alt. Birth: 13 December 1853, Indiana.¹⁴¹⁹

693. Florinda A. FARMER¹⁰¹⁶ (*Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen** *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham** *FIELD*⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth** *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas** *Jr.*², *Thomas** *Sr.*¹) was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰¹⁷ died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰¹⁸ at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in

Descendants of John Gosnold

Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Finn.¹⁴⁰⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Florinda, His Wife/Aug. 5, 1858-Aug. 1, 1917.
- Immigration: with her parents, Spring 1863, Illinois.¹⁰²⁴

Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**,¹⁰²⁰ son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²¹ Newton was born on 4 March 1855 in Scott County, Illinois,¹⁴²⁰ died on 19 November 1931 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰¹⁸ at age 76, and was buried in 1931 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Nute.¹⁴¹⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. Dawdy/Mar. 4, 1855-Nov. 19, 1931.
- Immigration: 1858, To Greene County, Illinois, With His Parents.¹⁰²⁴
- Occupation: 1880, Farmer.¹⁴²¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 937 M i. **Albert Elmer DAWDY**¹⁴²² was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado¹⁰²⁴ at age 91.
Albert married **Lillie Ella AMBROSE**¹⁴⁰⁸ (d. 29 September 1967) on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸
- 938 M ii. **Denver Lloyd DAWDY**¹⁴²² was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴⁰⁸ died in 1950¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸
Denver married **Donna B. CLARIDY**.¹⁴⁰⁸
- 939 M iii. **Curtis Lee DAWDY**¹⁴²² was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸
Curtis married **Mary E. COATES** on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²³
- 940 F iv. **Sarah Lucretia DAWDY**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸
Sarah married **Bert WALLS**.¹⁰²⁴
Sarah next married **James William CLARK**¹⁴²⁴ (d. 28 July 1916) on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²⁵
- 941 M v. **Grover Cleveland DAWDY**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 57.
Grover married **Sarah Florence FORD**¹⁴⁰⁸ (d. 24 March 1983) on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸
- 942 M vi. **Owen DAWDY**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 4 November 1966¹⁴²⁴ at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸
Owen married **Grace YOUNG**.¹⁰²⁴
Owen next married **Katie Cecil BRYANT**¹⁴⁰⁸ (d. 12 December 1927) on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸
- 943 M vii. **Otis DAWDY**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²⁴
- 944 M viii. **Troy Leroy DAWDY**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.
Troy married **Jessie OSBORNE**.
- 945 M ix. **Clarence Joseph DAWDY Sr.**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²⁴ died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰²⁴ at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁴
Clarence married **Ethel Rose JONES**¹⁰²⁴ (d. 26 December 1983) on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 946 F x. **Molly Florinda DAWDY**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²⁴ died on 12 January 1977¹⁰²⁴ at age 80, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.
Molly married **Harry E. GRAHAM**.¹⁰²⁴
- 947 F xi. **Nellie F. DAWDY**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born on 27 December 1904,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 30 March 1905,¹⁰²⁴ and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁴

694. Sara L. FARMER¹⁰²² (*Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 5 August 1858 in Indiana,¹⁰²³ died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Sara married **James H. PRYOR**¹⁰²⁵ on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁶ James was born about 1857 in Illinois.⁹⁹²

695. William Butler FARMER¹⁰²⁷ (*Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹³ died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰²⁸ at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1884, Farmer.¹⁴²⁶
- Residence: 1884, 2 Miles Northwest Of Willmington, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²⁶

William married **Amelia Jane FRYE**,¹⁰²⁹ daughter of **George FRY** and **Elizabeth EDWARDS**, on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁰ Amelia was born on 13 April 1863 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²⁷ died on 26 June 1939 in Willmington, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴²⁸ at age 76, and was buried on 29 June 1939 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Chronic Myochariditis.¹⁴²⁸
- Occupation: House Wife.¹⁴²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 948 F i. **Mary Florinda FARMER**⁴²⁶ was born in January 1880⁴²⁶ and died in 1991⁴²⁶ at age 111.
Mary married **Elam M. DAWDY**.¹⁴²⁹
- 949 M ii. **Charles Dawdy FARMER**⁴²⁶ was born about 1881. (Relationship to Father: Adopted)
Charles married **Mary BURNS**.⁴²⁶
Charles next married **Eunice ZIPH**⁴²⁶ on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹¹
- 950 M iii. **William Harvey FARMER**¹⁴³⁰ was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁴²⁶ and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Illinois⁴²⁶ at age 73.
William married **Maud Mae HAMMON**⁴²⁶ on 3 July 1901 in Alsey, Illinois.⁴²⁶
- 951 M iv. **George Washington FARMER**¹⁴³¹ was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³² and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³³ at age 65.
George married **Dorothy COX**.⁴²⁶
George next married **Paulette TURNER**.⁴²⁶
George next married **Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN**¹⁴³⁴ on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁰
George next married **Essie Ovie LOGSDON**¹⁴³⁴ (d. 29 June 1987) on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁴
- 952 F v. **Bertha M. FARMER**⁴²⁶ was born on 9 August 1886⁴²⁶ and died on 19 April 1896⁴²⁶ at age 9.
- 953 M vi. **Chester T. FARMER**⁴²⁶ was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois⁴²⁶ and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois⁴²⁶ at age 78.
Chester married **Margaret WELCHERK**.⁴²⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Chester next married **Edna WILKERSON**.⁴²⁶
- 954 F vii. **Edna Ethyl FARMER**⁴²⁶ was born on 14 September 1891⁴²⁶ and died on 12 March 1978⁴²⁶ at age 86.
Edna married **John A. WALLS**.⁴²⁶
- 955 F viiii. **Maude Cecil FARMER**⁴²⁶ was born in August 1892 in Illinois.⁴²⁶
- 956 M ix. **Roy E. FARMER**⁴²⁶ was born on 28 August 1895⁴²⁶ and died on 26 January 1973⁴²⁶ at age 77.
Roy married **Florance B. JONES**.⁴²⁶
- 957 F x. **Anna FARMER**⁴²⁶ was born in 1897⁴²⁶ and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery.
Anna married **JOUETT**.⁴²⁶
Anna next married **GRAY**.⁴²⁶
Anna next married **Edgar LOGSDON**.⁴²⁶
- 958 F xi. **Eva FARMER**⁴²⁶ was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois⁴²⁶ and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Illinois⁴²⁶ at age 72.
Eva married **Jeff BURRIS**⁴²⁶ on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.⁴²⁶
- 959 F xii. **Claudia Marie FARMER**⁴²⁶ was born in 1902.
Claudia married **ZYPH**.⁴²⁶
- 960 F xiii. **Grace Estelle FARMER**
Grace married **Rudolph TULEWSKE**.⁴²⁶
- 961 F xiv. **Eva Elizabeth FARMER**

696. James ROMINE⁴²⁶ (*Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1869.⁴²⁶

697. Lewis R. FIELD⁴²⁶ (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Greene County, Illinois.⁴²⁶

Lewis married **Mary CAMPBELL**.⁴²⁶

Lewis next married **Julia HUDSON** on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- 962 F i. **Mary Elizabeth FIELD**
Mary married **John Anthony SINK**.

698. Jasper N. FIELD (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

699. George W. FIELD¹⁰³⁵ (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

George married **Belle DOYLE**¹⁰³⁶ on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁷

700. Matilda FIELD (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

701. Lusetta FIELD (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

702. Katie FIELD (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

703. Infant FIELD (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

704. William FIELD¹⁰³⁸ (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1848 in Illinois¹⁰³⁸ and died before 1884.⁴²⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

705. Joseph J. FIELD¹⁰³⁹ (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 8 September 1850 in Illinois.¹⁰³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

706. Doctor Cain FIELD¹⁰⁴⁰ (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁰⁴¹ died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁴² at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴³

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4688 Issue Date-2 June 1899 Goom-Doctor Cain Field Occupation-Farmer Residence-Roodhouse IL Age at Next Birthday-38 Color-White Birth-Greene County, IL No. of Marriages-First Father-A. J. R. Field Mother-Elizabeth Stone Bride-Fleeta Conner Residence-Roodhouse Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Born-Scott Co. IL No. of Marriages-First Father-William Conner Mother-Ann Stewart Witness-A. J. R. Field Justice-John H. English Affidavit-D. F. King Recorded-4 November 1889 (Marriage Book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Diabetic Coma.¹⁰⁴³
- Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field/Feb. 24, 1858/Feb. 6, 1905.
- Occupation: Betw 1899 and 1905, Farmer.¹⁰⁴⁰
- Residence: 1899, Roodhouse [Twp.], Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁶

Doctor married **Fleeta CONNERS**,¹⁰³⁶ daughter of **William CONNER** and **Anne STEWART**, on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁶ Fleeta was born about 1879 in Scott County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Witness: 2 June 1899, A. J. R. Field.¹⁰³⁶

707. Winfield Scott FIELD⁴²⁶ (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁰⁴⁴ died on 20 July 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁰⁴⁴ at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott/Son Of/A. J. R. & E. Field/Died/July 20, 1888/Aged/27Y 1M 21D.

708. J. R. FIELD⁴²⁶ (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 28 March 1864⁴²⁶ and died on 30 May 1865⁴²⁶ at age 1.

709. Jennie FIELD¹⁰⁴⁵ (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1897, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁵

Jennie married **Charles M. FESLER** on 15 December 1887 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁶

Jennie next married **Andrew L. BRENEMAN**,¹⁰⁴⁵ son of **Andrew BRENEMAN** and **Mary LIND**, on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁵ Andrew was born about 1874 in Astoria, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁵

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscelaneous: This Is The Second Marriage Of Jennie Field.¹⁰⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1897, Telegraph Operator.¹⁰⁴⁵
- Residence: 1897, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁵

710. William FIELD⁹⁸⁰ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1864 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

711. Charles Perry FIELD¹⁰⁴⁸ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁴⁹ died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana¹⁰⁵⁰ at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.⁶⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 1892, Fransisco, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴³⁵
- Occupation: 1900, Farmer.⁸⁷³

Charles married **Mary Etta DOUGAN**,¹⁰⁵¹ daughter of **William Riley DOUGAN** and **Mary Ann MONTGOMERY**, on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵² Mary was born on 1 June 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴³⁶ died in 1943 in Gentryville, Indiana¹⁰⁴⁷ at age 75, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.⁶⁸⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: William Dougan Home, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 963 F i. **Verna E. FIELD**⁸⁷³ was born in October 1892 in Indiana.⁸⁷³
- 964 F ii. **Annie FIELD**⁸⁷³ was born in October 1894 in Indiana.⁸⁷³
- 965 F iii. **Nellie May FIELD**¹⁰⁵¹ was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵¹
Nellie married **John T. GWALTNEY**¹⁰⁴⁷ on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴³⁷
- 966 M iv. **William A. FIELD**⁸⁷³ was born in March 1899 in Indiana.⁸⁷³
William married **Jesse WALKER**.¹⁴³⁸

Charles next married **Annie Margaret Raven SMITH**¹⁰⁵³ in 1944.⁶⁸⁶ Annie died on 25 December 1946 in Gentryville, Indiana.¹⁰⁵³

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Killed By A Car.¹⁴³⁹

712. Lousia E. FIELD¹⁰⁵⁴ (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in November 1870 in Indiana.⁹⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

Lousia married **George Washinton Grant DRAPER**⁶⁸⁶ on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 967 F i. **Myrtle DRAPER**
Myrtle married **Bert WILKINS**.⁶⁸⁶

713. James H. RAWLINGS¹⁰⁵⁷ (*Nancy Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Thomas Withers FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1857 in Indiana.¹⁰⁵⁷

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

714. Mary M. RAWLINGS¹⁰⁵⁷ (*Nancy Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Thomas Withers FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about January 1860 in Indiana.¹⁰⁵⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

715. Charles P. FIELD¹⁰⁶³ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1868 in Indiana.⁹³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Death Fact: Died Young.¹⁴⁴⁰

716. Annie Laurie FIELD⁹¹¹ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,¹⁰⁶⁴ died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁰ at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

Annie married **Arthur Henderson TURNER**,⁹⁰⁸ son of **Lorenzo H. TURNER** and **Cynthia Ann FIELD**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹² Arthur was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),⁹⁰⁹ died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁰ at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁰

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Baptist Church.¹²⁷⁶

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henders on Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸¹
- Residence: 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹²⁷⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1904, Strasburg, Illinois.¹²⁷⁵

(Duplicate Line. See Person 638)

717. Clark FIELD¹⁰⁵⁸ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 10 December 1878¹⁰⁵⁸ and died on 11 January 1880¹⁰⁵⁸ at age 1.

718. Walter FIELD¹⁰⁵⁸ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 8 December 1880¹⁰⁶⁹ and died on 5 October 1883¹⁰⁵⁸ at age 2.

719. Matilda Lovella FIELD¹⁰⁷⁰ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁷¹ died on 21 May 1979 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁶⁶ at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Mae.¹⁴⁴¹

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- Residence: Betw 1883 and 1903, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁴⁰
- Residence: Betw 1903 and 1979, 924 N Lodge Street, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁴⁰

Matilda married **Charles Louis KRILE**,¹⁰⁶⁶ son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**, on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁷² Charles was born on 22 July 1882 in Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁴⁴² died on 12 April 1962 in Decatur, Illinois¹⁴⁴³ at age 79, and was buried on 15 April 1962 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died In St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Illinois.¹⁴⁴⁵
- Residence: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁴⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- Emigration: 1961, To Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 968 M i. **Elmer Louis KRILE**¹⁴⁴⁶ was born on 30 July 1904¹⁰⁶⁶ and died on 3 March 1990¹⁴⁴⁷ at age 85.
Elmer married **Esther WILLIAMSON**.¹⁰⁶⁶
- 969 F ii. **Emma Louise KRILE**¹⁴⁴⁸ was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁴⁴⁹ died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁵⁰ at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵⁰
Emma married **Walter Paul SCHRIMPF**¹⁴⁴⁸ (d. 2 April 1980) in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵¹
- 970 M iii. **Frederick Henry KRILE**
Frederick married **Mary Mattie ANDERSON**.¹⁴⁵¹
- 971 F iv. **Gertrude Fern KRILE**
Gertrude married **Lester Louis BIEHLER**.¹⁴⁵²

720. Bessie W. FIELD¹⁰⁷³ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹⁰⁷⁴ died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁰⁷⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull/1885-1934.
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie married **Edward KRILE**,¹⁰⁷⁶ son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**. Edward was born on 20 January 1886,¹⁴⁵³ died on 9 December 1910 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁰⁷⁶ at age 24, and was buried in 1910 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵³

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: A Fall From A Horse.¹⁰⁷⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie next married **William E. KULL**.¹⁰⁷⁷ William was born on 10 July 1886 in Strassburg, Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁴⁵⁴ died on 3 December 1982 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁵⁵ at age 96, and was buried in 1982 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: William E./July 10, 1886/Dec. 3, 1982/Margaret A./Feb. 24, 1886/Jan. 24, 1973.

Children from this marriage were:

- 972 M i. **Harold Kenneth KULL**¹⁰⁷⁷ was born on 8 June 1917 and died on 20 December 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁷⁷ at age 57.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Harold married **Fern REEL**¹⁰⁷⁷ (d. 7 May 1967).

973 M ii. **Ivan KULL**

Ivan married **Margaretta KENWASCHER**.¹⁰⁷⁷

721. Ada Gay FIELD¹⁰⁷⁸ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁷⁹ died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.¹⁰⁷⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Ada married **Carl David HELMAN**.¹⁰⁸⁰ Carl was born on 2 August 1887 in Rockville, Indiana,¹⁰⁷⁷ died on 12 December 1958 at age 71, and was buried in Black Cemetery.¹⁰⁷⁷

Children from this marriage were:

974 F i. **Viola June HELMAN**

Viola married **Guy D. IRVIN**.¹⁰⁸³

975 M ii. **Henry John HELMAN**

Henry married **Emma Ann MAGILL**.¹⁰⁸³

976 M iii. **George D. HELMAN**

George married **Bertha TROY**.¹⁰⁸³

977 M iv. **Duwayne Arnold HELMAN**¹⁴⁵⁶ was born on 25 March 1918 in Clark County, Illinois¹⁴⁵⁷ and died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrence County, Illinois¹⁴⁵⁸ at age 62.

Duwayne married **Dorothy Jane ELLER**¹⁴⁵⁶ (d. 9 March 1963) on 10 June 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁵⁶

722. Fern FIELD¹⁰⁸¹ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.¹⁰⁸²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 2708 S. 13 1/2 St., Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁰⁸³

Fern married **William MILLER**.¹⁰⁸³ William was born on 2 November 1886.

The child from this marriage was:

978 M i. **William MILLER Jr.**

William married **Hildegard KENWASCHER**.¹⁰⁸³

723. Hazel O. FIELD¹⁰⁸⁴ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in January 1892 in Indiana,¹⁰⁸⁵ died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁸⁶ at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁰⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Hazel O. Field Denman/1892-1933.¹⁰⁸⁷

Hazel married **Roy DENMAN**.¹⁰⁸⁶

The child from this marriage was:

979 M i. **Ivan Arthur DENMAN**¹⁴⁵⁹ was born in 1910,¹⁴⁶⁰ died in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁶⁰ at age 30, and was buried in 1940 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶⁰

724. Ruth FIELD¹⁰⁸³ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁸⁸ and died on 6 September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁸³

725. Arthur O. FIELD¹⁰⁸⁹ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

¹) was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,¹⁰⁹⁰ died on 21 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁹¹ at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Husband-Father/Arthur O. Field/1896-1969.¹⁰⁹²

Arthur married **Helen M. SPEVACK**.¹⁰⁹³ Helen was born in 1912,¹⁴⁶¹ died in 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁶¹ at age 83, and was buried in 1995 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife-Mother/Helen M. Field/1912-1995.¹⁴⁶¹

The child from this marriage was:

980 M i. **Tom A. FIELD**

Tom married **Colleen BOSECK**.¹⁴⁶²

Arthur next married **Leora**.

Children from this marriage were:

981 M i. **Steven FIELD**

982 M ii. **Michael FIELD**

983 M iii. **Henry A. FIELD**¹⁴⁶³ was born in 1934,¹⁴⁶⁴ died in 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁶⁴ at age 14, and was buried in 1948 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶⁴

726. Nina I. FIELD¹⁰⁹⁴ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁹⁵ and died in 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁹⁶ at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Nina married **Raymond E. KAUTZ**.¹⁰⁹⁷ Raymond was born in 1896,¹⁴⁶⁵ died in October 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁶⁶ at age 50, and was buried in 1946 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/Raymond E. Kautz/1896-1946.¹⁴⁶⁵
- Residence: 1974, Bloomfield, Colorado.¹¹⁰⁰

727. Wallace FIELD¹⁰⁹⁸ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹⁹

Wallace married **Hermaine CONOVER**.¹¹⁰⁰

The child from this marriage was:

984 M i. **Bernard FIELD**

Bernard married **Marilyn**.¹¹⁰⁰

728. Gladys FIELD¹¹⁰¹ (*Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 12 June 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰²

Gladys married **Otto WOLF**.¹¹⁰⁰ Otto died in 1942.¹¹⁰⁰

Gladys next married **Joseph HOFFMAN**.¹¹⁰⁰

729. Harvey G. GILLASPIE (*Ada Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

730. Harry GILLASPIE (*Ada Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

731. Nora FIELD⁸⁷⁴ (*Byron Allen FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in

Descendants of John Gosnold

July 1891 in Indiana.⁸⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

732. Mable FIELD⁸⁷⁴ (*Byron Allen FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in April 1893 in Indiana.⁸⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

733. Byron Bud FIELD⁸⁷⁴ (*Byron Allen FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 9 December 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

734. Daughter FIELD (*Byron Allen FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 13 November 1899.¹¹⁰⁷

735. Alvin FIELD¹¹¹⁶ (*Lewis A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 7 May 1860.¹¹¹⁶

736. Ezekiel FIELD¹¹¹⁶ (*Lewis A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 July 1866.¹¹¹⁶

737. William FIELD¹¹¹⁶ (*Lewis A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 24 November 1868.¹¹¹⁶

738. Thornton FIELD¹¹¹⁶ (*Lewis A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in May 1869.¹¹¹⁶

739. Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹¹⁷ (*Lewis A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 August 1871.¹¹¹⁶

Mary married **WESLEY**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 985 M i. **Royce WESLEY**
- 986 F ii. **Medly WESLEY**
- 987 M iii. **Theodore WESLEY**
- 988 M iv. **Doc WESLEY**
- 989 M v. **Wesley WESLEY**
- 990 F vi. **Daughter WESLEY**
Daughter married **Bernard FOX**.¹¹¹⁸
- 991 M vii. **Oral Seiffert WESLEY**
- 992 M viii. **Harley WESLEY**
- 993 F ix. **Daughter WESLEY**
Daughter married **Joseph BOTTOMS**.¹¹¹⁸
- 994 M x. **Thornton WESLEY**

740. Ida May FIELD¹¹¹⁶ (*Lewis A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 17 March 1878.¹¹¹⁶

741. Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹¹⁸ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Thomas Sr. 1*) was born in 1860,¹¹¹⁸ died in 1914¹¹¹⁸ at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.

Sarah married **Wilson Ruben WOODS**.¹¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

995 M i. **Luther Ruben WOODS**¹¹¹⁸ was born in 1883.¹¹¹⁸

Luther married **Grace ADAMS**.¹¹¹⁸

Luther next married **Irma Rae**.¹¹¹⁸

Sarah next married **William MYERS**.¹¹¹⁸ William died in 1882.¹¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

996 F i. **Cora Jane MYERS**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 98, and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

Cora married **Samuel G. SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ (d. 24 December 1954) on 7 October 1900.¹¹¹⁸

Sarah next married **John Adams RODARMEL**,¹¹¹⁸ son of **John RODARMEL** and **Unknown**. John was born in 1865,¹¹¹⁸ died in 1927¹¹¹⁸ at age 62, and was buried in 1927 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

997 M i. **Bob SMALL**

Bob married **Ollie**.¹¹¹⁸

742. Mary Edith FOSTER (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Mary married **John Sylvester PFISTER**.¹¹²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

998 M i. **Carl PFISTER**

999 M ii. **Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior**

Henry married **Annie Luelette WHITEHURST**.¹⁴⁶⁷

1000 M iii. **Eugene PFISTER**

Mary next married **SULLIVAN**.¹¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

1001 M i. **Ed BARTEL**

743. John FOSTER Jr. (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

John married **Ida MYERS**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1002 F i. **Edith FOSTER**

Edith married **McMORIT**.¹¹¹⁸

1003 M ii. **Neill FOSTER**

Neill married **Ida WILSON**.¹¹¹⁸

1004 F iii. **Lizzie FOSTER**

1005 F iv. **Ruth FOSTER**

1006 F v. **Cynthia FOSTER**

744. Neal FOSTER (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

745. Cynthia FOSTER (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Cynthia married **James SNYDER**.¹¹¹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1007 M i. **Evert SNYDER**
- 1008 M ii. **Earl SNYDER**
- 1009 M iii. **Merl SNYDER**
- 1010 F iv. **Hallie SNYDER**

746. Henry FOSTER (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Henry married **Hallie ROBERSON**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1011 F i. **Bernice FOSTER**
- 1012 M ii. **Clinton FOSTER**
- 1013 F iii. **Russel FOSTER**
- 1014 F iv. **Mary Francis FOSTER**
- 1015 M v. **Eugene FOSTER**
- 1016 M vi. **Howard FOSTER**¹¹¹⁸ was born in 1908¹¹¹⁸ and died in 1958¹¹¹⁸ at age 50. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)
- 1017 M vii. **Bernard FOSTER**
- 1018 F viii. **Dorothy FOSTER**¹¹¹⁸ was born in 1911¹¹¹⁸ and died in 1914¹¹¹⁸ at age 3. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)
- 1019 M ix. **Paul FOSTER**
- 1020 F x. **Georgeanna FOSTER** was born on 18 January 1920¹¹¹⁸ and died on 18 December 1920.¹¹¹⁸
- 1021 F xi. **Bonnie FOSTER**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 16 December 1922¹¹¹⁸ and died on 16 December 1922.¹¹¹⁸

747. Eliza Jane FOSTER⁷³² (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana⁷³⁰ and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana¹¹²⁵ at age 32.

Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**,¹¹²⁶ son of **Joshua BURTON** and **Mary FUGUSON**, on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.⁷³⁰ James was born in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky and died on 24 December 1915 in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois.⁷³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1022 F i. **Anna BURTON**
- 1023 M ii. **Grover BURTON**
- 1024 M iii. **John BURTON**
- 1025 F iv. **Bertha Edith BURTON**¹⁴⁶⁸ was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,⁷³⁰ died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa⁷³⁰ at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa.⁷³⁰
Bertha married **George Peter SHERWOOD**¹⁴⁶⁹ (d. 5 January 1915) on 5 June 1906.
Bertha next married **Albert Vanhyning BURNS**.¹⁴⁷⁰
- 1026 F v. **Hazel BURTON**¹¹¹⁸ died in 1958 in Ohio.¹¹¹⁸
Hazel married **MARTIN**.¹¹¹⁸

748. Theodore FOSTER¹¹¹⁸ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in April 1872¹¹¹⁸ and died in September 1872.¹¹¹⁸

749. Matilda FOSTER¹¹¹⁸ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in October 1874¹¹¹⁸ and died on 7 February 1875.¹¹¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Matildie.¹¹¹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

750. Son FIELD¹¹³⁰ (*Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹³⁰ and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) Son Of H. E. & M. A. Field Died June 14, 1882.

751. Dora J. FIELD¹¹³¹ (*Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1872.¹¹³¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

Dora married **Charles D. HARPER**¹¹³² on 22 July 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³²

752. Dovie E. FIELD¹¹³¹ (*Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1875.¹¹³¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

753. Oscar E. FIELD⁸⁷³ (*Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹³³ died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹³⁴ at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E./Field/1880-1919.

Oscar married **Amanda LYNN**,¹¹³⁵ daughter of **Thomas LYNN** and **Mary THOMPSON**, on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁶ Amanda was born on 2 August 1879 in Indiana,¹⁴⁷¹ died on 15 April 1913 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴⁷¹ at age 33, and was buried in 1913 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Acute Delirious Mania Caused By Double Labour Pneumonia.¹⁴⁷²
- Occupation: Housewife.¹⁴⁷²
- Tombstone Inscription: Manda/Field/1879-1913.

Children from this marriage were:

1027 M i. **Arvis Lynn FIELD**¹⁴⁷³ was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴⁷⁴ died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo, Ohio¹⁴⁷⁵ at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁷⁶

Arvis married **Grace Lillian VAN METER**¹⁴⁷⁷ (d. 7 May 1997) on 5 November 1925.¹⁴⁷⁸

1028 M ii. **Son FIELD**

754. Veachel Vandever FIELD¹¹³⁷ (*Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,¹¹³⁸ died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹³⁹ at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.
- Occupation: 1910, Mason.¹⁴⁷⁹
- Residence: 1923, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁰
- Residence: 1925, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸¹

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Occupation: 1935, News Agent.¹⁴⁸²
- Residence: 103 7th, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸²

Veachel married **Julia B. WELLS**¹¹⁴⁰ on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴¹ Julia was born on 27 December 1881 in Indiana,¹⁴⁸³ died on 9 April 1978 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹³⁹ at age 96, and was buried in April 1978 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1029 M i. **Roy E. FIELD**¹⁴⁸⁴ was born on 25 February 1910 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹⁴⁸⁵ died on 22 November 1963 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹⁴⁸⁶ at age 53, and was buried in 1963 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1030 M ii. **Viril H. FIELD**¹⁴⁸⁷ was born on 17 December 1913,¹⁴⁸⁸ died on 23 November 1953¹⁴⁸⁹ at age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁹
Viril married **Evelyn**.¹⁴⁸⁹
- 1031 M iii. **Dale Harper FIELD**¹⁴⁹⁰ was born on 28 April 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁹¹
Dale married **Genevieve**.¹⁴⁸²
- 1032 M iv. **Robert Cecil FIELD**¹⁴⁹² was born in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴⁹³ died in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴⁹³ and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁹³
- 1033 M v. **Rogan FIELD**

755. Harry FIELD⁸⁷³ (*Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in February 1894 in Indiana.¹¹⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Harry married **Ruth FIELD**,⁶⁷³ daughter of **Reuben FIELD** and **Mary Ellen McKEDY**. Ruth was born in 1886,⁶⁷³ died in 1972⁶⁷³ at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁴⁴

756. Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.¹¹⁴⁵ (*Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁷³ died in 1960⁶⁷³ at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Clarence married **Celia**.⁶⁷³ Celia died in 1960.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1034 M i. **Paul FIELD**

757. Carlie FIELD¹¹⁴⁶ (*Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁶⁷³ died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹¹⁴⁶ and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Son Of R. & M. E. Fields Died Oct. 24, 1877.

758. James W. FIELD¹¹⁴⁷ (*Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁴⁸ died on 3 February 1885 in Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁴⁸ at age 5, and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Pneumonia.¹⁴⁹⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Tombstone Inscription: James W. Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Feb 2, 1885 Age 5Yrs 2Mos 22Dys.

759. Twin Son FIELD¹¹⁵⁰ (*Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹¹⁴⁹ died on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹¹⁵¹ and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Nov. 10, 1879.

760. Maggie E. FIELD⁶⁷³ (*Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁵² and died in 1967⁶⁷³ at age 84.

Maggie married **Gilpin S. TUTTLE**.⁶⁷³ Gilpin was born in 1882⁶⁷³ and died in 1949⁶⁷³ at age 67.

761. Mattie E. FIELD¹¹⁵³ (*Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁵⁴ died on 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁵³ and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵³

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1883, Mattie E. Dau. R. & M. E. Field Died Oct. 24, 1883 Age 3Mos 3Dys.

762. Ida Pearl FIELD¹¹⁵⁵ (*Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County Indiana,¹¹⁵⁶ died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma¹¹⁵⁷ at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹¹⁵⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- Occupation: Housewife.¹¹⁵⁷
- Residence: 2001 N. W. 17Th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹¹⁵⁷
- Death Cause: 23 April 1950, Lung Cancer.¹¹⁵⁷

Ida married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**,¹¹⁵⁸ son of **James BEVERIDGE** and **Mary Ellen BANKS**, on 17 September 1906.¹¹⁴³ Charles was born on 30 May 1884 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri,¹⁴⁹⁵ died on 14 June 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹⁴⁹⁶ at age 90, and was buried on 17 June 1974 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- Death Cause: Heart Failure.¹⁴⁹⁶
- Occupation: Building Contractor.¹⁴⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1035 M i. **Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE**¹⁴⁹⁷ was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,¹⁴⁹⁸ died on 16 August 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹⁴⁹⁹ at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁹⁹

Clement married **Jane Allen WESTLAKE**¹⁵⁰⁰ (d. 4 August 1994) on 19 August 1928.¹¹⁴³

1036 M ii. **Cecil BEVERIDGE**
Cecil married **Marian**.⁶⁷³

1037 M iii. **Theodore BEVERIDGE**

763. Ruth FIELD⁶⁷³ (*Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1886,⁶⁷³ died in 1972⁶⁷³ at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁴⁴

Ruth married **Harry FIELD**,⁸⁷³ son of **Harrison E. FIELD** and **Maletie A. FARMER**. Harry was born in February 1894 in Indiana.¹¹⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 755)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Ruth next married **Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr.**⁶⁷³ Orpha was born in 1882,⁶⁷³ died in 1929⁶⁷³ at age 47, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1038 F i. **Vivian Ione WRIGHT**⁶⁷³ was born in 1907⁶⁷³ and died in 1992⁶⁷³ at age 85.
Vivian married **Esta Ray RENO**⁶⁷³ (d. 1980).
- 1039 F ii. **Pauline WRIGHT**
Pauline married **Charles A. JOHNSON**.⁶⁷³
Pauline next married **Ed HARVEY**.⁶⁷³
Pauline next married **John Webb QUADE**.⁶⁷³
- 1040 M iii. **Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.**⁶⁷³ was born in 1910⁶⁷³ and died in 1958⁶⁷³ at age 48.
Orpha married **Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN**.⁶⁷³
- 1041 M iv. **Dan Field WRIGHT**⁶⁷³ was born in 1912⁶⁷³ and died in 1967⁶⁷³ at age 55.
Dan married **Pauline**.⁶⁷³
- 1042 M v. **Harold Vernon WRIGHT**⁶⁷³ was born in 1914⁶⁷³ and died in 1969⁶⁷³ at age 55.
Harold married **Nora Jane SINGLETON**.⁶⁷³
Harold next married **Eunice**.⁶⁷³
Harold next married **Willie Mae PENLOPE**⁶⁷³ (d. 1973).
- 1043 F vi. **Ruth Ellen WRIGHT**
Ruth married **Floyd Franklin FAUGHT**⁶⁷³ (d. 1993).

764. Hardin W. FIELD¹¹⁶¹ (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹).

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1914, Raymond, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶¹

Hardin married **Minnie BOYD**¹¹⁶⁴ on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1044 M i. **Harvey E. FIELD**¹⁵⁰¹ was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰¹ died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁰¹ at age 5, and was buried in January 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰¹
- 1045 F ii. **Sarah A. FIELD**¹⁵⁰² was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰² died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰² and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.
- 1046 M iii. **Walter L. FIELD**¹⁵⁰³ was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰¹ died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰¹ and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰³
- 1047 F iv. **Gracie L. FIELD**¹⁵⁰⁴ was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰⁴ died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁰⁴ at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁴

765. John W. FIELD¹¹⁶¹ (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) died before 1914.¹¹⁶¹

766. Sylvia FIELD¹¹⁶¹ (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) died before 1914.¹¹⁶¹

767. Infant FIELD (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

768. Infant FIELD (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

769. Walter FIELD¹¹⁶⁵ (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁶⁶ died

Descendants of John Gosnold

on 16 September 1890 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁶⁷ at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter/Son Of/H. L. & S. Field/Born/Oct. 31, 1871/Died/Sept. 16, 1890.

770. Mary E. FIELD¹¹⁶¹ (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1895, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶⁹

Mary married **Philip C. YOUNG Jr.**,¹¹⁷⁰ son of **Abraham YOUNG** and **Laura HUNNICUTT**, on 11 May 1895 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁶⁹ Philip was born about 1874 in Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁶⁹ and died on 24 September 1948 in Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁵⁰⁵ about age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1895, Farmer.¹¹⁶⁹
- Residence: 1895, Bridgewater, Illinois.¹¹⁶⁹

771. Minnie E. FIELD¹¹⁷¹ (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷²

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1896, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷³

Minnie married **Fred C. JONES**,¹¹⁷¹ son of **Elihu JONES** and **Sarah J. THOMPSON**, on 5 February 1896 in Walkeville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷³ Fred was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷³

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1896, Farmer.¹¹⁷³
- Residence: 1896, Bluffdale, Illinois.¹¹⁷³

772. Etna Gertrude FIELD¹¹⁷⁴ (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁷⁵ died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁷⁶ about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁷

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4772 License-Oct 28 1889 Groom-John Cox Marriage Date-Oct 29 1899 Consent-W. D. Cox Residence-Walkerville IL Occupation-Farmer Born-Oregon Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Sex-Male Father-W. D. Cox Mother-Lydia Manly No. of Marriage-first Bride-Gertrude Field Residence-Walkerville IL Born-Walkerville IL Age at Next Birthday-19 Color-White Father-Harrison Field Mother-Sarah Ford Marriage Place-Walkerville No. of Marriage-First Witnesses-J.Y. Manley, Catherine J. Hill Official-Bery Shetterby, J.P. Return Date-Nov 10 1899 Register Date-Nov 13 1899

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.¹¹⁷⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Etna Gertrude Cox B. 1881 D. 1920.¹¹⁷⁷
- Residence: 1899, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁸

Etna married **John W. COX**,¹¹⁷⁴ son of **William Daniel COX** and **Lydia Ann MANLEY**, on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁸ John was born in 1878 in Oregon,¹⁵⁰⁶ died in Greene County, Illinois (Prob),¹¹⁷⁷ and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁷

General Notes: No death date on his tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1899, Farmer.¹¹⁷⁸
- Residence: 1899, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁸

773. Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹⁷⁹ (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas**

Descendants of John Gosnold

Jr. 2, Thomas Sr. 1*) was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁸⁰ died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁸¹ at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸²

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.¹⁵⁰⁷
- Residence: Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁸

Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**,¹¹⁸³ daughter of **Randall J. RAINES** and **Alice MATHEWS**, on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸³ Ottie was born on 6 October 1887 in Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁸⁰ died in 1979¹⁵⁰⁹ at age 92, and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸²

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1048 F i. **Ruby Belle FIELD**
Ruby married **Walter Lee YOUNG**.¹⁵¹⁰
- 1049 F ii. **Letha Opal FIELD**
Letha married **Lester A. ANSELL**.¹⁵¹⁰
- 1050 F iii. **Grace Armeda FIELD**
Grace married **Lee WHITESIDE**.¹⁵¹⁰
- 1051 F iv. **Lora Ellen FIELD**
Lora married **Raymond Curtis SHORT**.¹⁵¹⁰
- 1052 F v. **Helen Magdalene FIELD**¹⁵¹¹ was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁵¹¹ died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois¹⁵¹² at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁹
Helen married **Lester Walter LANGER**¹⁵¹¹ (d. 17 October 1980) on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁹
- 1053 M vi. **Curtis Arlen FIELD**¹⁵¹³ was born on 7 January 1916¹⁵¹³ and died on 1 March 1978¹⁵¹⁰ at age 62.
Curtis married **Geraldine MATLOCK**.¹⁵¹⁰
Curtis next married **Dorothy COMBS**.¹⁵¹⁰
- 1054 M vii. **Calvin Clarence FIELD**¹⁵¹³ was born on 18 April 1919¹⁵¹³ and died on 22 December 1983¹⁵¹⁰ at age 64.
Calvin married **Wreatha CLOTHIER**.¹⁵¹⁰

774. Albert VINYARD⁷⁶³ (*Anna FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9*, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶³ and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶³ at age 86.

Albert married **Elizabeth YOUNG**⁷⁶³ on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶³

775. Amie Edna VINYARD¹¹⁸⁴ (*Anna FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9*, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁸⁴ and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho⁷⁶³ at age 100.

Amie married **Charles Grant WARREN**¹¹⁸⁴ on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.⁷⁶³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1055 M i. **Fred Charles WARREN**
Fred married someone.

776. Ellen VINYARD⁷⁶³ (*Anna FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9*, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶³ and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶³

777. Elmer VINYARD⁷⁶³ (*Anna FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9*, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*

Descendants of John Gosnold

⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁶³ and died on 6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon⁷⁶³ at age 84.

778. James D. ROWE¹¹⁸⁵ (Cordelia A. FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹).

James married **Ida E. ROBERTSON**⁸⁴² on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁶ Ida died on 12 September 1914 in Whitehall, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁴

779. Laura A. ROWE¹¹⁸⁷ (Cordelia A. FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁸⁷ died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁸⁷ at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

780. Freddie ROWE¹¹⁸⁸ (Cordelia A. FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁸⁸ died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁸⁸ and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Freddie/1872-1872.

781. Luella ROWE¹¹⁸⁹ (Cordelia A. FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁸⁹ died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁸⁹ at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

782. Jessie ROWE¹¹⁹⁰ (Cordelia A. FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁰ died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹¹⁹⁰ and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Jessie 1880-1880.

783. Infant COX (Cynthia E. FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

784. Charles Franklin FIELD¹¹⁹² (Andrew Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in June 1875.¹¹⁹²

785. Harry FIELD¹¹⁹² (Andrew Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁹² and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ at age 65.

Harry married **Fannie E. ROGERS**,¹¹⁹³ daughter of **John Wesley ROGERS** and **Martha Jane PRIDEMORE**, on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.¹¹⁹³ Fannie was born on 28 December 1883 in Clay County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ and died on 28 October 1968 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1056 M i. **Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.**¹¹⁹³ was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri¹¹⁹³ at age 57.
Harley married **Margaret Isabel STUEMKE**¹¹⁹³ (d. 18 March 1963) on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹¹⁹³
- 1057 M ii. **Clifford FIELD**¹¹⁹³ was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ and died in August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ at age 72.
Clifford married **Bernice MAYO**.¹¹⁹³
- 1058 F iii. **Avis Lena FIELD**
Avis married **Elwood KOLB**.¹¹⁹³

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 1059 F iv. **Avis Lucile FIELD**¹¹⁹³ was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ at age 77.
Avis married **Robert MILLER**.¹¹⁹³

786. George FIELD (*Andrew Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

787. Curtis FIELD⁵⁵ (*Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 19 October 1862⁵⁵ and died on 18 April 1918⁵⁵ at age 55.

Curtis married **Martha CRIPPEN**.⁵⁵

788. Stanton Eugene FIELD⁵⁵ (*Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 April 1865 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 22 September 1929 in Greenville, Mississippi⁵⁵ at age 64.

Stanton married **Priscilla May JONES** on 22 January 1888 in Pulaski County, Illinois.⁵⁵

789. Charlie FIELD⁵⁵ (*Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1867.⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁵⁵

790. Emma FIELD (*Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1869.⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁵⁵

791. Lillian FIELD⁵⁵ (*Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 15 December 1872.⁵⁵

Lillian married **George W. BAGBY**.⁵⁵

792. Ishmael Worth FIELD⁵⁵ (*Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 31 May 1874⁵⁵ and died in 1956¹¹⁹⁴ at age 82.

Ishmael married **Janie Lydia JAIMET**.¹¹⁹⁵ Janie was born in 1881¹¹⁹⁴ and died in 1954¹¹⁹⁴ at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1060 F i. **Cassie Laura FIELD**¹⁵¹⁵ was born in 1898.¹⁵¹⁵
Cassie married **Paul Monroe FIELDS**¹⁵¹⁶ (d. 19 March 1944).
Cassie next married **Norman DOLLAR Sr.**.¹⁵¹⁷
- 1061 M ii. **Rudy FIELD**¹⁵¹⁸ was born in 1900,¹¹⁹⁴ died in 1986¹¹⁹⁴ at age 86, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.¹⁵¹⁹
Rudy married **Ola Delacy MILLER**¹⁵¹⁸ (d. 22 January 1995).
- 1062 F iii. **Clara Elizabeth FIELD**¹¹⁹⁴ was born in 1905¹¹⁹⁴ and died in 1974¹¹⁹⁴ at age 69.
- 1063 M iv. **Worth Eugene FIELD**¹¹⁹⁴ was born in 1911¹¹⁹⁴ and died in 1986¹¹⁹⁴ at age 75.
- 1064 M v. **Homer Jaimet FIELD**¹¹⁹⁴ was born in 1915¹¹⁹⁴ and died in 1979¹¹⁹⁴ at age 64.

793. Edgar FIELD (*Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1876.⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.

794. Indiana FIELD⁵⁵ (*Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 12 February 1879 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 11 February 1906 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁵⁵ at age 26.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Indiana married **Augustus David FOURNIE**,⁵⁵ son of **Prosper FOURNIE** and **Louise**, on 12 May 1895. Augustus was born on 22 September 1870 in East St. Louis, Illinois,⁵⁵ died on 23 January 1923 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁵⁵ at age 52, and was buried in 1923 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Catholic.⁵⁵
- Nickname: Bob.⁵⁵
- Occupation: Farmer.⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1065 F i. **Infant FOURNIE**⁵⁵ was born about December 1895.⁵⁵
- 1066 F ii. **Farrie Aloise FOURNIE**⁵⁵ was born on 27 February 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 16 January 1987 in North Manchester, Indiana⁵⁵ at age 89.
Farrie married **Walter Joseph CHURCH**.⁵⁵
- 1067 M iii. **Earl Aphonse FOURNIE**⁵⁵ was born on 16 January 1899 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 30 May 1971 in Owosso, Michigan⁵⁵ at age 72.
Earl married **Monrevella Anna HAWES**.
- 1068 F iv. **Adeline Madge FOURNIE**⁵⁵ was born on 6 May 1902 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 23 March 1985 in Flint, Michigan⁵⁵ at age 82.
Adeline married **Elmon Randolph RAMER**⁵⁵ (d. 14 November 1987) on 30 June 1923 in Mound City, Illinois.⁵⁵

795. Oscar Chalmer FIELD⁵⁵ (*Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 29 January 1883 in Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 22 March 1963 in Flint, Michigan⁵⁵ at age 80.

Oscar married **Mary HELMIC**⁵⁵ on 30 August 1900.⁵⁵

796. Lottie Mae ABRAHAM⁷⁸⁷ (*Fanny FIELD*¹⁰, *William FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 7 May 1887.⁷⁸⁷

Lottie married **BLACK**.⁷⁸⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 1069 F i. **Gwendolyn Ann BLACK**⁷⁸⁷ died on 20 March 1994.⁷⁸⁷
Gwendolyn married **GIESE**.

797. Russell Theodore FIELDS¹³⁵ (*Marion A. FIELDS*¹⁰, *Alexander T. FIELD*⁹, *Alexander Pope FIELD*⁸, *Maj. Abner FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 26 June 1910 in Cestos, Dewey County, Oklahoma¹³⁵ and died on 11 December 1995 in Woodward, Oklahoma¹³⁵ at age 85.

Russell married **Francis Marie Grace READ**.¹³⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 1070 M i. **Leo Leon FIELDS**
Leo married **Diana Gail SODEN**.¹³⁵

798. Jerome Lee FERGUSON (*Ina Madeline FIELD*¹⁰, *William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Jerome married **Imogene R. HUMMER**.

799. Marilyn McIntyre (*Ida Alene FIELD*¹⁰, *William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

800. Owen Merrill McIntyre (*Ida Alene FIELD*¹⁰, *William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Owen married **Barbara Ann TRAVIS**,¹¹⁹⁶ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1071 M i. **Mark Owen McINTYRE**
Mark married **Amy Lynn ALTHOUSE**.¹⁵²⁰
- 1072 M ii. **Matthew Kirk McINTYRE**
Matthew married **Margie Sue BEAN**.¹⁵²¹
- 1073 M iii. **Brad Allan McINTYRE**
Brad married **Ellen ROBERTSON**.¹⁵²²
Brad next married **Krystal GARRETT**.¹⁵²²
- 1074 M iv. **Eric Shawn McINTYRE**¹⁵²³ was born on 29 July 1965 in Fargo, North Dakota¹⁵²³ and died on 8 November 1986 in Marion, Ohio¹⁵²³ at age 21.

801. James Andrew FIELD (*John Francis FIELD*¹⁰, *James Young FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

James married **Constance Carmack CAUTU**.⁷⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1075 F i. **Kim Renee FIELD**
- 1076 M ii. **James Andrew FIELD**
- 1077 F iii. **Elizabeth FIELD**
- James next married **Lynda TIRAPPELL**.⁷⁹⁶

802. Hervey Woods FIELD⁵²³ (*Charles Stanton FIELD*¹⁰, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁹, *Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1892 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵²³ died in October 1929 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵²³ at age 37, and was buried in 1929 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵²³

Hervey married **Pamelia YATES**⁵²³ in 1917 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.⁵²³ Pamelia was born on 17 January 1900 in Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵²³ died on 12 April 1920⁵²³ at age 20, and was buried in 1920 in loof Cemetery, Macon, Mississippi.⁵²³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1078 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.**
Charles married **Hazel WEIR**⁵²³ (d. 13 April 1991).
- Hervey next married **Jane EDWARDS**.⁵²³

803. Callie Woods FIELD⁵²³ (*Charles Stanton FIELD*¹⁰, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁹, *Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 20 August 1894 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵²³ died on 13 March 1989 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵²³ at age 94, and was buried in 1989 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵²³

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Name: Ellen Calloway Field.⁵²³

804. Elizabeth Gayle FIELD⁵²³ (*Charles Stanton FIELD*¹⁰, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁹, *Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 14 September 1903 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵²³ died on 6 August 1992 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵²³ at age 88, and was buried in 1992 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵²³

805. Otto FIELDS⁸⁰⁴ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 2 February 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois,⁸⁰⁴ died on 17 September 1963 in Parke County, Indiana⁸⁰⁴ at age 73, and was buried on 19 September 1963 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Stroke, 17 September 1963, Parke County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴
- Occupation: Farmer/Coal miner.⁸⁰⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

Otto married **Emma STEWARD**,⁸⁰⁴ daughter of **James STEWARD** and **Sarah GREER**, on 21 April 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴ Emma was born on 22 April 1899 in Clark County, Illinois,⁸⁰⁴ died on 14 June 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁴ at age 80, and was buried on 16 June 1979 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1079 M i. **Henry Anthony FIELDS**⁸⁰⁴ was born on 17 March 1921 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁸⁰⁴ died on 8 April 1976 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁴ at age 55, and was buried on 11 April 1976 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵²⁴
Henry married **Lillian Maxine WHITLOCK**.¹⁵²⁴
- 1080 M ii. **Paul Edwards FIELDS**¹⁵²⁵ was born on 13 February 1923 in Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁵²⁵ died on 22 September 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵²⁵ at age 58, and was buried in September 1981 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵²⁴
Paul married **Janet McVAY**.¹⁵²⁴
- 1081 M iii. **Venton Ray FIELDS**
Venton married **Betty June ROGERS**.⁸⁰⁴
- 1082 F iv. **Helen Beatrice FIELDS**
- 1083 M v. **Rilus Bernard FIELDS**
Rilus married **Marjory HUFFMAN**.¹⁵²⁴
- 1084 M vi. **Donald FIELDS**⁸⁰⁴ was born on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁸⁰⁴ died on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁸⁰⁴ and was buried in November 1931 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴
- 1085 F vii. **Katherine Marie FIELDS**
Katherine married **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL**¹⁵²⁴ (d. 18 November 1994).
- 1086 M viii. **Joseph Linsey FIELDS**
Joseph married **Margaret RIDGE**.¹⁵²⁶

806. Clarence Otho FIELDS⁸⁰⁴ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1892,⁸⁰⁴ died on 1 June 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁴ about age 57, and was buried in June 1949 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

Clarence married **Effie MAY**.⁸⁰⁴ Effie was born in 1911,⁸⁰⁴ died in 1970⁸⁰⁴ at age 59, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

807. George A. FIELDS¹¹⁹⁷ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1893⁸⁰⁴ and died on 20 August 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁴ about age 60.

George married **Scelia Kate PARRISH**.¹⁴⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 1087 M i. **George A. FIELDS**
George married someone.

808. Garry FIELDS⁸⁰⁴ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 25 July 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

Garry married **Ethel KIGER**.⁸⁰⁴

809. Elmer A. FIELDS⁸⁰⁴ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1898,⁸⁰⁴ died on 7 March 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁴ about age 55, and was buried in March 1953 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

810. Ernest FIELDS⁸⁰⁴ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1904.⁸⁰⁴

811. Wayne FIELDS⁸⁰⁴ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1907.⁸⁰⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

812. Marshall FIELDS⁸⁰⁴ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1909,⁸⁰⁴ died in 1969 in Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁴ about age 60, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

Marshall married **G. Louise**⁸⁰⁴ on 2 September 1931.⁸⁰⁴ G. was born in 1914⁸⁰⁴ and died in 1982⁸⁰⁴ at age 68.

813. Nettie FIELDS⁸⁰⁴ (*Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1912.⁸⁰⁴

814. Zada FIELDS (*Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

815. Stella FIELDS (*Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

816. Sylvester FIELDS¹²⁰⁰ (*Granville FIELDS*¹⁰, *William H. FIELDS Jr. 9*, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1884.¹²⁰¹

817. Flora FIELDS⁸⁰⁷ (*Granville FIELDS*¹⁰, *William H. FIELDS Jr. 9*, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1886.⁵⁵⁵

Flora married **Samuel FIELDS**,⁸⁰⁶ son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵ Samuel was born about 1877.⁸⁰⁶

(Duplicate Line. See Person 564)

818. Frank FIELDS¹²⁰⁰ (*Granville FIELDS*¹⁰, *William H. FIELDS Jr. 9*, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1888 in east St. Louis, Missouri.¹²⁰¹

Frank married **Nora RICHIE**¹²⁰¹ on 23 April 1909 in Paris, Illinois.¹²⁰¹ Nora was born in 1891 in Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois.¹²⁰¹

819. John FIELDS¹²⁰¹ (*Granville FIELDS*¹⁰, *William H. FIELDS Jr. 9*, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1889.¹²⁰¹

820. Loraine FIELDS¹²⁰¹ (*Granville FIELDS*¹⁰, *William H. FIELDS Jr. 9*, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1895.¹²⁰¹

821. Bertha FIELDS¹²⁰¹ (*Granville FIELDS*¹⁰, *William H. FIELDS Jr. 9*, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1897.¹²⁰¹

822. Goldie FIELDS¹²⁰¹ (*Granville FIELDS*¹⁰, *William H. FIELDS Jr. 9*, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1902.¹²⁰¹

823. Alden FIELDS¹²⁰¹ (*Granville FIELDS*¹⁰, *William H. FIELDS Jr. 9*, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1904.¹²⁰¹

824. William FIELDS⁸⁰⁵ (*Ezekiel FIELDS*¹⁰, *Madison B. FIELDS*⁹, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1895.⁸⁰⁵

825. Harry FIELDS⁸⁰⁵ (*Ezekiel FIELDS*¹⁰, *Madison B. FIELDS*⁹, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1897.⁸⁰⁵

826. Harold FIELDS⁸⁰⁵ (*Ezekiel FIELDS*¹⁰, *Madison B. FIELDS*⁹, *William H. FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1899.⁸⁰⁵

827. Guy NEWTON³⁸⁵ (*William Carr NEWTON*¹⁰, *Andrew NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Thomas Sr.*¹) was born in April 1884 in Wright County, Missouri³⁸⁵ and died on 11 April 1933 in Wright County, Missouri³⁸⁵ at age 49.

Guy married **Bertie Izetta LONG**³⁸⁵ in May 1908 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.³⁸⁵ Bertie was born on 22 November 1882³⁸⁵ and died on 17 September 1983 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri³⁸⁵ at age 100.

The child from this marriage was:

1088 M i. **Ansel Ernest NEWTON**¹⁵²⁷ was born on 8 May 1909 in Grove Spring, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵²⁸ and died on 25 November 1982 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵²⁸ at age 73.

Ansel married **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**¹⁵²⁸ (d. 6 June 2001) on 20 March 1932.¹⁵²⁸

828. Foster Asbury RIPPEE⁸⁰⁸ (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 18 August 1882 in Wright County, Missouri,⁵⁵⁸ died on 26 June 1961 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵⁸ at age 78, and was buried on 1 July 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.⁵⁵⁸

Foster married **Edna May BRANSTETTER**.¹²⁰³

Foster next married **Ermintrude OLIVER**⁸⁰⁸ on 24 December 1903 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.⁵⁵⁸ Ermintrude was born on 12 September 1884 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵⁸ and died on 12 October 1954 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵⁸ at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

1089 M i. **Connolly Newton RIPPEE**¹⁵²⁹ was born on 17 August 1907 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri,⁵⁵⁸ died on 30 November 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵⁸ at age 65, and was buried on 4 December 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.⁵⁵⁸

Connolly married **Jewell Opal CARTER**¹⁵²⁹ (d. 15 February 1989) on 10 November 1928 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.¹⁵³⁰

1090 M ii. **Hubert Vincent RIPPEE**⁵⁵⁸ was born in June 1905¹²⁰³ and died on 7 April 1959¹²⁰³ at age 53.

1091 M iii. **John Oliver RIPPEE**⁵⁵⁸ was born on 30 April 1912 in Missouri¹²⁰³ and died on 12 March 1976 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California¹²⁰³ at age 63.

1092 M iv. **Bernie Isaiah RIPPEE**

1093 M v. **Robert Lee RIPPEE**

1094 F vi. **Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE**⁵⁵⁸ was born on 15 January 1910 in Wright County, Missouri¹²⁰³ and died on 19 September 1989 in Tulare, Tulare County, California¹²⁰³ at age 79.

Dixie married **Ernest William SCOTT**¹²⁰³ (d. August 1997).

1095 F vii. **Emma Lorene RIPPEE**

Emma married **Russell HIGGENS**.¹²⁰³

829. Flora Adelia RIPPEE (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

830. Dora Ellen RIPPEE (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

831. Hosea Nichols RIPPEE (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

832. Sarah Lucretia RIPPEE (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

833. Ira Eli RIPPEE (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

834. Lousia Annis RIPPEE (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

835. Col. George Kenyon WITHERS (*Major Guy WITHERS¹⁰, George A. WITHERS⁹, William Price WITHERS⁸, Peter WITHERS⁷, John WITHERS⁶, John WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

836. Virginia Withers AST (*Irma WITHERS¹⁰, John Scott WITHERS⁹, Henry Howard WITHERS⁸, Alexander Scott WITHERS⁷, Enoch Keen WITHERS⁶, Thomas WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

837. Mary Cloyd Kent WITHERS (*Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.¹⁰, Robert Edwin WITHERS⁹, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS⁸, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS⁷, Enoch Keen WITHERS⁶, Thomas WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

838. Robert Edwin WITHERS III (*Kent Cloyd WITHERS¹⁰, Robert Edwin WITHERS⁹, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS⁸, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS⁷, Enoch Keen WITHERS⁶, Thomas WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

12th Generation

839. Jourdan Muse BURKE² (*John Woolfolk BURKE¹¹, Jourdan Muse BURKE¹⁰, John Muse BURKE⁹, Anna Aphia GRAY⁸, William Fautleroy GRAY⁷, Sarah FAUNTLEROY⁶, Apphia Keene BUSHROD⁵, Hannah KEENE⁴, William³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1911² and died in 1969² at age 58.

Jourdan married **Harriett Will WILLIS²**. Harriett was born in 1920² and died in 2005² at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

1096 M i. **Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.**

Jourdan married someone.

840. George Cecil ROUSE⁵⁶⁹ (*James Curtis ROUSE¹¹, Isabel Esther WHALING¹⁰, Nancy FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1895⁵⁶⁹ and died in 1977⁵⁶⁹ at age 82.

George married **Vera Margaret CLARK⁵⁶⁹**. Vera was born in 1899⁵⁶⁹ and died in 1975⁵⁶⁹ at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

1097 M i. **Gerald Clark ROUSE⁵⁶⁹** was born in 1931⁵⁶⁹ and died in 1997⁵⁶⁹ at age 66.

Gerald married **Kathryn Maxine CAMP⁵⁶⁹**.

841. Hugh V. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

842. Joseph A. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

843. Sarah E. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Sarah married **John LANE⁸⁴⁶**.

844. Ida M. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Ida married **John PALMER⁸⁴⁶**.

845. Emma J. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Emma married **Sam LANE⁸⁴⁶**.

846. Stella B. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Stella married **John WHITE⁸⁴⁶**.

847. Nancy A. RANDOLPH (*Charity FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Nancy married **John SHANON⁸⁴⁶**.

848. Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹²⁰⁷ (*Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹²⁰⁸ died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹²⁰⁸ at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁰⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Oscar W./Rawlings/May 7, 1866/July 11, 1941.

Oscar married **Frances Idella WALL¹²¹⁰** on 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Illinois.⁸⁴² Frances was born on 9 November 1866 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁵³¹ died on 26 November 1948 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁵³¹ at age 82, and was buried in 1948 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁵³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Frances I./Rawlings/Nov. 9, 1866/Nov. 26, 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1098 M i. **Claude Welborn RAWLINGS**¹⁵³³ was born in 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 63.
Claude married **Lydia HUETHER**¹⁵³⁴ (d. 1984).
- 1099 F ii. **Bertha Idella RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1899.⁸⁴⁶
Bertha married **Harry S. YARBROUGH**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1100 F iii. **Nella Hilda RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶
- 1101 M iv. **Joseph Ralph RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁵³⁵ died on 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁵³⁶ at age 68, and was buried in 1976 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁵³⁶
Joseph married **Hazel Marie GORDON**.⁸⁴⁶

849. Keen Willis RAWLINGS¹²⁰⁷ (*Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸³⁹ and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸³⁹ at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.

Keen married **Emma Dora BODINE**¹²¹¹ on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴² Emma was born in 1872⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1944⁸⁴⁶ at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1102 F i. **Flossie RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1896⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1896.⁸⁴⁶
- 1103 M ii. **Cecil O. RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1898⁸⁴⁶ and died between 1980 and 1995.⁸⁴⁶
Cecil married **Emma MICHAELS**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1104 F iii. **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**¹²²⁰ was born in 1902⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1969⁸⁴⁶ at age 67.
Mabel married **Chester Carl FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ (d. June 1968).
(Duplicate Line. See Person 856)
- 1105 M iv. **Keen Willis RAWLINGS Jr.**
Keen married **Olive Jean JONES**.⁸⁴⁶
Keen next married **Mildred BLAKE**.⁸⁴⁶

850. John William RAWLINGS¹²¹² (*Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 6 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸³⁹ and died on 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸³⁹ at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.

851. Oliver Henry RAWLINGS⁴²⁶ (*Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸³⁹ died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸³⁹ at age 60, and was buried in 1936 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶

Oliver married **Celesta Ellen BODINE**.⁸³⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1106 F i. **Letha C. RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1907⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1991⁸⁴⁶ at age 84.
Letha married **Herman KALTENBACH**⁸⁴⁶ (d. 1983).
- 1107 F ii.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Olive RAWLINGS

1108 M iii. **Randall RAWLINGS**

Randall married **Sada BROWN**.⁸⁴⁶

1109 M iv. **Dean RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1912⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1978⁸⁴⁶ at age 66.

852. Lloyd RAWLINGS Jr.⁴²⁶ (*Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸³⁹ and died on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³⁹

853. Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS⁸³⁹ (*Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸³⁹ died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois⁸³⁹ at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶

Benjamin married **Etta Mae GORDON**.⁸⁴⁶ Etta was born in 1897⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1976⁸⁴⁶ at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

1110 M i. **David Lee RAWLINGS**

David married **Mary Ann MILES**.⁸⁴⁶

Benjamin next married **Etta Mae SEYMOUR**⁴²⁶ on 29 November 1904.⁴²⁶ Etta was born in 1884⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1935⁸⁴⁶ at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

1111 M i. **Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1906⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1968⁸⁴⁶ at age 62.

Marion married **Eleanor PATTON**.⁸⁴⁶

Marion next married **Gladys FATHAUER**.⁸⁴⁶

1112 M ii. **Gaylord RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1908⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1966⁸⁴⁶ at age 58.

Gaylord married **Irene**.⁸⁴⁶

1113 M iii. **Raymond Noel RAWLINGS**

Raymond married **Anna Marie DELANEY**.⁸⁴⁶

854. Child RAWLINGS (*Serena FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

855. Clarence Wilbur FIELD¹²¹⁵ (*John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,¹²¹⁶ died on 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,¹²¹⁷ and was buried in April 1879 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Clarence Is Listed As 1 Year Old. He Would Have Been Dead For 1 Year At This Time.)
- Death Cause: Congenital Undevelopment.¹²¹⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W./Son Of/J. W. & M. A. Field/ Died Apr. 23, 1879/Aged 7 Days.

856. Chester Carl FIELD⁸⁴⁶ (*John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois¹²¹⁹ and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin⁸⁴⁶ about age 82.

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

Wore artificial leg

Chester married **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**.¹²²⁰ daughter of **Keen Willis RAWLINGS** and **Emma Dora BODINE**. Mabel was born in 1902⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1969⁸⁴⁶ at age 67.

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

1114 F i. **Martha FIELD**

Martha married **Gus FREELAND**.⁸⁴⁶

Chester next married **Fern Clothilde HILLOGOSS**⁸⁴⁶ on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶

857. Frederick FIELD⁸⁴⁶ (*John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 66.

Frederick married **Ella BUSH**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1115 F i. **Fern FIELD**

1116 M ii. **Ralph FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1915⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1977⁸⁴⁶ at age 62.

1117 M iii. **Richard FIELD**

Richard married **Lucille BERGERON**.⁸⁴⁶

858. John Ward FIELD⁸⁴⁶ (*John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota⁸⁴⁶ at age 80.

John married **Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS**.

Children from this marriage were:

1118 M i. **John Bryon FIELD**

John married **Betty MURRAY**.⁸⁴⁶

1119 F ii. **Ethel Hazel FIELD**

Ethel married **Roderick Gustave WELSH**⁸⁴⁶ (d. 1969).

1120 M iii. **Charles William FIELD**

1121 M iv. **Leonard Ward FIELD**

Leonard married **Virginia Louann HARSTAN**.⁸⁴⁶

859. Abraham FIELD⁸⁴⁶ (*John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota⁸⁴⁶ at age 68.

Abraham married **Emmy SWANSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1122 F i. **Edith Marie FIELD**

Edith married **Lloyd James RYAN**.⁸⁴⁶

1123 M ii. **David Eugene FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1921⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1974⁸⁴⁶ at age 53.

David married **Nellie NIELSON**.⁸⁴⁶

1124 M iii. **Carl Waldo FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1923⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1984⁸⁴⁶ at age 61.

Carl married **Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL**.⁸⁴⁶

1125 M iv. **Joseph William FIELD**

Joseph married **Agnes NETTERLUND**⁸⁴⁶ (d. 1999).

1126 F v. **Emmy Ruth FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1932⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1979⁸⁴⁶ at age 47.

Emmy married **Howard George BEE**.⁸⁴⁶

860. Sterling Ross FLING⁸⁴⁶ (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸⁴⁶ died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas⁸⁴⁶ at age 55, and was buried in 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

Sterling married **Minnie KENNEDY**.⁸⁴⁶ Minnie was born in 1889⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1977⁸⁴⁶ at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1127 M i. **Sterling Bruce FLING**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1907⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1995⁸⁴⁶ at age 88.
Sterling married **Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1128 F ii. **Letha Grace FLING**
Letha married **Arthur Raymond LUDQUIST**⁸⁴⁶ (d. 1971).
- 1129 M iii. **Joseph Curtis FLING**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1912⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1979⁸⁴⁶ at age 67.
Joseph married **Jeweline BLESSINGTON**.⁸⁴⁶

861. Florence FIELD⁸⁴⁶ (*Benjamin S. FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸⁴⁶ died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California⁸⁴⁶ at age 95, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁴⁶

Florence married **T. Emmett McCALEB**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1130 F i. **Melva McCALEB**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1908,⁸⁴⁶ died in 1933⁸⁴⁶ at age 25, and was buried in 1933 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁴⁶
Melva married **Marshal NEY**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1131 F ii. **Mari McCALEB**
Mari married **Tom HARRINGTON**.⁸⁴⁶

862. Mary FIELD⁸⁴⁶ (*Benjamin S. FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1889,⁸⁴⁶ died in 1979⁸⁴⁶ at age 90, and was buried in 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁴⁶

Mary married **Charles K. BRODHAGE**.⁸⁴⁶ Charles was born in 1873⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1948⁸⁴⁶ at age 75.

863. Sylvia Sarko FIELD⁵⁹⁹ (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸¹⁴ and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84.

Sylvia married **Joseph Wayne CLARK**⁸¹⁴ on 17 December 1905.⁵⁹⁹ Joseph was born on 14 April 1885 in Clinton County, Indiana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 5 December 1969 in McPherson, Kansas⁸⁴⁶ at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1132 M i. **Leland Howard CLARK**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸⁴⁶ and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸⁴⁶ at age 69.
Leland married **Beulah CULLY**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1133 M ii. **Donald Wayne CLARK**
Donald married **Virginia FIELD**.⁸⁴⁶

864. Howard Wesley FIELD⁵⁹⁹ (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸¹⁴ died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁵⁹⁹ at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.⁸⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Betw 1920 and 1955, Railroad, Great Northern.⁸⁴⁶

Howard married **Linnie Dorcas HENRY**,¹²²⁸ daughter of **Clark HENRY** and **Nancy Jane LONG**, on 23 February 1910 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas.⁸¹⁴ Linnie was born on 14 November 1889 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas¹⁵³⁷ and died on 12 May 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸¹⁴ at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1134 M i. **Raymond Howard FIELD**⁸¹⁴ was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸¹⁴ and died on 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana⁸¹⁴ at age 67.
Raymond married **Marion Elizabeth BLUSH**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 1135 M ii. **Ronald Keen FIELD**¹⁵³⁸ was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸¹⁴ and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 53. Ronald married **Roberta HUME**⁸⁴⁶ (d. 30 January 2007) in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.¹⁵³⁹
- 1136 F iii. **Gladys Hazel FIELD**⁸¹⁴ was born on 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana⁸¹⁴ and died on 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 11.
- 1137 F iv. **Olive Nancy FIELD**
Olive married **Richard Bill GLIDDEN**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1138 F v. **Wilma Alice FIELD**⁸¹⁴ was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana⁸¹⁴ and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 80. Wilma married **John C. ROBERTSON**⁸⁴⁶ (d. Abt 1993).
- 1139 M vi. **Ralph Dean FIELD**⁸¹⁴ was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana⁸¹⁴ and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana⁸¹⁴ at age 34. Ralph married **Merna Bernice ERICKSON**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1140 M vii. **Robert Lee FIELD**⁵⁹⁹ was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸¹⁴ and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸¹⁴ at age 27. Robert married **Mildred PAPINEAU**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1141 M viii. **Wayne Leroy FIELD**
Wayne married **Mary Lou MURPHY**.⁸⁴⁶
Wayne next married **Elaine IRWIN**⁸⁴⁶ (d. 3 April 1988).
- 1142 M ix. **Kenneth Henry FIELD**
Kenneth married **Arlene DALEN**.⁸⁴⁶

865. Myrtle Nancy FIELD⁵⁹⁹ (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸¹⁴ and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1915, Baylor, Valley County, Montana.⁸⁴⁶
- Residence: 1928, Kalispell, Montana.⁸⁴⁶
- Residence: 1944, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.⁸⁴⁶

Myrtle married **Loyd Evan YAPLE**⁸⁴⁶ on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.⁸⁴⁶ Loyd was born on 29 November 1893 in Nickerson, Kansas⁸⁴⁶ and died on 6 August 1980 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1143 F i. **Hazel Alice YAPLE**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 17 August 1976⁸⁴⁶ at age 61. Hazel married **William Leroy FELIX Sr.**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1144 F ii. **Helen Sadie YAPLE**
Helen married **John Francis HENCH**⁸⁴⁶ (d. 10 December 1992).
- 1145 F iii. **Fern Louise YAPLE**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 75. Fern married **Francis Woodrow PECK**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1146 F iv. **Louise Edna YAPLE**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 20 August 1924 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died about 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ about age 14.
- 1147 M v. **Howard Edward YAPLE**⁸⁴⁶ was born about 1926 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died about 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ about age 1.
- 1148 F vi. **Elma Jeanne YAPLE**
Elma married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**⁸⁴⁶ (d. 15 March 1989).

866. Mildred Dora FIELD⁵⁹⁹ (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁹⁹ and died

Descendants of John Gosnold

on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 80.

Mildred married **George Augusta KLEM**⁸⁴⁶ on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.⁸⁴⁶ George was born on 28 May 1900 in Spooner, Wisconsin,⁸⁴⁶ died in October 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 79, and was buried in 1979 in Whitefish Cemetery.⁸⁴⁶

General Notes: Part of a wood and coal fuel business after working for the railroad

Helped construct first chair lift for Big Mountain Ski Resort

Volunteer fireman for Whitefish

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Later In Life Was Gardner For Whitefish Golf Course.⁸⁴⁶
- Occupation: Abt 1920, Worked For The Great Northern Railroad.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1149 F i. **Dorothy Alice KLEM**
Dorothy married **Alvin HESHER**⁸⁴⁶ (d. Abt 1959).
- 1150 M ii. **Lee Wayne KLEM**
Lee married **Shirley Colleen NELSON**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1151 M iii. **Ray Wesley KLEM**
Ray married **Belva PAUL**.⁸⁴⁶
Ray next married **Mildred Marie ROM**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1152 M iv. **Roy KLEM**
Roy married **Ina Marie DYE**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1153 M v. **Donald KLEM**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines⁸⁴⁶ at age 58.
Donald married **Maudie Lou YON**.⁸⁴⁶
Donald next married **Thelma STEWART**.⁸⁴⁶
Donald next married **Virginia**.⁸⁴⁶

867. Son FIELD⁵⁹⁹ (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 8 January 1911 in Segoe, Kansas⁸¹⁴ and died on 8 January 1911 in Segoe, Kansas.⁸¹⁴

868. Nancy Adeline ERWIN¹²³⁵ (*Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 5 March 1871,¹²³⁶ died on 24 February 1907¹²³⁷ at age 35, and was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²³⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nancy married **Eddie A. WITHERSPOON**¹²³⁹ on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁴⁰ Eddie was born in 1868,¹²³⁸ died on 18 December 1942¹²³⁷ at age 74, and was buried in 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1154 M i. **Ronald Erwin WITHERSPOON**¹²⁴⁵ was born on 27 August 1899¹²⁴⁵ and died on 24 November 1952¹²³⁷ at age 53.
Ronald married **Bertha TURNER**.¹²⁴⁵
- 1155 F ii. **Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON**¹²³⁷ was born on 3 November 1901¹²⁴⁵ and died on 24 March 1972¹²³⁷ at age 70.
Jennie married **Robert Elmer COLLINS**.¹²³⁷
Jennie next married **Lester J. KNIGHT**¹²⁴⁵ (d. 9 April 1967) on 22 July 1941.¹²⁴⁵
- 1156 F iii. **Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON**
Florence married **John KANELLOS**.¹²⁴⁵
- 1157 M iv. **James Eugene WITHERSPOON**¹²⁴⁵ was born on 4 March 1904¹²⁴⁵ and died in 1979¹⁵⁴⁰ at

Descendants of John Gosnold

age 75.

James married **Una C. TAYLOR**¹⁵⁴¹ (d. 24 March 1996) on 7 May 1921.¹²⁴⁵

869. Anna Maud ERWIN¹²⁴¹ (*Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 2 July 1872¹²³⁶ and died on 4 October 1927¹²³⁷ at age 55.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Anna married **John A. MEEHAN**¹²⁴² on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁴³ John died on 14 March 1906.¹²³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

1158 F i. **Ella Marea MEEHAN**¹²⁴⁵ was born on 11 August 1890.¹²⁴⁵

Ella married **John Charles FOGG**.¹²⁴⁵

1159 F ii. **Verva Nadine MEEHAN**¹²⁴⁵ was born on 5 July 1900.¹²⁴⁵

Verva married **Alvah L. PLETCHER**.¹²⁴⁵

Anna next married **George THOMPSON**¹²³⁷ in June 1917.¹²³⁷

870. Nickson A. Richards ERWIN¹²⁴⁴ (*Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 15 November 1873,¹²³⁶ died on 30 August 1960¹²³⁷ at age 86, and was buried on 29 January 1904.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nickson married **Pearle STUCKEY**¹²⁴⁵ on 27 June 1899.¹²⁴⁵ Pearle died on 12 November 1952.¹²³⁷

Nickson next married **Besse Mary**.

871. Edna Florence ERWIN¹²⁴⁶ (*Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 11 August 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁴⁷ died in 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹²⁴⁸ at age 82, and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁴⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁵⁴²
- Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin/1880-1962.

872. Firm Purdy ERWIN¹²⁴⁹ (*Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁴⁹ died on 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²⁵⁰ and was buried in 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant/Son Of J. L. & Jenny Erwin/Born/Dec. 27 1883/Died Feb.13/1884.

873. Mina Margie ERWIN¹²⁵² (*Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 16 December 1885¹²⁵² and died on 20 November 1946¹²³⁷ at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Mina married **Henry E. COX**¹²⁵³ on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁵⁴ Henry died on 20 November 1950.¹²³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

1160 M i. **Delbert Oland COX**¹²⁴⁵ was born on 4 March 1907¹²⁴⁵ and died on 11 June 1907.¹²³⁷

1161 F ii. **Sylvia Alvina COX**

1162 M iii. **Ralph Erwin COX**¹²⁴⁵ was born on 23 May 1913¹²⁴⁵ and died on 28 November 1916¹²³⁷ at

Descendants of John Gosnold

age 3.

- 1163 F iv. **Sheelah Cleota COX**
Sheelah married **Ishmael Hirston AYERS**.¹²⁴⁵
- 1164 M v. **Theodore Harold COX**
Theodore married **Frieda WILKERSON**.¹²⁴⁵

874. Lorah Leota ERWIN¹²⁵⁵ (*Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob).¹²⁵⁶ died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹²⁵⁷ at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁵⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin/July 16, 1888/Mar. 19, 1908.

875. Minnie A. TURNER¹²⁶² (*James B. TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁶² died on 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁶² and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A./Dau Of J. B. & E. Turner/Died/Aug 16, 1872/Aged/10MO & 6Ds.¹⁵⁴³

876. Effie M. TURNER⁹⁷⁹ (*James B. TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1875 in Illinois.⁹⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

877. Charles E. STORM¹²⁶⁵ (*Nancy Jane TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1872 in Illinois.¹²⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1901, Salesman.¹⁵⁴⁴

878. Clarence STORM¹²⁶⁶ (*Nancy Jane TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1879 in Illinois.¹²⁶⁶

879. Frank STORM¹²⁶⁷ (*Nancy Jane TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1886 in Illinois.⁹⁵⁸

880. Edith A. TURNER¹²⁶⁹ (*Charles Abram B. TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁷⁰ died on 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois¹²⁷⁰ at age 1, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1880, Edith A./Dau Of C. A. And S. Turner/Illegible.

881. Minnie GROVE⁹⁷⁹ (*Sarah E. TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about 1879 in Illinois.⁹⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

882. Nellie F. GROVE¹²⁷³ (*Sarah E. TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois

Descendants of John Gosnold

(Prob.),¹²⁷³ died on 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁷³ at age 14, and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁷³

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove/April 11, 1884/Nov. 29, 1898.

883. Lorenzo Henry TURNER II¹²⁷⁷ (*Arthur Henderson TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 24 August 1888,¹²⁷⁸ died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹²⁷⁹ at age 90, and was buried in November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹²⁷⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Loie.¹⁵⁴⁵
- Residence: 2138 Margaret, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁴⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H./Aug. 24, 1888-Nov. 23, 1978.
- Retirement: 1954.¹⁴⁴⁰

Lorenzo married **Lulu Mae WHITLATCH**¹²⁸⁰ on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois.¹²⁸¹ Lulu was born on 9 June 1889,¹²⁷⁹ died on 13 September 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹²⁷⁸ at age 67, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹²⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lulu M./June 9, 1889/Sept. 13, 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

1165 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER III**¹⁵⁴⁶ was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁵⁴⁷ died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵⁴⁸ at age 79, and was buried on 2 May 1995 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁴⁹

Lorenzo married **Marie F. UTZ**.¹²⁷⁷

1166 F ii. **Lulu Irene TURNER**¹⁵⁵⁰ was born in 1918,¹⁵⁵¹ died in 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁵¹ at age 79, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵¹

Lulu married **Russell Irwin ARNOLD**¹⁵⁵² (d. 1979).

Lulu next married **RIPLEY**.¹⁵⁵³

884. Ralph W. TURNER¹²⁸² (*Arthur Henderson TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 January 1893,¹²⁸³ died on 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁸³ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁸³

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W./Died/Aug. 15, 1893/ Aged/9M 11D.¹²⁸²

885. Pansy TURNER¹²⁸⁴ (*Arthur Henderson TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 August 1894,¹²⁸⁴ died on 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois,¹²⁸⁴ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹²⁸⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Pansy/ Died/ Nov. 14, 1894/ Aged/3M 24D.¹²⁸²

886. Wilbur Wallace FIELD¹²⁹⁹ (*George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹²⁹⁷ died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁰⁰ at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁰¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son Of/Geo. & S.J./Field/Died/July 1, 1878/Aged/1Yr 8MS 23Ds.

Descendants of John Gosnold

887. Arthur Clarence FIELD¹³⁰⁷ (*George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁰⁸ died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³⁰⁹ at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³⁰⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence/Field/1882-1966.



Arthur Clarence Field

Arthur married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**,¹³¹⁰ daughter of **E. B. WHITCOMB** and **Emily BEACH**, on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³¹¹ Mary was born on 31 January 1875,¹⁵⁵⁴ died on 26 July 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹⁵⁵⁵ at age 66, and was buried on 29 July 1941 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mamie.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella/Field/ 1875-1941.



Mary Whitcome

Children from this marriage were:

- 1167 F i. **Mary Irene FIELD**¹⁵⁵⁶ was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁵⁷ died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁵⁸ at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵⁸
Mary married **John Nicholas ROMAN**¹⁵⁵⁶ (d. 1979) on 13 July 1946.¹⁵⁵⁶
- 1168 M ii. **Harry Edgar FIELD**
Harry married **Nellie GOOD**.¹⁵⁵⁶
- 1169 M iii. **Lester Marion FIELD**¹³¹⁰ was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁵⁹ died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida¹⁵⁶⁰ at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.¹⁵⁶⁰
Lester married **Loise FLOWERS**.¹⁵⁶¹
Lester next married **Mabel WERNER**¹⁵⁵⁶ (d. 9 October 1958) on 16 June 1934.¹⁵⁵⁶
Lester next married **Louise**¹⁵⁶² in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.¹⁵⁶³
- 1170 F iv. **Thelma Louise FIELD**
Thelma married **Harry GIBSON**.¹⁵⁵⁶
- 1171 M v. **Floyd Melvin FIELD**¹⁵⁵⁶ was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁶⁴ died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁶⁵ at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁶⁵
Floyd married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.¹⁵⁵⁶
- 1172 F vi. **Helen Lucille FIELD**
Helen married **Earl LANDGREBE**.¹⁵⁵⁶
- 1173 M vii. **George Richard FIELD**
George married **Georgene BLANCHARD**.¹⁵⁵⁶
- 1174 F viii. **Alice Mabel FIELD**
Alice married **John HARPER**.¹⁵⁵⁶

Arthur next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** on 20 December 1942. Adelaide was born in 1882,¹⁵⁶⁶ died in 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁶⁶ at age 80, and was buried in 1962 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁶⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith/Field/1882-1962.

Descendants of John Gosnold

888. Walter Marion FIELD¹³¹² (*George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³¹³ and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³¹⁴ at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Occupation: 1911, Composer, Farm Laborer, Bartender.¹⁵⁶⁸



Walter Marion Field

Walter married **Rose WILSCAM**,¹³¹⁵ daughter of **Joseph WILSCAM** and **Rose TRUNDELL**, on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³¹⁵ Rose was born in 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁶⁹ died on 27 January 1918 at age 32, and was buried about 1918 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1175 F i. **Martha Rose FIELD**
Martha married **Chuck HEPNER**.¹⁵⁷⁰



Rose Wilscam

889. Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹³¹⁶ (*George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹³¹⁷ died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹³¹⁸ at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.¹³¹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.

Elmer married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**,¹³²⁰ daughter of **James MURPHY** and **Elizabeth CONNOLLY**, on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹³²⁰ Lillian was born on 19 November 1889 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,¹³²⁰ was baptized on 22 December 1889 in St. Rose Of Lima, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,¹³²⁰ died on 17 January 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹³²⁰ at age 72, and was buried on 20 January 1962 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.¹³²⁰

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Visitation Church.¹³²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1176 U i. **Infant FIELD**¹³²⁰ was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹³²⁰
- 1177 M ii. **Cyril George FIELD**¹³²⁰ was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹³²⁰ and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida¹⁵⁷¹ at age 51.
- 1178 F iii. **Virginia Elizabeth FIELD**¹⁵⁷² was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷² and died on 26 March 2008¹⁵⁷³ at age 88.
Virginia married **James Edward WILLIAMS**¹⁵⁷² (d. 20 November 1999) on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹⁵⁷²
- 1179 F iv. **Vivian Lois FIELD**¹⁵⁷⁴ was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁴ and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁵ at age 71.
Vivian married **John Mason SULLIVAN**¹⁵⁷⁴ (d. November 1973) on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.¹⁵⁷⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

890. Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹³²¹ (*George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹³²² died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹³²³ at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹³²⁴



Harvey Oliver Field

General Notes: Secretary, Board of Education, Nappanee School District

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁷⁷
- Death Cause: Heart Attack, Elkhart Hospital, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁷⁸
- Graduation: As A Result Of Complications From Appendicitis, Harvey Did Not Graduate From High School.
- Occupation: Farmer.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (Top) Harvey O./1889-1966.
- Residence: Betw 1907 and 1910, 406 E. Main, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Episcopal Parish Leaflet Company, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁷⁹
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Glennon & Kern, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹⁵⁷⁹
- Occupation: Betw 1910 and 1927, Linotype Operator Later Manager, Daily Vidette, Valparaiso.¹⁵⁸⁰
- Residence: 1910, 901 Oak, Valparaiso, Indiana.¹⁵⁸¹
- Residence: Bef 1927, Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana/Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.¹⁵⁸²
- Residence: 1927, 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁸³
- Occupation: Betw 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953, Owner And Editor Of The Nappanee-Advance-News.¹⁵⁸⁴

Harvey* married **Marie* Jeanette EDDY**,¹³²⁵ daughter of **Elbert H. EDDY** and **Maria Smith CURRIER**, on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³²⁶ Marie* was born on 23 April 1891 in New York City, New York,¹⁵⁸⁵ died on 15 February 1966 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana¹⁵⁸⁶ at age 74, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁸⁷



Marie Jeanette Eddy

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: 17 June 1909, Methodist Parsonage, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁸⁸

General Notes: Adopted by Elbert and Marie Currier Eddy

Several times Grandma Field (Marie J. Eddy) was close to death. Each time she stated she could not die because she had to go home and take care of Harvey. She died 7 days after Grandpa (Harvey). She was terribly upset over Harvey's death and would not go back to her house in Nappanee. She went to stay with Les and Wanda Field and died in Marion, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana.¹⁵⁸⁹
- Residence: 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁹⁰
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (On Top)/Marie J./1891-1966.
- Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁸²
- Occupation: Betw 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953, Linotype Operator, Nappanee Advanced News.
- Death Fact: 15 February 1966, Died In Marion General Hospital.¹⁵⁸²

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1180 M i. **Leslie Oliver FIELD**¹⁵⁹¹ was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁹² died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida¹⁵⁹³ at age 81, and was buried in 1991.
Leslie married **Wanda Gene MINARD**¹⁵⁹⁴ (d. 21 February 1999) on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁹⁵
- 1181 M ii. **Howard* Allen FIELD**¹⁵⁹⁶ was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁹⁷ was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,¹⁶¹ died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California¹⁵⁹⁸ at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.¹⁵⁹⁹
Howard* married **Miriam* Elaine GRASZ**¹⁶⁰⁰ on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶⁰¹
- 1182 M iii. **Glen Wallace FIELD**¹⁶⁰² was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶⁰³ died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁶⁰⁴ at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.¹⁶⁰⁴
Glen married **Elnora ROBINSON**¹⁶⁰⁵ (d. 1967) on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶⁰⁵
Glen next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**.¹⁶⁰⁶
- 1183 F iv. **Myrtle Mae FIELD**¹⁶⁰⁷ was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶⁰⁸ died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana¹⁶⁰⁹ at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶⁰⁹
Myrtle married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**¹⁶¹⁰ (d. 9 December 1983) on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶¹¹
- 1184 M v. **Eugene Chester FIELD**¹⁶¹² was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶¹³ died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶¹³ at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶¹⁴
- 1185 F vi. **Mary Lavica FIELD**
Mary married **Merle E. CLOUSE**¹⁶¹⁵ (d. 22 October 1987).
- 1186 M vii. **Guy Arthur FIELD**¹⁶¹⁶ was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁶¹⁷ died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁶¹⁷ and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶¹⁷
- 1187 F viii. **Rae Ellen FIELD**¹⁶¹⁸ was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶¹⁹ and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California¹⁶²⁰ at age 77.
Rae married **Darwin Dean WENGER**¹⁶²¹ (d. 21 August 1987) on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²²

891. George Nelson FIELD¹³²⁷ (*George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹³²⁸ died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana¹³²⁹ at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³²⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field/Oct. 24, 1968.
- Occupation: Betw 1910 and 1924, Job Shop Printer.¹⁶²³
- Residence: 1924, 308 Greenwich, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁶²⁴



George Nelson Field

Descendants of John Gosnold

George married **Alberta FROMAN**.¹³³⁰ Alberta was born of Joplin, Missouri.¹⁶²⁵



Alberta

George next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**,¹³³¹ daughter of **Lewis M. GREEN** and **Delia A. JONES**, on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³³² The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born on 27 September 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³³² and died in 1981 in Florida¹⁶²⁶ at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: School Teacher.¹³³²
- Residence: 1957, Lake Wales, Florida.¹⁶²⁶



Maud Green

Children from this marriage were:

1188 F i. **Marjorie Helene FIELD**¹³²⁰ was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³²⁰ and died in 1996 at age 76.

Marjorie married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**¹³²⁰ (d. 6 October 1979) on 15 September 1937.¹³²⁰

1189 F ii. **Katheryn Louise FIELD**

Katheryn married **James David RUNNION**.¹³²⁰

892. Mary Ellen FIELD¹³³³ (*George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹³³⁴ died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³³⁵ at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹³³⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Death Cause: Scarlet Fever.¹⁶²⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field/1894-1902.



Mary Ellen Field

893. Lydia Ella FIELD¹³⁴² (*Keen R. FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in September 1884 in Indiana.⁸⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Lydia married **William A. MORRISON**,¹³⁴³ son of **Joseph J. MORRISON** and **Laura ANTHUS**, on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁴ William was born about 1885.¹⁶²⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1906, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁶²⁸

894. Effie FIELD¹³⁴⁵ (*Keen R. FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in April 1887 in Indiana.¹³⁴⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Effie married **John H. STONE**¹³⁴⁶ on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁷ John was born about 1880 in Indiana.¹³³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1910, Farmhand.¹⁶²⁹

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1190 M i. **Robert STONE**¹⁶³⁰ was born about 1903 in Indiana.¹³³⁸
- 1191 M ii. **James K. STONE**
- 1192 F iii. **Theresa STONE**

895. Minnie FIELD¹³⁴⁸ (*Keen R. FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁸

896. Benjamin J. FIELD⁸⁷⁴ (*Keen R. FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.¹³⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

897. Fannie FIELD⁸⁷⁴ (*Keen R. FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in December 1893 in Indiana.⁸⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

898. Daughter FIELD¹³⁵⁰ (*Keen R. FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁰

899. Daughter FIELD¹³⁵¹ (*Keen R. FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 27 September 1900.¹³⁵¹

900. Allie May SMITH¹³⁵⁵ (*Grace A. FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁶

Allie married **Alva WILSON**¹³⁵⁷ on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁶ Alva was born on 27 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁵⁶ and died on 9 November 1965 in Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁵⁶ at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1193 M i. **Irven WILSON**¹³⁵⁶ was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶³¹ and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana¹³⁵⁶ at age 66.

Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.¹³⁵⁶

901. William Jackson KINNEY¹³⁶⁰ (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 6 September 1873.¹³⁶⁰

William married **Mona (?) M. GREVE**¹³⁶⁰ on 11 February 1899.¹³⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1194 M i. **James Earl KINNEY**¹³⁶⁰ was born on 4 February 1904.¹³⁶⁰
James married **Gwendolen CORBETT**¹³⁶⁰ on 17 October 1931.¹³⁶⁰
- 1195 F ii. **Helen KINNEY**¹³⁶⁰ was born on 20 September 1906.¹³⁶⁰
Helen married **Garrick George WITHER**¹³⁶⁰ (d. 1 February 1954) on 6 January 1925.¹³⁶⁰

902. Charles Lewis KINNEY¹³⁶¹ (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Colorado¹³⁶² and died on 31 December 1954 in Kern County, California¹³⁶³ at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1930, Kern County, California.¹³⁶³

Charles married **Beryl LIVERMORE**,¹³⁶⁴ daughter of **John Wilson LIVERMORE** and **Emma Jeannette DRAPER**, on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹³⁶⁵ Beryl was born on 3 March 1884 in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California¹⁶³² and died on 11 November 1954 in Kern County, California¹⁶³³ at

Descendants of John Gosnold

age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Taft, Kern County, California, 1914/1939.¹⁶³³
- Death Cause: Automobile accident, 11 November 1954, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.¹⁶³³

Children from this marriage were:

1196 M i. **Donald Wilson KINNEY**¹³⁶⁵ was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹³⁶⁵

Donald married **FABRY**.¹³⁶⁰

1197 M ii. **John C. KINNEY**

John married **Gladys McGILL**.¹³⁶⁰

903. Arthur Wilson KINNEY¹³⁶⁰ (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 October 1881.¹³⁶⁰

Arthur married **Susie Ethel BOWMAN**.¹³⁶⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1198 M i. **Glenn KINNEY**

Glenn married **Laura (?) CARDOZA**.¹³⁶⁰

904. Carrie Belle KINNEY¹³⁶⁰ (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 23 March 1882.¹³⁶⁰

Carrie married **Leonard E. WHITENER**¹³⁶⁰ on 21 August 1914. Leonard died on 16 January 1942.¹³⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1199 F i. **Cleo WHITENER**

Cleo married **Emmett (?) HELMS**.

1200 F ii. **Jean Lenore WHITENER**

Jean married **Jackson PENNER**.¹³⁶⁰

1201 F iii. **Ruth WHITENER**

Ruth married **Arvil REED**.¹³⁶⁰

905. Albert Earl KINNEY¹³⁶⁰ (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 28 January 1884.¹³⁶⁰

906. Robert H. KINNEY¹³⁶⁰ (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 June 1888.¹³⁶⁰

Robert married **Alice Roberta SANBORN**¹³⁶⁰ on 7 April 1912.¹³⁶⁰ Alice was baptized on 24 August 1887.¹³⁶⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1202 F i. **Dorothy KINNEY**¹³⁶⁰ was born on 9 April 1913.¹³⁶⁰

907. Son FIELD¹³⁷¹ (*Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 6 November 1882.¹³⁷¹

908. Samuel FIELD¹³⁷² (*Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹³⁷³ died on 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁷² and was buried in May 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁷³

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Congestion Of The Brain.¹⁶³⁴

909. Tobias S. FIELD¹³⁷⁴ (*Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹³⁷⁵ died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁷⁶ at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁷⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Tobias married **Bessie ADAMS**¹³⁷⁸ on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁷⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1203 M i. **Tobe A. FIELD**¹⁶³⁵ was born on 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁶³⁶ died on 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado¹⁶³⁵ at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶³⁷
Tobe married **Mildred**¹⁶³⁵ (d. 2 May 1987).

1204 F ii. **Marjorie FIELD**
Marjorie married **HUBBARD**.¹⁶³⁸

1205 F iii. **Pauline FIELD**
Pauline married **RIEGER**.¹⁶³⁸

1206 F iv. **Louise FIELD**
Louise married **William AUFTERHAAR**.¹⁶³⁹

910. Elmer Marshall FIELD¹³⁴⁵ (*Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.²*, *Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹³⁷⁹ died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹³⁸⁰ at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Elmer M. Field/1887-1951.
- Occupation: 1910, Farmer.¹³³⁸
- Residence: 1921, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³³⁹
- Residence: 1923, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁰
- Residence: 1925, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸¹

Elmer married **Carrie V. STEELMAN**,¹³⁸¹ daughter of **Mark STEELMAN** and **Lucy Adeline KNAUB**, on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸² Carrie was born in 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹⁶⁴⁰ died in 1970 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁶⁴⁰ at age 83, and was buried in 1970 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁴⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Carrie Field/1887-1970.

Children from this marriage were:

1207 M i. **Maurice E. FIELD**

1208 M ii. **Robert S. FIELD**¹⁶⁴¹ was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁴² and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey¹⁶⁴³ at age 82.

Robert married **Wanda Katherine LINIGER**.¹⁶⁴³

911. Eldren Ellis FIELD¹³⁸³ (*Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.²*, *Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹³⁸⁴ died in 1958¹³⁸⁵ at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁵

General Notes: Leslie Field took electronic organ lessons late in life. He selected Lillian Stalcup Field as his teacher. Upon meeting her she told Les that he looked very much like her husband. Both of these men were descended from Abraham Field born,

Descendants of John Gosnold

December 27, 1793.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Nickname: Cud.¹³⁸⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Eldren "Cud"/1889-1958.
- Occupation: 1920, Assistant Cashier Of Patoka National Bank.¹⁶⁴⁴
- Residence: 1921, Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³³⁹
- Occupation: Betw 1923 and 1940, President Of The Patoka National Bank.¹⁶⁴⁵
- Residence: 1923, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁰
- Residence: 1925, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸¹

Eldren married **Lillian STALCUP**¹³⁸⁶ on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁶ Lillian was born on 1 July 1889,¹³⁸⁵ died in 1982¹³⁸⁵ at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1209 M i. **Robert Byron FIELD**¹⁶⁴⁶ was born on 22 January 1916 and died on 1 April 1990¹⁶⁴⁷ at age 74.
Robert married **Ferne WOOD**.¹⁶⁴⁸
Robert next married **Mary Frances**.¹⁶⁴⁷
- 1210 F ii. **Billie Jane FIELD**
Billie married **Robert DODD**.¹⁶⁴⁸
Billie next married **SCHMITT**.¹⁶⁴⁷

912. Maletius F. FIELD¹³⁸⁷ (*Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. ²*, *Thomas* Sr. ¹*) was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob).¹³⁸⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 1912, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁹

Maletius married **Hazel Don SHUTE**¹³⁸⁹ on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁰ Hazel was born about 1893.¹³⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1211 F i. **Elizabeth Fannie FIELD**
- 1212 F ii. **Nellrose FIELD**

913. Walter B. FIELD¹³⁹¹ (*Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. ²*, *Thomas* Sr. ¹*) was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹³⁹² and died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana¹³⁹³ at age 90.

General Notes: There were three grand daughter whose parents are not known:

Kathy Robertson of Virginia Susan Hoesli of Evansville, Indiana Sally Welsh of Evansville, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Bestway Trucking & Handcock Company.¹⁶⁴⁹

Walter married **Lillian GRIMWOOD**,¹³⁹⁴ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Lillian died on 29 January 1986 in Indiana (Prob.).¹³⁹⁴

Walter next married **Grace BRUNER**,¹³⁹⁵ daughter of **Harry BRUNER** and **UNKNOWN**, on 18 October

Descendants of John Gosnold

1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁶ Grace was born about 1897¹⁶⁴⁹ and died on 15 October 1960 in Illinois (Prob.) about age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Betw 1934 and 1940, Early Radio "Cook" Wgbf.¹⁶⁴⁹

The child from this marriage was:

1213 F i. **Mary Helen FIELD**

Mary married **WOODS**.¹⁶⁴⁹

914. Son FIELD¹³⁹⁷ (*Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 24 February 1900,¹³⁹⁷ died on 24 February 1900,¹³⁹⁷ and was buried in February 1900 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁷

915. Nelly FIELD¹³⁹⁸ (*Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) died on 24 September 1908.⁴²⁶

916. Sarah Evaline FAWCETT (*Grace F. FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Sarah married **Alvah RENNER**.¹⁴⁰⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1214 M i. **Clarence Sylvester RENNER**

Clarence married someone.

917. Harvey FAWCETT (*Grace F. FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

918. Lonzo C. KELL⁴³⁵ (*Mathew L. KELL*¹¹, *Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in January 1894 in Texas.⁴³⁵

919. Lewis K. KELL (*Mathew L. KELL*¹¹, *Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in February 1895 in Texas.⁴³⁵

920. Grace KELL (*Mathew L. KELL*¹¹, *Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in July 1898 in Texas.⁴³⁵

921. Mattie L. KELL (*Mathew L. KELL*¹¹, *Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in July 1899 in Texas.⁴³⁵

922. Claude B. KELL⁴³⁵ (*Scott Mcdonald KELL*¹¹, *Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in April 1897 in Texas.⁴³⁵

923. Carolina KELL⁴³⁵ (*Scott Mcdonald KELL*¹¹, *Mathew KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in May 1889 in Texas.⁴³⁵

924. Gladys KELL (*John Bell KELL*¹¹, *Francis Marion KELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

925. Eliza J. BEVERLY¹⁴⁰³ (*Emeline FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴⁰³ died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁰³ at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰³

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J./1867-1874.

926. George W. BEVERLY¹⁴⁰⁴ (*Emeline FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴⁰⁴ died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁰⁴ at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932.

George married **Mary Elizabeth**.¹⁴⁰⁵ Mary was born on 1 December 1868,¹⁴⁰⁴ died on 13 July 1932 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁵ at age 63, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1215 M i. **Roy BEVERLY**¹⁶⁵⁰ was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵⁰ and was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁰
- 1216 M ii. **Elmer L. BEVERLY**¹⁶⁵¹ was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁶⁵¹ died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵¹ at age 4, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵¹
- 1217 F iii. **Cora A. BEVERLY**¹⁶⁵² was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁶⁵² died on 15 September 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵² at age 4, and was buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵²
- 1218 F iv. **Stella M. BEVERLY**¹⁶⁵³ was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁶⁵³ died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵³ at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵³
- 1219 M v. **George L. BEVERLY**¹⁶⁵⁴ was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁶⁵⁴ died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵⁴ at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁴

927. Charles BEVERLY¹⁴⁰⁶ (*Emeline FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴⁰⁶ died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴⁰⁶ and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Charles/1872-1872.

928. Louis BEVERLY¹⁴⁰⁷ (*Emeline FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴⁰⁷ died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁴⁰⁷ and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Louis/1874-1874.

929. Daughter DAWDY¹⁴⁰⁸ (*Nancy Caroline FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 31 July 1877¹⁴⁰⁸ and died on 31 July 1877.¹⁴⁰⁸

930. Mary PRYOR¹⁴¹⁰ (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁰ died on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in

Descendants of John Gosnold

Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married, No Issue.¹⁵¹⁵
- Nickname: Pet.¹⁵¹⁵

931. Charles Frances PRYOR¹⁴¹⁰ (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*) was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁰ died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹² at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.¹⁵¹⁵

932. Nettie Caroline PRYOR¹⁴¹⁰ (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*) was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁰ died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁰ and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

933. John Philip PRYOR¹⁴¹⁰ (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*) was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹³ died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.¹⁵¹⁵

934. Minnie Martha PRYOR¹⁴¹⁴ (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*) was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁴ died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁴ and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁴

935. George Washington PRYOR¹⁴¹⁵ (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*} *3*, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.* *2*, *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.* *1*) was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁶ at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

George married **Charlette JONES**,¹⁴⁰⁹ daughter of **John JONES** and **Margaret HIGGENBOTTOM**, on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹² Charlette was born on 22 December 1885 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois,⁹⁹² died on 17 January 1963 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 77, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Lottie.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1220 F i. **Hazel Irene PRYOR**⁹⁹² was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 59.
Hazel married **Artimus Ward HESKETT**⁹⁹² (d. 4 May 1975).
- 1221 M ii. **Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR**⁹⁹² was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 59.
Ernest married **Elsie Elzira MORAIN**⁹⁹² on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²
- 1222 F iii. **Lena Blanch PRYOR**⁹⁹² was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 77.
Lena married **Basil L. REESE**.⁹⁹²
Lena next married **Frankie SCHROEDER**⁹⁹² (d. 18 April 1983) on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Illinois.⁹⁹²
- 1223 M iv. **Chesley Harvey PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁷ was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age

Descendants of John Gosnold

75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.⁹⁹²

Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie PAINTER**⁹⁹² (d. 1 June 1984) on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

1224 F v. **Ruby Mae PRYOR**¹⁴¹⁵ was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵

Ruby married **Eugene GILLIS**¹⁴¹⁵ (d. 17 January 1986) on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

1225 M vi. **Infant PRYOR**⁹⁹² was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² died on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² and was buried in January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

1226 M vii. **Paul Orville Young PRYOR**⁹⁹² was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),⁹⁹² and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

1227 M viii. **Claude Eugene PRYOR**⁹⁹² was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² died on 23 July 1977 in California⁹⁹² at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.⁹⁹²

Claude married **Josephine Jeanette RICCI**.⁹⁹²

936. William Reilly PRYOR¹⁴¹⁷ (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁷ died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁷ at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁸

937. Albert Elmer DAWDY¹⁴²² (*Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado¹⁰²⁴ at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer And Later A Custodian At West School, Yuma, Colorado.¹⁰²⁴
- Immigration: 1913, Yuma, Colorado.¹⁰²⁴

Albert married **Lillie Ella AMBROSE**,¹⁴⁰⁸ daughter of **William AMBROSE** and **Eliza FELLERTON**, on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸ Lillie was born in July 1879 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 29 September 1967 in Colorado at age 88, and was buried on 2 October 1967 in Colorado.¹⁰²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

1228 F i. **Beulah Elma DAWDY**¹⁴²⁴ was born in August 1899.¹⁴⁰⁸

Beulah married **Homer S. PACHALL**.¹⁰²⁴

1229 F ii. **Mildred Marie DAWDY**

Mildred married **Paul E. TRAMP**.¹⁰²⁴

1230 F iii. **Dorothy Isabelle DAWDY**

Dorothy married **George EACRET**.¹⁰²⁴

938. Denver Lloyd DAWDY¹⁴²² (*Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴⁰⁸ died in 1950¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸

Denver married **Donna B. CLARIDY**.¹⁴⁰⁸ Donna was born in 1887.¹⁴⁰⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1231 F i. **Muri A. DAWDY**

1232 M ii. **Kenneth DAWDY**

1233 F iii. **Ruby DAWDY**

939. Curtis Lee DAWDY¹⁴²² (*Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

Curtis married **Mary E. COATES**, daughter of **Jaspar Melvin COATS** and **HENSON**, on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²³ Mary was born about 1881.¹⁴⁰⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1234 M i. **Harley DAWDY**
- 1235 F ii. **Opal DAWDY**
- 1236 M iii. **Orvis DAWDY**

940. Sarah Lucretia DAWDY¹⁴⁰⁸ (*Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸

Sarah married **Bert WALLS**.¹⁰²⁴

Sarah next married **James William CLARK**¹⁴²⁴ on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²⁵ James was born on 23 December 1878 in Ironton, Jefferson County, Missouri¹⁴²⁴ and died on 28 July 1916¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 37.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Officiator: W. H. Dyer Jp.¹⁴⁰⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Betw 26 May 1898 and 19 January 1899, Spanish American War, Private In Company K 16Th Illinois Regiment Of Infantry.¹⁰²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1237 M i. **Archie Lee CLARK**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born about 1902.¹⁰²⁴
- 1238 F ii. **Gladys Donna CLARK**
Gladys married **FORRESTER**.¹⁴⁰⁸
- 1239 M iii. **Arthur Eugene CLARK**

941. Grover Cleveland DAWDY¹⁴⁰⁸ (*Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1884.¹⁴⁰⁸
- Alt. Birth: 1885, Date On Tombstone.¹⁴⁰⁸

Grover married **Sarah Florence FORD**,¹⁴⁰⁸ daughter of **George FORD** and **Margaret DAVIS**, on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸ Sarah was born on 9 April 1888 in Kentucky¹⁴⁰⁸ and died on 24 March 1983 at age 94.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Officiator: Isham Robrts Mg.¹⁴⁰⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1240 F i. **Ethel DAWDY**
- 1241 M ii. **Ralph DAWDY**

942. Owen DAWDY¹⁴⁰⁸ (*Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 4 November 1966¹⁴²⁴ at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸

Owen married **Grace YOUNG**.¹⁰²⁴

Owen next married **Katie Cecil BRYANT**,¹⁴⁰⁸ daughter of **James Alexander BRYANT** and **Mary Susan DUNCAN**, on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸ Katie was born on 28 May 1887,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 12 December 1927 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 40, and was buried in 1927 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸

General Notes: Cecil had a twin sister that died before she did

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: 1927, Died Of Gangrene After An Appendicitis Operation.¹⁴⁰⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1242 M i. **Russel Owen DAWDY**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 80, and was buried in 1987 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸
Russel married **Anna Louise MONROE**.¹⁴⁰⁸
- 1243 F ii. **Stella DAWDY**
Stella married **KESSINGER**.¹⁰²⁴
Stella next married **Harvey SURBECK**.¹⁴⁰⁸
- 1244 F iii. **Hazel DAWDY**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.
Hazel married **Leslie Charles FLATT**.¹⁴⁰⁸
- 1245 M iv. **Guy B. DAWDY**¹⁴⁰⁸ was born on 7 March 1911,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 3 January 1978 at age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.
Guy married **Doris V. FORD**.
- 1246 F v. **Eileen DAWDY**
Eileen married **Donald FORESTER**.¹⁰²⁴
Eileen next married **Buell GRAFTON**.¹⁰²⁴
- 1247 F vi. **Helen DAWDY**
Helen married **James RODGERS**.¹⁴⁰⁸
Helen next married **Kenyon FITZGERALD**.¹⁰²⁴

943. Otis DAWDY¹⁴⁰⁸ (*Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴²⁴

944. Troy Leroy DAWDY¹⁴⁰⁸ (*Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

General Notes: Troy died from shock and fracture to the neck when struck by a white oak tree he was chopping down on the Wilson Smith farm in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois. Inquest ruled death by accident. (Correspondence: Cada ce Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003, Flatt.Candace@uis.ed u.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: He Died From Shock And Fracture To The Neck When Struck By A White Oak Tree He Was Chopping Down On The Wilson Smith Farm In Patterson, Green County, Illinois. Inquest Ruled Death By Accident.¹⁰²⁴

Troy married **Jessie OSBORNE**, daughter of **Price OSBORNE** and **Belle WALKER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1248 F i. **Geraldine DAWDY**
- 1249 M ii. **Ivan DAWDY**
- 1250 M iii. **Basil DAWDY**

945. Clarence Joseph DAWDY Sr.¹⁴⁰⁸ (*Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²⁴ died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰²⁴ at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁴

Clarence married **Ethel Rose JONES**,¹⁰²⁴ daughter of **William E. JONES** and **Minnie KARLOCK**, on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁴ Ethel was born in 1897 in Pleasant Plains,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Illinois,¹⁰²⁴ died on 26 December 1983 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁰²⁴ at age 86, and was buried in 1983 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁴

946. Molly Florinda DAWDY¹⁴⁰⁸ (*Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴²⁴ died on 12 January 1977¹⁰²⁴ at age 80, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Molly married **Harry E. GRAHAM**.¹⁰²⁴

947. Nellie F. DAWDY¹⁴⁰⁸ (*Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 27 December 1904,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 30 March 1905,¹⁰²⁴ and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰²⁴

948. Mary Florinda FARMER⁴²⁶ (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in January 1880⁴²⁶ and died in 1991⁴²⁶ at age 111.

Mary married **Elam M. DAWDY**.¹⁴²⁹

The child from this marriage was:

1251 M i. **Devere DAWDY**

Devere married someone.

949. Charles Dawdy FARMER⁴²⁶ (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1881.

General Notes: adopted by William Butler Farmer

Charles married **Mary BURNS**.⁴²⁶

Charles next married **Eunice ZIPH**⁴²⁶ on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹¹

950. William Harvey FARMER¹⁴³⁰ (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁴²⁶ and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Illinois⁴²⁶ at age 73.

William married **Maud Mae HAMMON**⁴²⁶ on 3 July 1901 in Alsey, Illinois.⁴²⁶

951. George Washington FARMER¹⁴³¹ (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³² and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³³ at age 65.

George married **Dorothy COX**.⁴²⁶

George next married **Paulette TURNER**.⁴²⁶

George next married **Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN**,¹⁴³⁴ daughter of **Douglas CHAPMAN** and **L. MANLY**, on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁰ Sylvia was born on 31 December 1888 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

1252 F i. **Georgia Alice FARMER**¹⁴³⁰ was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ at age 90.

Georgia married someone.

Georgia married **George Glenn FORD**¹⁴³⁴ (d. 1 January 1988) on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁴

George next married **Essie Ovie LOGSDON**,¹⁴³⁴ daughter of **Dennis LOGSDON** and **Sarah GAITHER**, on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁴ Essie was born on 1 May 1897 in Breckinridge Or Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁴³⁴ and died on 29 June 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

1253 M i. **Ewell Ricie FARMER**¹⁴³⁴ was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁶⁵⁵ at age 1.

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 1254 F ii. **Sarah Katherine FARMER**¹⁴³⁴ was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁶
- 1255 M iii. **Loral Dennis FARMER**¹⁴³⁴ was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ at age 63.
Loral married **Dorothy Ann COX**¹⁴³⁴ (d. 10 May 1967) on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁴
Loral next married **Paulette TURNER**.¹⁴³⁴
- 1256 M iv. **Clifford Smith FARMER**¹⁴³⁴ was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ at age 61.
Clifford married **Grace E. FRY**.¹⁴³⁴
- 1257 F v. **Rosie Mae FARMER**
Rosie married **Gail Robert BRUNK**.¹⁴³⁴
- 1258 M vi. **Jessie Elam FARMER**
Jessie married **Betty MARSH**.¹⁴³⁴
- 1259 F vii. **Lida Ruth FARMER**¹⁴³⁴ was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ at age 3.
- 1260 M viii. **George Wasghington FARMER II**
George married **Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF**.¹⁴³⁴
- 1261 F ix. **Thelma Olive FARMER**
Thelma married **Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr.**.¹⁴³⁴

952. Bertha M. FARMER⁴²⁶ (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 9 August 1886⁴²⁶ and died on 19 April 1896⁴²⁶ at age 9.

953. Chester T. FARMER⁴²⁶ (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois⁴²⁶ and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois⁴²⁶ at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Ww I Vet, Corporal, 122 Ng Bn 33 Division.⁴²⁶

Chester married **Margaret WELCHERK**.⁴²⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1262 M i. **Son FARMER**

Chester next married **Edna WILKERSON**.⁴²⁶

954. Edna Ethyl FARMER⁴²⁶ (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 14 September 1891⁴²⁶ and died on 12 March 1978⁴²⁶ at age 86.

Edna married **John A. WALLS**.⁴²⁶

955. Maude Cecil FARMER⁴²⁶ (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in August 1892 in Illinois.⁴²⁶

956. Roy E. FARMER⁴²⁶ (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 28 August 1895⁴²⁶ and died on 26 January 1973⁴²⁶ at age 77.

Roy married **Florance B. JONES**.⁴²⁶

957. Anna FARMER⁴²⁶ (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1897⁴²⁶ and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery.

Anna married **JOUETT**.⁴²⁶

Anna next married **GRAY**.⁴²⁶

Anna next married **Edgar LOGSDON**.⁴²⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

958. Eva FARMER⁴²⁶ (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois⁴²⁶ and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Illinois⁴²⁶ at age 72.

Eva married **Jeff BURRIS**⁴²⁶ on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.⁴²⁶ Jeff was buried in White Hall Cemetery.⁴²⁶

959. Claudia Marie FARMER⁴²⁶ (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in 1902.

Claudia married **ZYPH**.⁴²⁶

960. Grace Estelle FARMER (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

Grace married **Rudolph TULEWSKE**.⁴²⁶

961. Eva Elizabeth FARMER (*William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

962. Mary Elizabeth FIELD (*Lewis R. FIELD*¹¹, *Abraham James Ryley FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

Mary married **John Anthony SINK**.

963. Verna E. FIELD⁸⁷³ (*Charles Perry FIELD*¹¹, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in October 1892 in Indiana.⁸⁷³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

964. Annie FIELD⁸⁷³ (*Charles Perry FIELD*¹¹, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in October 1894 in Indiana.⁸⁷³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

965. Nellie May FIELD¹⁰⁵¹ (*Charles Perry FIELD*¹¹, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Immigration: Bef 1900, Moved To Perry County, Indiana By 1900.¹⁴³⁹

Nellie married **John T. GWALTNEY**¹⁰⁴⁷ on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴³⁷ John was born on 31 October 1883 in Oliver, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

1263 F i. **Rosa V. GWALTNEY**

Rosa married **Ralph Gordon COOK**¹⁰⁴⁷ (d. 28 September 1978).

966. William A. FIELD⁸⁷³ (*Charles Perry FIELD*¹¹, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹) was born in March 1899 in Indiana.⁸⁷³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

William married **Jesse WALKER**.¹⁴³⁸

967. Myrtle DRAPER (*Lousia E. FIELD*¹¹, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*⁹, *Keen*^{*} *FIELD*⁸, *Abraham*^{*} *FIELD*⁷, *Keene*^{*} *FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth*^{*} *WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth*^{*} *KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*^{*}³, *Thomas*^{*} *Jr.*², *Thomas*^{*} *Sr.*¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Myrtle married **Bert WILKINS**.⁶⁸⁶

968. Elmer Louis KRILE¹⁴⁴⁶ (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 July 1904¹⁰⁶⁶ and died on 3 March 1990¹⁴⁴⁷ at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1970, Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁷

Elmer married **Esther WILLIAMSON**.¹⁰⁶⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1264 F i. **Emma Maurine KRILE**

Emma married **Clarence KOLKWARF**.¹⁶⁵⁸

Emma next married **Carter McCABE**.¹⁰⁶⁶

1265 M ii. **Melvin Charles KRILE**¹⁶⁵⁸ was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁶⁵⁸ and died in 1960¹⁴⁵¹ at age 26.

Melvin married **Shirley FINDLAY**.¹⁶⁵⁸

969. Emma Louise KRILE¹⁴⁴⁸ (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁴⁴⁹ died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁵⁰ at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.
- Residence: 1970, Strasburg, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁷

Emma married **Walter Paul SCHRIMPF**¹⁴⁴⁸ in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵¹ Walter was born on 1 October 1898,¹⁶⁵⁹ died on 2 April 1980 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁵⁰ at age 81, and was buried in 1980 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.

The child from this marriage was:

1266 F i. **Nina Eileen SCHRIMPF**

Nina married **James Isaac FENDER**.¹⁴⁵¹

970. Frederick Henry KRILE (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Frederick married **Mary Mattie ANDERSON**.¹⁴⁵¹

The child from this marriage was:

1267 F i. **Kay Annette KRILE**

971. Gertrude Fern KRILE (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Gertrude married **Lester Louis BIEHLER**.¹⁴⁵²

The child from this marriage was:

1268 F i. **Judith Ann BIEHLER**

Judith married **Darrell Lee LOGAN**.¹⁶⁶⁰

972. Harold Kenneth KULL¹⁰⁷⁷ (*Bessie W. FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 8 June 1917 and died on 20 December 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁷⁷ at age 57.

Harold married **Fern REEL**.¹⁰⁷⁷ Fern was born on 2 December 1920 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁰⁷⁷ and died on 7 May 1967¹⁰⁷⁷ at age 46.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1269 M i. **Stephen Douglas KULL**
Stephen married **Lora PHIPPS**.¹⁰⁷⁷
- 1270 M ii. **Douglas Harold KULL**
Douglas married **Melissa GEORGE**.¹⁰⁷⁷

973. Ivan KULL (*Bessie W. FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Ivan married **Margaretta KENWASCHER**.¹⁰⁷⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1271 F i. **Susan KULL**
Susan married **Lawrence MAUCK**.¹⁰⁷⁷
- 1272 F ii. **Marsha KULL**
Marsha married **David ALBERT**.¹⁰⁷⁷

974. Viola June HELMAN (*Ada Gay FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Viola married **Guy D. IRVIN**.¹⁰⁸³

The child from this marriage was:

- 1273 M i. **Gene D. IRVIN**

975. Henry John HELMAN (*Ada Gay FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Henry married **Emma Ann MAGILL**.¹⁰⁸³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1274 M i. **Larry HELMAN**
- 1275 F ii. **Carol HELMAN**
- 1276 M iii. **Jerry HELMAN**
- 1277 F iv. **Dawn HELMAN**

976. George D. HELMAN (*Ada Gay FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

George married **Bertha TROY**.¹⁰⁸³

977. Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹⁴⁵⁶ (*Ada Gay FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 March 1918 in Clark County, Illinois¹⁴⁵⁷ and died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrence County, Illinois¹⁴⁵⁸ at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Lawrenceville, Illinois.¹⁰⁸³

Duwayne married **Dorothy Jane ELLER**¹⁴⁵⁶ on 10 June 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁵⁶ Dorothy was born on 15 July 1922 in Vigo County, Indiana¹⁴⁵⁸ and died on 9 March 1963 in Lawrence County, Illinois¹⁴⁵⁸ at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1278 F i. **Penny Sue HELMAN**
Penny married **Jerry MONTGOMERY**.¹⁴⁵⁸
- 1279 F ii. **Patricia Jane HELMAN**
Patricia married **David Lee TRACY**.¹⁴⁵⁸
Patricia next married **Gerald GUTHRIE**.¹⁶⁶¹
- 1280 F iii. **Pamela Jean HELMAN**

Descendants of John Gosnold

Pamela married **Ernest Eugene PERO**.¹⁴⁵⁸

1281 F iv. **Peggy Ann HELMAN**

Peggy married **Kerry Lee EMMONS**.¹⁴⁵⁸

978. William MILLER Jr. (*Fern FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

William married **Hildegard KENWASCHER**.¹⁰⁸³

979. Ivan Arthur DENMAN¹⁴⁵⁹ (*Hazel O. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1910,¹⁴⁶⁰ died in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁶⁰ at age 30, and was buried in 1940 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Ivan Arthur Denman/1910-1940.¹⁴⁶⁰

980. Tom A. FIELD (*Arthur O. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Tom married **Colleen BOSECK**.¹⁴⁶²

Children from this marriage were:

1282 M i. **James FIELD**

1283 M ii. **Arthur Christopher FIELD**

1284 F iii. **Kelly J. FIELD**

Kelly married **HANLON**.¹⁶⁶²

1285 M iv. **Steven T. FIELD**

1286 M v. **Henry FIELD**

1287 M vi. **Mike FIELD**

981. Steven FIELD (*Arthur O. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

982. Michael FIELD (*Arthur O. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

983. Henry A. FIELD¹⁴⁶³ (*Arthur O. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1934,¹⁴⁶⁴ died in 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁶⁴ at age 14, and was buried in 1948 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Grandson/Henry A. Field/1934-1948.¹⁴⁶⁴

984. Bernard FIELD (*Wallace FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Bernard married **Marilyn**.¹¹⁰⁰

985. Royce WESLEY (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹, Lewis A. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

986. Medly WESLEY (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹, Lewis A. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

987. Theodore WESLEY (*Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹, Lewis A. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

988. Doc WESLEY (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹, Lewis A. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

989. Wesley WESLEY (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹, Lewis A. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

990. Daughter WESLEY (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹, Lewis A. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Daughter married **Bernard FOX**.¹¹¹⁸

991. Oral Seiffert WESLEY (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹, Lewis A. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

992. Harley WESLEY (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹, Lewis A. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

993. Daughter WESLEY (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹, Lewis A. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Daughter married **Joseph BOTTOMS**.¹¹¹⁸

994. Thornton WESLEY (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹, Lewis A. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

995. Luther Ruben WOODS¹¹¹⁸ (Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1883.¹¹¹⁸

Luther married **Grace ADAMS**,¹¹¹⁸ daughter of **ADAMS** and **Nettie McBRI DE**.

Children from this marriage were:

1288 F i. **Bessie WOODS**

Bessie married **Willie CRANDAL**.¹¹¹⁸

1289 F ii. **Ruth WOODS**

Luther next married **Irma Rae**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1290 M i. **Son WOODS**

1291 F ii. **Daughter WOODS**

1292 F iii. **Virginia WOODS**

Virginia married **DILLON**.¹¹¹⁸

996. Cora Jane MYERS¹¹¹⁸ (Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 98, and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Old Age.¹¹¹⁸
- Occupation: Homemaker.¹¹¹⁸

Cora married **Samuel G. SCOTT**,¹¹¹⁸ son of **Samuel SCOTT** and **Mary SMITH**, on 7 October 1900.¹¹¹⁸ Samuel was born on 25 May 1878 near Waco, Davies County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 24 December 1954 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 76, and was buried in 1954 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

General Notes: Democntratic Precinct Committeeman

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Attack.¹¹¹⁸
- Occupation: Coal Miner, Carpenter.¹¹¹⁸
- Religion: Wheatland Christian Church (Deacon).¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1293 F i. **Hazel Vertis SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸
Hazel married **Edward Ernest HALL**¹¹¹⁸ (d. 29 June 1970).
- 1294 M ii. **Carl Sylven SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 14 March 1956¹¹¹⁸ at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸
Carl married **Laverne FERRIS**¹¹¹⁸ in 1925.¹¹¹⁸
Carl next married **Opal**¹¹¹⁸ in 1930.¹¹¹⁸
Carl next married **Ruth**¹¹¹⁸ in 1935.¹¹¹⁸
Carl next married **Allena**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1295 F iii. **Ermal Ruth SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 78, and was buried in September 1984 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸
Ermal married **Donald Scott COLLINS**¹¹¹⁸ (d. 1966) on 5 June 1926.¹¹¹⁸
- 1296 F iv. **Grace Elizabeth SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 16 January 1910 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ and died on 27 September 1983 in Detroit, Michigan¹¹¹⁸ at age 73.
Grace married **Theodore PATRICK** (d. 1963).
Grace next married **Floyd MINER**¹¹¹⁸ (d. 1980).
- 1297 M v. **Samuel John SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 75.
Samuel married **Odean NOLAN**.¹¹¹⁸
Samuel next married **Glen DONALDSON**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1298 F vi. **Mary Melissa SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 81.
Mary married **Tim O'NEILL**¹¹¹⁸ (d. 1990).
- 1299 M vii. **Clearence Lester SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 79.
Clearence married **Shirley**.¹¹¹⁸
Clearence next married **Theresa Louise PRIMUS**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1300 M viii. **Lyle Edward SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸
Lyle married **Marjorie Marie HILL**.¹¹¹⁸
Lyle next married **Shirley Ann ARVIN**.¹¹¹⁸

997. Bob SMALL (*Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Bob married **Ollie**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1301 F i. **Edith SMALL**
- 1302 F ii. **Ethel SMALL**
- 1303 M iii. **Son SMALL**

Descendants of John Gosnold

998. Carl PFISTER (Mary Edith FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

999. Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior (Mary Edith FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Henry married **Annie Luelette WHITEHURST**.¹⁴⁶⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1304 M i. **Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior**

Henry married **Sharon Elaine GRAHAM**.¹⁴⁶⁷

1000. Eugene PFISTER (Mary Edith FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1001. Ed BARTEL (Mary Edith FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1002. Edith FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr.¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Edith married **McMORIT**.¹¹¹⁸

1003. Neill FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr.¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Neill married **Ida WILSON**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1305 F i. **Vera Winston FOSTER**

1306 M ii. **Vincent FOSTER**

Vincent married someone.

1307 F iii. **Verle FOSTER**¹¹¹⁸ was born in 1905¹¹¹⁸ and died in October 1964 in Prescott, Arizona¹¹¹⁸ at age 59.

1004. Lizzie FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr.¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1005. Ruth FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr.¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1006. Cynthia FOSTER (John FOSTER Jr.¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1007. Evert SNYDER (Cynthia FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1008. Earl SNYDER (Cynthia FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1009. Merl SNYDER (Cynthia FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1010. Hallie SNYDER (Cynthia FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

1011. Bernice FOSTER (Henry FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1012. Clinton FOSTER (Henry FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1013. Russel FOSTER (Henry FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1014. Mary Francis FOSTER (Henry FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1015. Eugene FOSTER (Henry FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1016. Howard FOSTER¹¹¹⁸ (Henry FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born in 1908¹¹¹⁸ and died in 1958¹¹¹⁸ at age 50.

1017. Bernard FOSTER (Henry FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1018. Dorothy FOSTER¹¹¹⁸ (Henry FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born in 1911¹¹¹⁸ and died in 1914¹¹¹⁸ at age 3.

1019. Paul FOSTER (Henry FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1020. Georgeanna FOSTER (Henry FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born on 18 January 1920¹¹¹⁸ and died on 18 December 1920.¹¹¹⁸

1021. Bonnie FOSTER¹¹¹⁸ (Henry FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born on 16 December 1922¹¹¹⁸ and died on 16 December 1922.¹¹¹⁸

1022. Anna BURTON (Eliza Jane FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1023. Grover BURTON (Eliza Jane FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1024. John BURTON (Eliza Jane FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1025. Bertha Edith BURTON¹⁴⁶⁸ (Eliza Jane FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,⁷³⁰ died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa⁷³⁰ at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa.⁷³⁰

Bertha married **George Peter SHERWOOD**,¹⁴⁶⁹ son of **Daniel J. SHERWOOD** and **Caroline STENGER**, on 5 June 1906. George was born on 29 April 1882 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa⁷³⁰ and died on 5 January 1915 in Washington Twp., Iowa⁷³⁰ at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1308 F i. **Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD**¹⁴⁶⁹ was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa,⁷³⁰ died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa⁷³⁰ at age 75, and was buried in 1982 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.⁷³⁰

Descendants of John Gosnold

Ruth married **David Earl LOWRY**¹⁴⁷⁰ (d. 20 February 1990) on 4 September 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.⁷³⁰

- 1309 M ii. **Daniel James SHERWOOD**⁷³⁰ was born on 16 August 1910 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa¹⁶⁶³ and died on 29 March 1911 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.¹⁶⁶³

Bertha next married **Albert Vanhyning BURNS**.¹⁴⁷⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 1310 F i. **Melva Jane BURNS**

Melva married **WORKMAN**.¹⁴⁷⁰

1026. Hazel BURTON¹¹¹⁸ (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) died in 1958 in Ohio.¹¹¹⁸

Hazel married **MARTIN**.¹¹¹⁸

1027. Arvis Lynn FIELD¹⁴⁷³ (*Oscar E. FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴⁷⁴ died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo, Ohio¹⁴⁷⁵ at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁷⁶

General Notes: VANMETER, LAURA NIECES NEPHEWS INCLUDING LAURA VANMETER OF EVV

Informaton from the Obituary of Grace L. Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Arvis L. Field/Sept. 21, 1905/June 23, 1947.

Arvis married **Grace Lillian VAN METER**,¹⁴⁷⁷ daughter of **William VAN METER** and **Anna Eliza PEARCE**, on 5 November 1925.¹⁴⁷⁸ Grace was born on 4 May 1904 in Harrisburg, Illinois,¹⁶⁶⁴ died on 7 May 1997 in Evansville, Warrick, County, Indiana¹⁶⁶⁵ at age 93, and was buried in 1997 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Worked In A Nursing Home For 17 Years & 13 Years In Dietary Department At Princeton In Hospital.¹⁶⁶⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Grace L. Field/May 4, 1904/May 7, 1997.
- Residence: 1997, Evansville, Indiana.¹⁶⁶⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1311 M i. **Lynne Pearce FIELD**¹⁶⁶⁷ was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴⁷⁸ and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio¹⁴⁷⁸ at age 59.

Lynne married **Betty Louise HUNTLEY**.¹⁶⁶⁸

- 1312 M ii. **Duane Arvis FIELD**¹⁶⁶⁹ was born on 21 June 1930 in Toledo, Ohio,¹⁶⁷⁰ died on 10 March 1947 in Toledo, Ohio¹⁶⁷⁰ at age 16, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁷⁰

- 1313 M iii. **William Edwin FIELD**¹⁶⁷¹ was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio,¹⁶⁷² died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana¹⁶⁷³ at age 51, and was buried in 1984 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁷⁴

William married **Margaret J. HALE**¹⁶⁷⁵ (d. 3 May 1997) in July 1973.¹⁶⁷⁶

William next married **Patsy R. THOMPSON**¹⁴⁷⁸ (d. 21 July 1987) on 2 May 1952.¹⁶⁷⁷

1028. Son FIELD (*Oscar E. FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1029. Roy E. FIELD¹⁴⁸⁴ (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 February 1910 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹⁴⁸⁵ died on 22 November 1963 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹⁴⁸⁶ at age 53, and was buried in 1963 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field Feb 25 1910 Nov 22 1963 Indiana 127 Base Unit Aaf World War II (Military Marker).
- Residence: 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸²

1030. Viri H. FIELD¹⁴⁸⁷ (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 17 December 1913,¹⁴⁸⁸ died on 23 November 1953¹⁴⁸⁹ at age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Truck Driver For Interstate Motor Freight Service.¹⁴⁸⁹
- Death Cause: 1953, Heart Attack.¹⁴⁸⁹

Viri married **Evelyn**.¹⁴⁸⁹

The child from this marriage was:

1314 F i. **Madge FIELD**

1031. Dale Harper FIELD¹⁴⁹⁰ (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 28 April 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: News Agent, 1935.¹⁴⁸²
- Residence: 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸²

Dale married **Genevieve**.¹⁴⁸²

1032. Robert Cecil FIELD¹⁴⁹² (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴⁹³ died in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴⁹³ and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field B. 1921 D. 1921.

1033. Rogan FIELD (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1034. Paul FIELD (*Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1035. Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE¹⁴⁹⁷ (*Ida Pearl FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,¹⁴⁹⁸ died on 16 August 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹⁴⁹⁹ at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Disease.¹⁴⁹⁹
- Occupation: Building Contractor.¹⁴⁹⁹

Clement married **Jane Allen WESTLAKE**,¹⁵⁰⁰ daughter of **Hiram A. WESTLAKE** and **Harriett May ANDREWS**, on 19 August 1928.¹¹⁴³ Jane was born on 20 June 1907 in Texas,¹⁶⁷⁸ died on 4 August 1994 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹⁶⁷⁹ at age 87, and was buried on 10 August 1994 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹⁶⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Sepsis.¹⁶⁷⁹
- Occupation: Housewife.¹⁶⁷⁹

Children from this marriage were:

1315 M i. **Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE**

Joseph married **Marion**.¹⁶⁸⁰

Descendants of John Gosnold

1316 M ii. **Twin BEVERIDGE**

1317 M iii. **Lloyd BEVERIDGE**

1036. Cecil BEVERIDGE (*Ida Pearl FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Cecil married **Marian**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1318 M i. **Gene BEVERIDGE**

1319 M ii. **Robert BEVERIDGE**

Robert married someone.

1037. Theodore BEVERIDGE (*Ida Pearl FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1038. Vivian Ione WRIGHT⁶⁷³ (*Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1907⁶⁷³ and died in 1992⁶⁷³ at age 85.

Vivian married **Esta Ray RENO**.⁶⁷³ Esta was born in 1900⁶⁷³ and died in 1980⁶⁷³ at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

1320 F i. **Ester Ione RENO**

Ester married **Donald Eugene MORTON**.⁶⁷³

Ester next married **Ewing Ross PARNELL**.⁶⁷³

Ester next married **Thomas Franklin BROWN**.⁶⁷³

1321 F ii. **Carol Ray RENO**

Carol married **Robert Gene PEYTON**⁶⁷³ (d. 1997).

1322 F iii. **Terry Ellen RENO**

Terry married **Richard SIDES**.⁶⁷³

Terry next married **Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL**.⁶⁷³

Terry next married **Joseph William WILSON**.⁶⁷³

Terry next married **Ricky Lynn COAN**.⁶⁷³

1039. Pauline WRIGHT (*Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Pauline married **Charles A. JOHNSON**.⁶⁷³

Pauline next married **Ed HARVEY**.⁶⁷³

Pauline next married **John Webb QUADE**.⁶⁷³

1040. Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.⁶⁷³ (*Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1910⁶⁷³ and died in 1958⁶⁷³ at age 48.

Orpha married **Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1323 M i. **Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT**⁶⁷³ was born in 1938⁶⁷³ and died in 1991⁶⁷³ at age 53.

Rev. married **Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN**.⁶⁷³

1324 M ii. **Robert Daniel WRIGHT**

Robert married **Margalee PILKINGTON**.⁶⁷³

Robert next married **Karen Ruthe MOORE**.⁶⁷³

1325 F iii. **Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT**

Leloy married **Richard Dennis BRESLIN**.⁶⁷³

1326 M iv. **David Paul WRIGHT**

David married **Suzanne SPRINGS**.⁶⁷³

Descendants of John Gosnold

1041. Dan Field WRIGHT⁶⁷³ (*Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1912⁶⁷³ and died in 1967⁶⁷³ at age 55.

Dan married **Pauline**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1327 M i. **Larry WRIGHT**
Larry married **Sheryl**.⁶⁷³
- 1328 M ii. **Wayne WRIGHT**
Wayne married **Mary**.⁶⁷³

1042. Harold Vernon WRIGHT⁶⁷³ (*Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1914⁶⁷³ and died in 1969⁶⁷³ at age 55.

Harold married **Nora Jane SINGLETON**.⁶⁷³

Harold next married **Eunice**.⁶⁷³

Harold next married **Willie Mae PENLOPE**.⁶⁷³ Willie was born in 1925⁶⁷³ and died in 1973⁶⁷³ at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1329 F i. **Janice Marie WRIGHT**
Janice married **Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr.**.⁶⁷³
- 1330 F ii. **Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT**
Susan married **William Christopher SPARKS**.⁶⁷³
Susan next married **Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr.**.⁶⁷³
Susan next married **Franklin Junior JONES**.⁶⁷³
- 1331 F iii. **Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT**
Kathy married **Ronald Rooney HANCOCK**.⁶⁷³
Kathy next married **Carl Bennie RODMAN**.⁶⁷³
- 1332 M iv. **Michael Alan WRIGHT**
- 1333 M v. **Stephen Craig WRIGHT**
Stephen married **Susan Elizabeth**.⁶⁷³
Stephen next married **Lauren MELINDA**.⁶⁷³
- 1334 M vi. **David Paul WRIGHT II**
David married **Kimberly Jo**.⁶⁷³

1043. Ruth Ellen WRIGHT (*Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Ruth married **Floyd Franklin FAUGHT**.⁶⁷³ Floyd was born in 1920⁶⁷³ and died in 1993⁶⁷³ at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1335 M i. **Daniel Craig FAUGHT**⁶⁷³ was born in 1945⁶⁷³ and died in 1997⁶⁷³ at age 52.
Daniel married **Sheron Jane**.⁶⁷³
Daniel next married **Pamela Kay**.⁶⁷³
- 1336 M ii. **Philip Floyd FAUGHT**⁶⁷³ was born in 1953⁶⁷³ and died in 1971⁶⁷³ at age 18.

1044. Harvey E. FIELD¹⁵⁰¹ (*Hardin W. FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9*, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰¹ died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁰¹ at age 5, and was buried in January 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/Jan. 1, 1892/Apr. 28, 1897.

1045. Sarah A. FIELD¹⁵⁰² (*Hardin W. FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9*, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Thomas Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰² died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰² and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A./Dau Of/H. W. & M./Field/July 11, 1893/June 30, 1894.

1046. Walter L. FIELD¹⁵⁰³ (*Hardin W. FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9*, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰¹ died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰¹ and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter L./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/June 10, 1894/July 16, 1894.

1047. Gracie L. FIELD¹⁵⁰⁴ (*Hardin W. FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9*, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁰⁴ died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁰⁴ at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L./Dau. Of H. W. & M./Field/June 22, 1896/July 15, 1897.

1048. Ruby Belle FIELD (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9*, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Ruby married **Walter Lee YOUNG**.¹⁵¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1337 F i. **Josie Mae YOUNG**
- 1338 M ii. **George Wilson YOUNG**
- 1339 M iii. **Edward Lee YOUNG**
- 1340 M iv. **Paul Everette YOUNG**¹⁵¹⁰ was born on 9 October 1929¹⁵¹⁰ and died on 12 October 1929.¹⁵¹⁰
- 1341 M v. **Floyd Wilbert YOUNG**
- 1342 F vi. **Dorothy May YOUNG**
- 1343 F vii. **Elizabeth Ann YOUNG**
- 1344 M viii. **Walter Eugene YOUNG**

1049. Letha Opal FIELD (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9*, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Letha married **Lester A. ANSELL**.¹⁵¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1345 M i. **Lester A. ANSELL Jr.**
- 1346 M ii. **Ulysses Sidney ANSELL**¹⁵¹⁰ was born on 24 July 1930¹⁵¹⁰ and died in 1999¹⁵¹⁰ at age 69.
- 1347 M iii. **Delbert Eugene ANSELL**
- 1348 M iv. **Fred Franklin ANSELL**
- 1349 M v. **Lawrence Richard ANSELL**
- 1350 M vi. **Jimmie Roger ANSELL**

1050. Grace Armada FIELD (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9*, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Grace married **Lee WHITESIDE**.¹⁵¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1351 F i. **Mary Kathline WHITESIDE**
- 1352 F ii. **Betty Lee WHITESIDE**
- 1353 F iii.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Dora Belle WHITESIDE

- 1354 F iv. **Viola Pearl WHITESIDE**
- 1355 M v. **Donald Gene WHITESIDE**
- 1356 M vi. **Lee Roy WHITESIDE**

1051. Lora Ellen FIELD (*Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Lora married **Raymond Curtis SHORT**.¹⁵¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1357 M i. **Louis Curtis SHORT**
- 1358 M ii. **Merle Glenn SHORT**
- 1359 M iii. **Ralph Russel SHORT**
- 1360 M iv. **Billy Ray SHORT**
- 1361 M v. **James Wilson SHORT**
- 1362 F vi. **Vera May SHORT**

1052. Helen Magdalene FIELD¹⁵¹¹ (*Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁵¹¹ died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois¹⁵¹² at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁹

Helen married **Lester Walter LANGER**,¹⁵¹¹ son of **Joseph John LANGER** and **Eunice Marie WALTER**, on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁹ Lester was born on 5 December 1914 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁵⁰⁹ died on 17 October 1980 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois¹⁵⁰⁹ at age 65, and was buried on 20 October 1980 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1363 M i. **Vernon Lester LANGER**
Vernon married **Brenda Sue HARTLEY**.¹⁵¹⁰
- 1364 M ii. **Paul David LANGER**
- 1365 M iii. **Janet Faye LANGER**

1053. Curtis Arlen FIELD¹⁵¹³ (*Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 7 January 1916¹⁵¹³ and died on 1 March 1978¹⁵¹⁰ at age 62.

Curtis married **Geraldine MATLOCK**.¹⁵¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1366 M i. **Curtis Wayne FIELD**
 - 1367 M ii. **Gerald Arlen FIELD**
 - 1368 M iii. **Charles Richard FIELD**
- Curtis next married **Dorothy COMBS**.¹⁵¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1369 M i. **Danny Paul FIELD**
- 1370 M ii. **David Lee FIELD**
- 1371 M iii. **Kenneth Ray FIELDS**
Kenneth married **Rose**.
- 1372 M iv. **Ricky FIELD**
- 1373 F v. **Brenda FIELD**¹⁵¹⁰ died in 1999.¹⁵¹⁰

1054. Calvin Clarence FIELD¹⁵¹³ (*Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 18 April 1919¹⁵¹³ and died on 22 December 1983¹⁵¹⁰ at age 64.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served In The 357 Infantry Regiment In Ww2, Was Injured And Recieved A Purple Heart.¹⁵¹⁰

Calvin married **Wreatha CLOTHIER**.¹⁵¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1374 F i. **Dora Mae FIELD**
- 1375 F ii. **Lucinda FIELD**
- 1376 F iii. **Judy Ann FIELD**
- 1377 M iv. **Timothy FIELD**
- 1378 F v. **Debbie FIELD**

1055. Fred Charles WARREN (*Amie Edna VINYARD*¹¹, *Anna FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Fred married someone.

His child was:

- 1379 F i. **Barbara WARREN**

Barbara married **Ron OLIVER**.¹⁶⁸¹

1056. Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.¹¹⁹³ (*Harry FIELD*¹¹, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri¹¹⁹³ at age 57.

Harley married **Margaret Isabel STUEMKE**,¹¹⁹³ daughter of **William G. STUEMKE** and **Sophia HEIDEN**, on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹¹⁹³ Margaret was born on 27 April 1907 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ and died on 18 March 1963 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1380 M i. **Harley Vincent FIELD**

Harley married **Mary Jane SAPP**.¹¹⁹³

1057. Clifford FIELD¹¹⁹³ (*Harry FIELD*¹¹, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ and died in August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ at age 72.

Clifford married **Bernice MAYO**.¹¹⁹³

1058. Avis Lena FIELD (*Harry FIELD*¹¹, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Avis married **Elwood KOLB**.¹¹⁹³

1059. Avis Lucile FIELD¹¹⁹³ (*Harry FIELD*¹¹, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹⁹³ at age 77.

Avis married **Robert MILLER**.¹¹⁹³

1060. Cassie Laura FIELD¹⁵¹⁵ (*Ishmael Worth FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1898.¹⁵¹⁵

Cassie married **Paul Monroe FIELDS**.¹⁵¹⁶ Paul was born about 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois,¹⁵¹⁶ died on 19 March 1944 in Phoenix, Arizona¹⁵¹⁶ about age 47, and was buried in 1944 in Methodist Cemetery, Whitehall, Arizona.¹⁵¹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1381 M i. **John Curtis FIELDS**
- 1382 F ii. **Lavina Cathrine FIELDS**

Descendants of John Gosnold

Cassie next married **Norman DOLLAR Sr.**¹⁵¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

1383 M i. **Norman Monroe DOLLAR**

1061. Rudy FIELD¹⁵¹⁸ (*Ishmael Worth FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1900,¹¹⁹⁴ died in 1986¹¹⁹⁴ at age 86, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.¹⁵¹⁹

Rudy married **Ola Delacy MILLER**.¹⁵¹⁸ Ola was born on 21 September 1906,¹⁵¹⁸ died on 22 January 1995¹⁵¹⁸ at age 88, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.¹⁵¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

1384 M i. **Lynn Jaimet FIELD**

Lynn married **Lucille Muriel GELINAS**.¹⁵¹⁸

1385 F ii. **Janice Evelyn FIELD**

Janice married **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**¹⁵¹⁸ (d. 1 October 2002).

1062. Clara Elizabeth FIELD¹¹⁹⁴ (*Ishmael Worth FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1905¹¹⁹⁴ and died in 1974¹¹⁹⁴ at age 69.

1063. Worth Eugene FIELD¹¹⁹⁴ (*Ishmael Worth FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1911¹¹⁹⁴ and died in 1986¹¹⁹⁴ at age 75.

1064. Homer Jaimet FIELD¹¹⁹⁴ (*Ishmael Worth FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1915¹¹⁹⁴ and died in 1979¹¹⁹⁴ at age 64.

1065. Infant FOURNIE⁵⁵ (*Indiana FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born about December 1895.⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁵⁵

1066. Farrie Aloise FOURNIE⁵⁵ (*Indiana FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 27 February 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 16 January 1987 in North Manchester, Indiana⁵⁵ at age 89.

Farrie married **Walter Joseph CHURCH**.⁵⁵

1067. Earl Aphonse FOURNIE⁵⁵ (*Indiana FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 16 January 1899 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 30 May 1971 in Owosso, Michigan⁵⁵ at age 72.

Earl married **Monrevella Anna HAWES**.

1068. Adeline Madge FOURNIE⁵⁵ (*Indiana FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 6 May 1902 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 23 March 1985 in Flint, Michigan⁵⁵ at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Methodist.⁵⁵
- Health Fact: Believed To Have Alzheimer's Disease.⁵⁵
- Occupation: Home Maker.⁵⁵

Adeline married **Elmon Randolph RAMER**⁵⁵ on 30 June 1923 in Mound City, Illinois.⁵⁵ Elmon was born on 19 June 1902 in Massac County, Illinois,⁵⁵ died on 14 November 1987 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan⁵⁵ at age 85, and was buried on 17 November 1987 in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Michigan.⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Methodist.⁵⁵
- Health Fact: Developed Pernicious Anemia A Few Years Before Death.⁵⁵

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Occupation: Worked For Ac Spark Plug Company, Flint, Michigan.⁵⁵
- Retirement: 1967.⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1386 F i. **Mary Frances RAMER**⁵⁵ was born on 25 March 1924 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 12 January 1988 in Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Alabama⁵⁵ at age 63.
Mary married **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Jr.**⁵⁵

1387 M ii. **James David RAMER**

1069. Gwendolyn Ann BLACK⁷⁸⁷ (*Lottie Mae ABRAHAM*¹¹, *Fanny FIELD*¹⁰, *William FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) died on 20 March 1994.⁷⁸⁷

Gwendolyn married **GIESE**.

The child from this marriage was:

1388 F i. **Lela Marie GIESE**

Lela married **TAYLOR**.⁷⁸⁷

1070. Leo Leon FIELDS (*Russell Theodore FIELDS*¹¹, *Marion A. FIELDS*¹⁰, *Alexander T. FIELD*⁹, *Alexander Pope FIELD*⁸, *Maj. Abner FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Leo married **Diana Gail SODEN**.¹³⁵

1071. Mark Owen McINTYRE (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE*¹¹, *Ida Alene FIELD*¹⁰, *William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Mark married **Amy Lynn ALTHOUSE**.¹⁵²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1389 M i. **Patrick Owen McINTYRE**

1390 F ii. **Lori Ann McINTYRE**

1072. Matthew Kirk McINTYRE (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE*¹¹, *Ida Alene FIELD*¹⁰, *William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Matthew married **Margie Sue BEAN**.¹⁵²¹

Children from this marriage were:

1391 F i. **Jamie Lynn McINTYRE**

Jamie married **Matthew Joseph BRENAMEN**.¹⁵²¹

1392 M ii. **Sean Mathew McINTYRE**

1073. Brad Allan McINTYRE (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE*¹¹, *Ida Alene FIELD*¹⁰, *William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Brad married **Ellen ROBERTSON**.¹⁵²²

Brad next married **Krystal GARRETT**.¹⁵²²

1074. Eric Shawn McINTYRE¹⁵²³ (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE*¹¹, *Ida Alene FIELD*¹⁰, *William Joseph FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 29 July 1965 in Fargo, North Dakota¹⁵²³ and died on 8 November 1986 in Marion, Ohio¹⁵²³ at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: killed in an auto accident, 8 November 1986, Marion, Ohio.¹⁵²³

1075. Kim Renee FIELD (*James Andrew FIELD*¹¹, *John Francis FIELD*¹⁰, *James Young FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1076. James Andrew FIELD (*James Andrew FIELD*¹¹, *John Francis FIELD*¹⁰, *James Young FIELD*⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*⁸, *Robert M. FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³)

Descendants of John Gosnold

³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1077. Elizabeth FIELD (James Andrew FIELD¹¹, John Francis FIELD¹⁰, James Young FIELD⁹, William Durrett FIELD⁸, Robert M. FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1078. Charles Stanton FIELD Jr. (Hervey Woods FIELD¹¹, Charles Stanton FIELD¹⁰, Stanton Slaughter FIELD⁹, Henry Hill FIELD⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Charles married **Hazel WEIR**,⁵²³ daughter of **Robert WEIR** and **Bamma WILLIAMS**. Hazel was born on 8 October 1912 in Newton County, Mississippi,⁵²³ died on 13 April 1991 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵²³ at age 78, and was buried in 1991 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵²³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1393 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD III**
Charles married **Marianne CRIGLER**.⁵²³
- 1394 M ii. **Robert Williams FIELD**
Robert married **Margie Lynn TULLEY**.⁵²³

1079. Henry Anthony FIELDS⁸⁰⁴ (Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹) was born on 17 March 1921 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁸⁰⁴ died on 8 April 1976 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁰⁴ at age 55, and was buried on 11 April 1976 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵²⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Cerebral hemorrhage, 8 April 1976, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵²⁴
- Education: Quit school at 16 but received his GED.¹⁵²⁴
- Occupation: Farmer, baker, laborer.

Henry married **Lillian Maxine WHITLOCK**.¹⁵²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1395 M i. **Larry Ray FIELDS**
Larry married **Donna Kay SLATER**.¹⁵²⁶
- 1396 M ii. **James Alfred FIELDS**
James married **Helen Marie FURMAN**.¹⁵²⁶
James next married **Judith Ann TAYLOR**.¹⁵²⁶
- 1397 M iii. **Fredrick David FIELDS**
Fredrick married **Sue Ann CRYSELL**.¹⁶⁸²
- 1398 M iv. **Robert Anthony FIELDS**¹⁶⁸³ was born on 28 November 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁶⁸³ died on 5 April 1986 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana¹⁶⁸³ at age 36, and was buried on 8 April 1986 in Restlawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.¹⁶⁸²
Robert married **Mona Mary LAWSON**.¹⁶⁸²
- 1399 F v. **Peggy Susan FIELDS**
Peggy married **Jack DECKARD**.¹⁶⁸²
- 1400 M vi. **Terry Lee FIELDS**
Terry married **Tammy WALKER**.¹⁶⁸²

1080. Paul Edwards FIELDS¹⁵²⁵ (Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹) was born on 13 February 1923 in Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁵²⁵ died on 22 September 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵²⁵ at age 58, and was buried in September 1981 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵²⁴

Paul married **Janet McVAY**.¹⁵²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1401 F i. **Lorie Ann FIELDS**
Lorie married **Jimmy CHAPMAN**.¹⁵²⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

1402 F ii. **Paula Beth FIELDS**

1081. Venton Ray FIELDS (*Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹*)

Venton married **Betty June ROGERS**.⁸⁰⁴

1082. Helen Beatrice FIELDS (*Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹*)

1083. Rilus Bernard FIELDS (*Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹*)

Rilus married **Marjory HUFFMAN**.¹⁵²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

1403 F i. **Sharon Elaine FIELDS**

1404 F ii. **Linda Ann FIELDS**

1084. Donald FIELDS⁸⁰⁴ (*Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹*) was born on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁸⁰⁴ died on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁸⁰⁴ and was buried in November 1931 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁴

1085. Katherine Marie FIELDS (*Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹*)

Katherine married **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL**.¹⁵²⁴ Derick was born on 7 September 1930 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana,¹⁵²⁴ died on 18 November 1994 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana¹⁵²⁴ at age 64, and was buried in November 1994.¹⁵²⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Murdered in hospital by male nurse.¹⁵²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

1405 M i. **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL II**

1406 F ii. **Kathren Marie MAXWELL**

1407 M iii. **Kieth Allen MAXWELL**

1086. Joseph Linsey FIELDS (*Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹*)

Joseph married **Margaret RIDGE**.¹⁵²⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1408 M i. **Joseph Lee FIELDS**

Joseph married **Roseann HOWARD**.¹⁵²⁶

1409 F ii. **Paula Lavern FIELDS**

Paula married **Jerry CLARK**.¹⁵²⁶

1410 F iii. **Tonie Sue FIELDS**

Tonie married **Bill STEVENS**.¹⁵²⁶

1411 F iv. **Betty Ann FIELDS**¹⁵²⁶ was born on 7 August 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁵²⁶ died on 19 February 1966 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵²⁶ at age 1, and was buried in February 1966 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵²⁶

1412 F v. **Judith Lynn FIELDS**

Judith married **Chico GARCIA**.

1087. George A. FIELDS (*George A. FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

George married someone.

His child was:

1413 M i. **Unknown FIELDS**

Unknown married someone.

1088. Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹⁵²⁷ (*Guy NEWTON*¹¹, *William Carr NEWTON*¹⁰, *Andrew NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 8 May 1909 in Grove Spring, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵²⁸ and died on 25 November 1982 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵²⁸ at age 73.

Ansel married **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**,¹⁵²⁸ daughter of **James CLARK** and **Elizabeth KELLY**, on 20 March 1932.¹⁵²⁸ Thursa was born on 31 August 1909 in Boyer, Wright County, Missouri,¹⁵²⁸ died on 6 June 2001 in Greene County, Missouri¹⁵²⁸ at age 91, and was buried on 10 June 2001 in Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.¹⁵²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1414 F i. **Phyllis Ilene NEWTON**

Phyllis married **F. A. RIPPEE**¹⁶⁸⁴ (d. 1 November 1989).

Phyllis next married **AI SWINNEY**.¹⁶⁸⁵

1415 F ii. **Yvonne NEWTON**

Yvonne married **Donnie MARAH**.¹⁶⁸⁵

1416 F iii. **Berthabeth NEWTON**

Berthabeth married **Gary CARNEY**.¹⁶⁸⁵

1089. Connolly Newton RIPPEE¹⁵²⁹ (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 17 August 1907 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri,⁵⁵⁸ died on 30 November 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵⁸ at age 65, and was buried on 4 December 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.⁵⁵⁸

Connolly married **Jewell Opal CARTER**,¹⁵²⁹ daughter of **Silas Adam CARTER** and **Nancy Coraetta ADMIRE**, on 10 November 1928 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.¹⁵³⁰ Jewell was born on 13 September 1908 in Grovespring, Wright County, Missouri,¹⁵³⁰ died on 15 February 1989 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁵³⁰ at age 80, and was buried in Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.¹⁵³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1417 M i. **F. A. RIPPEE**¹⁶⁸⁴ was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵²⁸ and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California¹⁵²⁸ at age 59.

F. married **Phyllis Ilene NEWTON**.¹⁵²⁸

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1414)

1418 F ii. **Erman Geraldean RIPPEE**¹⁵³⁰ was born on 2 March 1929 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁵³⁰ and died on 22 February 1987 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁵³⁰ at age 57.

Erman married **Paul Newton JONES**.¹⁵³⁰

1090. Hubert Vincent RIPPEE⁵⁵⁸ (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in June 1905¹²⁰³ and died on 7 April 1959¹²⁰³ at age 53.

1091. John Oliver RIPPEE⁵⁵⁸ (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 30 April 1912 in Missouri¹²⁰³ and died on 12 March 1976 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California¹²⁰³ at age 63.

1092. Bernie Isaiah RIPPEE (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1093. Robert Lee RIPPEE (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1094. Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE⁵⁵⁸ (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 15 January 1910 in Wright County, Missouri¹²⁰³ and died on 19 September 1989 in Tulare, Tulare County, California¹²⁰³ at age 79.

Dixie married **Ernest William SCOTT**.¹²⁰³ Ernest was born on 21 July 1913 in Tulare, Tulare County, California¹²⁰³ and died in August 1997 in Tulare, Tulare County, California¹²⁰³ at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

1419 F i. **Trudy Wanetta SCOTT**

Trudy married **Dwight PASCOE**.¹²⁰³

Trudy next married **Billy R. YOCHAM**.

Trudy next married **Sam R. CLINTON**.¹²⁰³

Trudy next married **Dalton H. ELLIS**.¹²⁰³

1095. Emma Lorene RIPPEE (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.²*, *Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Emma married **Russell HIGGENS**.¹²⁰³

13th Generation

1096. Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr. (*Jourdan Muse BURKE¹², John Woolfolk BURKE¹¹, Jourdan Muse BURKE¹⁰, John Muse BURKE⁹, Anna Aphia GRAY⁸, William Fauntleroy GRAY⁷, Sarah FAUNTLEROY⁶, Apphia Keene BUSHROD⁵, Hannah KEENE⁴, William³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Jourdan married someone.

His children were:

- 1420 M i. **Jason BURKE**
- 1421 F ii. **Shannon BURKE²** was born in 1970² and died in 1995² at age 25.
- 1422 M iii. **Kerry BURKE**

1097. Gerald Clark ROUSE⁵⁶⁹ (*George Cecil ROUSE¹², James Curtis ROUSE¹¹, Isabel Esther WHALING¹⁰, Nancy FIELD⁹, Ezekiel H. FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1931⁵⁶⁹ and died in 1997⁵⁶⁹ at age 66.

Gerald married **Kathryn Maxine CAMP⁵⁶⁹**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1423 F i. **Terri Lynne ROUSE**

1098. Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹⁵³³ (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 63.

Claude married **Lydia HUETHER¹⁵³⁴**. Lydia was born in 1900 in Peterstahl, Odessa, Ukraine¹⁶⁸⁶ and died in 1984 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 84.

General Notes: Lydia had no middle name

Lydia Huether met Claude Wilborn Rawlings in South Dakota when he was harvesting wheat. "Her family spoke German and wanted her to marry the butcher in town...also a German speaking Russian immigrant. In fact, Lydia's brothers ran my granddad off of their property many times, because they did not want her to marry 'The Englishman.'" (Correspondence: Eric Hampton on with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003, Eric.Hampton@mjh.org.)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶
- Immigration: 1907, From Peterstahl, Odessa, Russia To South Dakota With Her Parents.¹⁶⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1424 M i. **Leonard Claude RAWLINGS**
- 1425 M ii. **Harry Leroy RAWLINGS**
- 1426 M iii. **Ralph Fred RAWLINGS**
- 1427 M iv. **Floyd Dale RAWLINGS¹⁶⁸⁸** was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 68.
Floyd married **Pauline KELLER⁸⁴⁶**.
- 1428 F v. **Frances Mary RAWLINGS**
Frances married **JOHNSON⁸⁴⁶**.
- 1429 F vi. **Esther Lydia RAWLINGS**
Esther married **DAY⁸⁴⁶**.
- 1430 F vii. **Violet Mae RAWLINGS**
Violet married **Franklin Delano HAMPTON¹⁵³⁴**.
- 1431 M viii. **George Oscar RAWLINGS**
George married **Jacqueline Joan ROYAL⁸⁴⁶**.
- 1432 F ix. **Judith Ann RAWLINGS**
Judith married **SHROCK⁸⁴⁶**.

Descendants of John Gosnold

1099. Bertha Idella RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1899.⁸⁴⁶

Bertha married **Harry S. YARBROUGH**.⁸⁴⁶

1100. Nella Hilda RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴⁶

1101. Joseph Ralph RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,¹⁵³⁵ died on 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁵³⁶ at age 68, and was buried in 1976 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁵³⁶

Joseph married **Hazel Marie GORDON**.⁸⁴⁶

1102. Flossie RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1896⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1896.⁸⁴⁶

1103. Cecil O. RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1898⁸⁴⁶ and died between 1980 and 1995.⁸⁴⁶

Cecil married **Emma MICHAELS**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1433 F i. **Barbara RAWLINGS**
Barbara married **John Howard McDONALD**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1434 F ii. **Mary Lou RAWLINGS**
Mary married **James BENZEL**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1435 M iii. **Lloyd RAWLINGS**
- 1436 M iv. **James RAWLINGS**
- 1437 F v. **Joyce RAWLINGS**
Joyce married **Richard BANCROFT**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1438 M vi. **Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS**
Wayne married **Maxine WALK**.⁸⁴⁶

1104. Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS¹²²⁰ (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1902⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1969⁸⁴⁶ at age 67.

Mabel married **Chester Carl FIELD**,⁸⁴⁶ son of **John William FIELD** and **Martha A. WILHITE**. Chester was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois¹²¹⁹ and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin⁸⁴⁶ about age 82.

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

Wore artificial leg

(Duplicate Line. See Person 856)

1105. Keen Willis RAWLINGS Jr. (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Keen married **Olive Jean JONES**.⁸⁴⁶

Keen next married **Mildred BLAKE**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

1106. Letha C. RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1907⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1991⁸⁴⁶ at age 84.

Letha married **Herman KALTENBACH**.⁸⁴⁶ Herman was born in 1903⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1983⁸⁴⁶ at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

1439 M i. **Richard KALTENBACH**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1934⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1991⁸⁴⁶ at age 57.

1440 F ii. **Nancy KALTENBACH**
Nancy married **William ELSEA**.⁸⁴⁶

1441 M iii. **Glen Dale KALTENBACH**
Glen married **Wanda DECHERT**.⁸⁴⁶

1442 F iv. **Marilyn KALTENBACH**
Marilyn married **Dick ATER**.⁸⁴⁶

1107. Olive RAWLINGS (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1108. Randall RAWLINGS (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Randall married **Sada BROWN**.⁸⁴⁶

1109. Dean RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1912⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1978⁸⁴⁶ at age 66.

1110. David Lee RAWLINGS (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

David married **Mary Ann MILES**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1443 M i. **Jeff Alan RAWLINGS**
Jeff married **Shari Jean KATER**.⁸⁴⁶

1111. Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1906⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1968⁸⁴⁶ at age 62.

Marion married **Eleanor PATTON**.⁸⁴⁶

Marion next married **Gladys FATHAUER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1444 M i. **Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS**
Muri married **Evelyn SICKLES**.⁸⁴⁶

1445 M ii. **Edward Leon RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1930⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1992⁸⁴⁶ at age 62.
Edward married **Nancy**.⁸⁴⁶

Edward next married **Hazel EMMERT**.⁸⁴⁶

Edward next married **Karen Jones KENNY**.⁸⁴⁶

Edward next married **Margaret MATHIAS**.⁸⁴⁶

Edward next married **Erma L. WHITACRE**.⁸⁴⁶

1446 M iii. **Richard Lee RAWLINGS**
Richard married **Wanda SCHALL**.⁸⁴⁶

1112. Gaylord RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1908⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1966⁸⁴⁶ at age 58.

Gaylord married **Irene**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

1447 M i. **Stephen Gaylord RAWLINGS**

1113. Raymond Noel RAWLINGS (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Raymond married **Anna Marie DELANEY**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1448 M i. **Randy Ray RAWLINGS**

Randy married **Glenda Mae NIHISIERS**.⁸⁴⁶

1449 F ii. **Sandra Kay RAWLINGS**

Sandra married **Larry Steven BURCHAM**.⁸⁴⁶

Sandra next married **Donald Eugene QUEEN**.⁸⁴⁶

1114. Martha FIELD (*Chester Carl FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Martha married **Gus FREELAND**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1450 M i. **Eugene Field FREELAND**

1451 F ii. **Erma Lee FREELAND**

1115. Fern FIELD (*Frederick FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1116. Ralph FIELD⁸⁴⁶ (*Frederick FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1915⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1977⁸⁴⁶ at age 62.

1117. Richard FIELD (*Frederick FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Richard married **Lucille BERGERON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1452 F i. **Gayle FIELD**

1453 F ii. **Barbara Jo FIELD**

Barbara married **Peter KENNER**.⁸⁴⁶

1454 M iii. **Bruce FIELD**

Bruce married **Margaret GROSSPEICH**.⁸⁴⁶

1455 M iv. **Gary FIELD**

Gary married someone.

1118. John Bryon FIELD (*John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

John married **Betty MURRAY**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1456 F i. **Sandra Claire FIELD**

Sandra married **Mark RASMUSSEN**.⁸⁴⁶

1457 F ii. **Anita Renee FIELD**

Anita married **Wayne KNOLL**.⁸⁴⁶

1458 M iii. **William John FIELD**

William married **Donna LABINE**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

1459 F iv. **Myrna Lou FIELD**

Myrna married **Howard OLSEN**.⁸⁴⁶

1119. Ethel Hazel FIELD (*John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Ethel married **Roderick Gustave WELSH**.⁸⁴⁶ Roderick died in 1969.⁸⁴⁶

1120. Charles William FIELD (*John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1121. Leonard Ward FIELD (*John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Leonard married **Virginia Louann HARSTAN**.⁸⁴⁶

1122. Edith Marie FIELD (*Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Edith married **Lloyd James RYAN**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1460 F i. **Suzanne Patricia RYAN**

Suzanne married **John POINTER**.⁸⁴⁶

1461 F ii. **Deborah RYAN**

Deborah married **Russel Hugh VAN VLECK**.⁸⁴⁶

1462 F iii. **Elizabeth Gay RYAN**

Elizabeth married **Kevin Gene THURSTON**.⁸⁴⁶

1123. David Eugene FIELD⁸⁴⁶ (*Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1921⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1974⁸⁴⁶ at age 53.

David married **Nellie NIELSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1463 F i. **Damaris FIELD**

Damaris married **Roger FINNEY**.⁸⁴⁶

1464 F ii. **Valerie FIELD**

Valerie married **Gilbert ERICKSON**.⁸⁴⁶

1465 M iii. **Bruce FIELD**

Bruce married **Patricia SILER**.⁸⁴⁶

1466 M iv. **James FIELD**

James married **Cheryl VALLANDIGHAM**.⁸⁴⁶

1124. Carl Waldo FIELD⁸⁴⁶ (*Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1923⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1984⁸⁴⁶ at age 61.

Carl married **Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1467 F i. **Cheryl Ann FIELD**

Cheryl married **Dale Brian SWANSON**.⁸⁴⁶

1468 M ii. **Timothy James FIELD**

Timothy married **Karen Marie JOLICOEUR**.⁸⁴⁶

1469 M iii. **Joseph Dale FIELD**

Joseph married **Mary Beth BEVERSDORF**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

1470 M iv. **Daniel Abe FIELD**

Daniel married **Amy Marie**.⁸⁴⁶

1125. Joseph William FIELD (*Abraham FIELD*¹², *John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Joseph married **Agnes NETTERLUND**.⁸⁴⁶ Agnes was born in 1930⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1999⁸⁴⁶ at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

1471 F i. **Tamara Jo FIELD**

Tamara married **Francis Nicholas DEMARIA**.⁸⁴⁶

1472 M ii. **David Elliot FIELD**

1126. Emmy Ruth FIELD⁸⁴⁶ (*Abraham FIELD*¹², *John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1932⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1979⁸⁴⁶ at age 47.

Emmy married **Howard George BEE**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1473 F i. **Patricia BEE**

Patricia married **Brent Allan GUMMERT**.⁸⁴⁶

1127. Sterling Bruce FLING⁸⁴⁶ (*Sterling Ross FLING*¹², *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1907⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1995⁸⁴⁶ at age 88.

Sterling married **Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1474 F i. **Helen Bruce FLING**

Helen married **William NUTTER**.⁸⁴⁶

1475 F ii. **Kathryn Irene FLING**

Kathryn married **Wilder BROWN**.⁸⁴⁶

1476 M iii. **James Sterling FLING**

James married **Jean**.⁸⁴⁶

James next married someone.

1128. Letha Grace FLING (*Sterling Ross FLING*¹², *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Letha married **Arthur Raymond LUDQUIST**.⁸⁴⁶ Arthur was born in 1898⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1971⁸⁴⁶ at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

1477 M i. **Gene Arthur LUDQUIST**

Gene married **Freda Dolores BRUNE**.⁸⁴⁶

1129. Joseph Curtis FLING⁸⁴⁶ (*Sterling Ross FLING*¹², *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1912⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1979⁸⁴⁶ at age 67.

Joseph married **Jewelina BLESSINGTON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1478 M i. **Curtis Ross FLING**

Curtis married **Sherri Leigh SPANN**.⁸⁴⁶

Curtis next married **Deborah HAWTHORN**.⁸⁴⁶

1479 M ii. **Joe Clement FLING**

Joe married **Mercy ALVARADO**.⁸⁴⁶

1480 F iii. **Lori Janelle FLING**

Descendants of John Gosnold

Lori married **Johnny Peter RIVERA**.⁸⁴⁶

1130. Melva McCaleb⁸⁴⁶ (*Florence FIELD¹², Benjamin S. FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born in 1908,⁸⁴⁶ died in 1933⁸⁴⁶ at age 25, and was buried in 1933 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸⁴⁶

Melva married **Marshal NEY**.⁸⁴⁶

1131. Mari McCaleb (*Florence FIELD¹², Benjamin S. FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Mari married **Tom HARRINGTON**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1481 F i. **Marie Lee HARRINGTON**

Marie married **Roger Eugene LEONTIE**.⁸⁴⁶

1132. Leland Howard CLARK⁸⁴⁶ (*Sylvia Sarko FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸⁴⁶ and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸⁴⁶ at age 69.

Leland married **Beulah CULLY**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1482 F i. **Lois La VON CLARK**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas,⁸⁴⁶ died on 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas⁸⁴⁶ at age 59, and was buried in 1990 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.⁸⁴⁶

Lois married **Howard COLEMAN**.

1483 F ii. **Patricia Ann CLARK**

Patricia married **Gene Delaney MIRACLE**.⁸⁴⁶

Patricia next married **Lyman Arder STRONG**.⁸⁴⁶

1133. Donald Wayne CLARK (*Sylvia Sarko FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Donald married **Virginia FIELD**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1484 M i. **Ronald CLARK**

1485 M ii. **Phillip CLARK**

1486 F iii. **Debra CLARK**

1487 F iv. **Gail CLARK**

1134. Raymond Howard FIELD⁸¹⁴ (*Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸¹⁴ and died on 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana⁸¹⁴ at age 67.

Raymond married **Marion Elizabeth BLUSH**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1488 M i. **Lee Ray FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon⁸⁴⁶ at age 48.

Lee married **Jo Ann ROUNDS**.⁸⁴⁶

1135. Ronald Keen FIELD¹⁵³⁸ (*Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas⁸¹⁴ and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Manager of the Denton Flying Service, Bef 1960, Denton, Fergus County, Montana.¹⁵³⁹

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Occupation: built and ran bowling alley, 1959/1965, Denton, Fergus County, Montana. Ronald and Roberta were moving the bowling alley from Denton to Eureka in 1965, when Ronnie suffered a fatal heart attack and died.

Ronald married **Roberta HUME**,⁸⁴⁶ daughter of **Robert HUME** and **Hannah BROCKTON**, in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.¹⁵³⁹ Roberta was born on 3 February 1919 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana,¹⁵³⁹ died on 30 January 2007¹⁵³⁹ at age 87, and was buried in February 2007 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.¹⁵³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Sibling Fact: had 13 siblings.¹⁵³⁹
- Grandchildren: had 9 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.
- Occupation: ran bowling alley in Eureka after they moved the business, 1965-abt.1970, Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1489 M i. **Richard N. FIELD**
Richard married **Nancy HAWKINS**.⁸⁴⁶
Richard next married **Beverly McCracken**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1490 F ii. **Bobbin Kay FIELD**
Bobbin married **Kenneth MAKI**.¹⁶⁸⁹
- 1491 M iii. **Dwight Keen FIELD**
Dwight married **Judy SLETTEN**.⁸⁴⁶

1136. Gladys Hazel FIELD⁸¹⁴ (*Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana⁸¹⁴ and died on 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 11.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Drowned.⁸⁴⁶

1137. Olive Nancy FIELD (*Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Olive married **Richard Bill GLIDDEN**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1492 M i. **Howard Albert GLIDDEN**
Howard married **Barbara A. MABREY**.⁸⁴⁶

1138. Wilma Alice FIELD⁸¹⁴ (*Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana⁸¹⁴ and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 80.

Wilma married **John C. ROBERTSON**.⁸⁴⁶ John died about 1993.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1493 F i. **Deeann ROBERTSON**
Deeann married **Jerry ANDERS**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1494 F ii. **Linda R. ROBERTSON**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 50.
Linda married **Jerry HILL**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1495 F iii. **Gail M. ROBERTSON**
Gail married **Doug JENSEN**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1496 F iv. **Carla J. ROBERTSON**

1139. Ralph Dean FIELD⁸¹⁴ (*Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Montana⁸¹⁴ and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana⁸¹⁴ at age 34.

Ralph married **Merna Bernice ERICKSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1497 F i. **Karen Rae FIELD**
Karen married **Robert Gordon ARROTTA**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1498 F ii. **Vickie Larue FIELD**
Vickie married **Gene Wayne SURBER**.⁸⁴⁶

1140. Robert Lee FIELD⁵⁹⁹ (*Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸¹⁴ and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸¹⁴ at age 27.

Robert married **Mildred PAPINEAU**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1499 M i. **Thomas Howard FIELD**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska⁸⁴⁶ and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 24.
Thomas married **Shirley BROWN**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1500 F ii. **Lynn Marie FIELD**
Lynn married **Roger P. OSTERHUES**.⁸⁴⁶

1141. Wayne Leroy FIELD (*Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Wayne married **Mary Lou MURPHY**.⁸⁴⁶

Wayne next married **Elaine IRWIN**.⁸⁴⁶ Elaine was born on 12 March 1931 in Great Falls, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 3 April 1988 in Missoula, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1501 F i. **Carol Marie FIELD**
Carol married **George WALLACE**.⁸⁴⁶
Carol next married **Dave KRAFT**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1502 M ii. **Larry Leroy FIELD**
Larry married **Carmen KINZER**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1503 F iii. **Kathy Jo FIELD**
Kathy married **Dan KEYSER**.⁸⁴⁶

1142. Kenneth Henry FIELD (*Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Kenneth married **Arlene DALEN**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1504 M i. **Michael Dale FIELD**
Michael married **Lori HARSTAD**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1505 F ii. **Kim Denise FIELD**
Kim married **Lloyd BELL**.⁸⁴⁶
Kim next married **James READ**.⁸⁴⁶

1143. Hazel Alice YAPLE⁸⁴⁶ (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 17 August 1976⁸⁴⁶ at age 61.

Hazel married **William Leroy FELIX Sr.**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1506 M i. **William Leroy FELIX Jr.**
William married **Darlene DECLERK**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1507 F ii. **Lois Rae FELIX**
Lois married **James Leslie LODMANN**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1508 F iii. **Linda Kay FELIX**
Linda married **Richard Frank CEBULL**.⁸⁴⁶

1144. Helen Sadie YAPLE (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Helen married **John Francis HENCH**.⁸⁴⁶ John was born on 7 May 1912⁸⁴⁶ and died on 10 December 1992 in Rouge River, Josephine County, Oregon⁸⁴⁶ at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1509 F i. **Carol HENCH**
Carol married **Maurice VEATCH**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1510 M ii. **John HENCH**
John married **Carmen PONDELICK**.⁸⁴⁶

1145. Fern Louise YAPLE⁸⁴⁶ (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1995, 1117 Louisiana, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.⁸⁴⁶

Fern married **Francis Woodrow PECK**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1511 M i. **Gary Bruce PECK**
Gary married **Sara June BLANKHORN**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1512 F ii. **Cathy Lynn PECK**
Cathy married **Don Harry WAYLETT**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1513 M iii. **Thomas Evan PECK**
Thomas married **Sandy Darlene HARNER**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1514 F iv. **Constance Jeanne PECK**
Constance married **Gene Robert WENHOLZ**.⁸⁴⁶
Constance next married **Daniel Thomas YOUSO**.⁸⁴⁶

1146. Louise Edna YAPLE⁸⁴⁶ (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 August 1924 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died about 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ about age 14.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Spinal Meningitis.⁸⁴⁶

1147. Howard Edward YAPLE⁸⁴⁶ (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1926 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died about 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ about age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Pneumonia.⁸⁴⁶

1148. Elma Jeanne YAPLE (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Elma married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**.⁸⁴⁶ Donald was born on 19 January 1925 in Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 15 March 1989 in Couer D'alene, Idaho⁸⁴⁶ at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1515 F i. **Nancy DUTTON**
Nancy married someone.
- 1516 M ii. **Neal DUTTON**
Neal married **Beth**.⁸⁴⁶

1149. Dorothy Alice KLEM (*Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Dorothy married **Alvin HESHER**.⁸⁴⁶ Alvin was born about 1920⁸⁴⁶ and died about 1959⁸⁴⁶ about age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1517 F i. **Diana Louise HESHER**
Diana married **Timothy COYLE**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1518 M ii. **Steven Joseph HESHER**
Steven married **Beth Ann BERGSTADT**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1519 M iii. **Bruce Victor HESHER**
Bruce married **Carol Ann DONSBACH**.⁸⁴⁶
Bruce next married **Susan BROWER**.⁸⁴⁶

1150. Lee Wayne KLEM (*Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Lee married **Shirley Colleen NELSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1520 M i. **Michael Wayne KLEM**
Michael married **Darlene Kay SHERO**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1521 F ii. **Sherry Lee KLEM**
Sherry married **Dennis PERSICKE**.⁸⁴⁶

1151. Ray Wesley KLEM (*Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Ray married **Belva PAUL**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1522 F i. **Vickie Ray KLEM**
Ray next married **Mildred Marie ROM**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1523 M i. **Ronald Duane KLEM**
Ronald married **Caroline Rose ROBERTSON**.⁸⁴⁶
Ronald next married **Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1524 M ii. **Robert Alan KLEM**
Robert married **Mary Lou THOMAN**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1525 F iii. **Rebecca Lynette KLEM**
Rebecca married **Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER**.⁸⁴⁶

1152. Roy KLEM (*Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Roy married **Ina Marie DYE**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1526 F i. **Cynthia Ann KLEM**
Cynthia married **Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1527 M ii. **Steven Earl KLEM**
Steven married **Diane Booth MASTERS**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1528 F iii. **Susan Marie KLEM**
Susan married **Thomas Andrew KASALKO**.⁸⁴⁶

1153. Donald KLEM⁸⁴⁶ (*Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines⁸⁴⁶ at age 58.

Donald married **Maudie Lou YON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1529 F i. **Linda Kay KLEM**
Linda married **Eddie BRIDEN**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1530 F ii. **Patricia Ann KLEM**
Patricia married **Fred BUNKER**.⁸⁴⁶

Donald next married **Thelma STEWART**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1531 F i. **Leslie Marie KLEM**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1956⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1960⁸⁴⁶ at age 4.

Donald next married **Virginia**.⁸⁴⁶ Virginia was born about 1934 in Phillipines⁸⁴⁶ and died in Phillipines.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1532 M i. **Richard KLEM**
- 1533 M ii. **Victor KLEM**

1154. Ronald Erwin WITHERSPOON¹²⁴⁵ (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 27 August 1899¹²⁴⁵ and died on 24 November 1952¹²³⁷ at age 53.

Ronald married **Bertha TURNER**.¹²⁴⁵

1155. Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON¹²³⁷ (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 3 November 1901¹²⁴⁵ and died on 24 March 1972¹²³⁷ at age 70.

Jennie married **Robert Elmer COLLINS**.¹²³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1534 M i. **Charles Robert COLLINS**
Charles married someone.
- 1535 F ii. **Ethel Hannah COLLINS**
Ethel married **Frank MAYBAUER**.¹²³⁷
- 1536 F iii. **Edna Kathleen COLLINS**
Edna married **Donald BAKER**.¹²³⁷
Edna next married **Victor W. MITCHENER**¹²³⁷ (d. 8 July 1967).

Jennie next married **Lester J. KNIGHT**¹²⁴⁵ on 22 July 1941.¹²⁴⁵ Lester died on 9 April 1967.¹²³⁷

1156. Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Florence married **John KANELLOS**.¹²⁴⁵

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1537 F i. **Elaine KANELLOS**
Elaine married **Marino PERNINI**.¹²⁴⁵
- 1538 F ii. **Georgia KANELLOS**
Georgia married **James VOZIKAS**.¹²⁴⁵
- 1539 F iii. **Eugenia KANELLOS**
Eugenia married **Paul IRVIN**.¹²⁴⁵
- 1540 F iv. **Jane KANELLOS**
Jane married **Merl MITCHELL**.¹²³⁷

1157. James Eugene WITHERSPOON¹²⁴⁵ (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 March 1904¹²⁴⁵ and died in 1979¹⁵⁴⁰ at age 75.

James married **Una C. TAYLOR**¹⁵⁴¹ on 7 May 1921.¹²⁴⁵ Una died on 24 March 1996 in Washington, Indiana¹⁵⁴⁰ and was buried in 1996 in Walnut Hills Cemetery.¹⁵⁴⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Ptersburg, Indiana.¹⁵⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1541 F i. **Dorothy WITHERSPOON**
Dorothy married **GOODRID**.¹⁵⁴⁰
- 1542 F ii. **Mary Jo WITHERSPOON**
Mary married **ROBERTS**.¹⁵⁴⁰
- 1543 M iii. **Thomas WITHERSPOON**

1158. Ella Marea MEEHAN¹²⁴⁵ (*Anna Maud ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 11 August 1890.¹²⁴⁵

Ella married **John Charles FOGG**.¹²⁴⁵

1159. Verva Nadine MEEHAN¹²⁴⁵ (*Anna Maud ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 5 July 1900.¹²⁴⁵

Verva married **Alvah L. PLETCHER**.¹²⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1544 F i. **Patsy Ann PLETCHER**
Patsy married **Charles BUSOKE**.¹²⁴⁵
- 1545 F ii. **Cynthia Joyce PLETCHER**
Cynthia married **Leon CLINTON**.¹²³⁷

1160. Delbert Oland COX¹²⁴⁵ (*Mina Margie ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 March 1907¹²⁴⁵ and died on 11 June 1907.¹²³⁷

1161. Sylvia Alvina COX (*Mina Margie ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1162. Ralph Erwin COX¹²⁴⁵ (*Mina Margie ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 23 May 1913¹²⁴⁵ and died on 28 November 1916¹²³⁷ at age 3.

1163. Sheelah Cleota COX (*Mina Margie ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Sheelah married **Ishmael Hirston AYERS**.¹²⁴⁵

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1546 F i. **Shielah AYERS**
Shielah married **Milton Michael WEINER**.¹²⁴⁵
- 1547 M ii. **Raymond Cleo AYERS**
Raymond married **Martha MATTINGLY**.¹²³⁷

1164. Theodore Harold COX (*Mina Margie ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Theodore married **Frieda WILKERSON**.¹²⁴⁵

1165. Lorenzo Henry TURNER III¹⁵⁴⁶ (*Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*¹², *Arthur Henderson TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁵⁴⁷ died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵⁴⁸ at age 79, and was buried on 2 May 1995 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H. Iii/1916-1995 Also On Stone: Married/July 27/1940.

Lorenzo married **Marie F. UTZ**.¹²⁷⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 1548 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER IV**¹²⁷⁷ was born on 2 June 1942¹⁵⁴⁵ and died on 18 August 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁰ at age 58.

1166. Lulu Irene TURNER¹⁵⁵⁰ (*Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*¹², *Arthur Henderson TURNER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1918,¹⁵⁵¹ died in 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁵¹ at age 79, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/L. Irene/1918-1997.

Lulu married **Russell Irwin ARNOLD**.¹⁵⁵² Russell was born in 1917,¹⁵⁵¹ died in 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁵¹ at age 62, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/Russell I./1917-1979.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1549 F i. **Sue Ellen ARNOLD**
Sue married **Robert BURTON**¹⁴⁴⁰ (d. 1998).
Sue next married **James McKINLEY**.¹⁶⁹¹

Lulu next married **RIPLEY**.¹⁵⁵³

1167. Mary Irene FIELD¹⁵⁵⁶ (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁵⁷ died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁵⁸ at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife/Mary Irene Roman/1903-1979.
- Occupation: 1924, Clerk, F. W. Woolworth & Co.¹⁶⁹²

Mary married **John Nicholas ROMAN**,¹⁵⁵⁶ son of **John ROMAN** and **Mary GERMICK**, on 13 July 1946.¹⁵⁵⁶ John was born on 2 April 1915 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana,¹⁵⁵⁶ died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁶⁹³ at age 64, and was buried in 1979 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁶⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/John N. Roman/1915-1979.

Descendants of John Gosnold

1168. Harry Edgar FIELD (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Harry married **Nellie GOOD**,¹⁵⁵⁶ daughter of **Andrew GUTT** and **Emma MARTIN**.

1169. Lester Marion FIELD¹³¹⁰ (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁵⁹ died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida¹⁵⁶⁰ at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.¹⁵⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died Of A Heart Attack.¹⁵⁶⁰
- Occupation: Auto Mechanic, Bolt & Screw Corporation, Gary, Indiana.¹⁶⁹⁴

Lester married **Loise FLOWERS**.¹⁵⁶¹

The child from this marriage was:

1550 M i. **Stanley GREEN**

Stanley married **Barbara**.¹⁵⁶¹

Lester next married **Mabel WERNER**,¹⁵⁵⁶ daughter of **Herman WERNER** and **Agnes KOSANKE**, on 16 June 1934.¹⁵⁵⁶ Mabel was born on 8 August 1909 in Indiana,¹⁶⁹⁵ died on 9 October 1958 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁵ at age 49, and was buried on 12 October 1958 in Kouts-Graceland Cemetery, Kouts, Indiana.¹⁶⁹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Pulmonary Embolus Caused By Chronic Ulcerative Colitis.¹⁶⁹⁶
- Death Fact: Died In The Methodest Hospital, Gary, Indiana.¹⁶⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1551 F i. **Maxine Agnes FIELD**

Maxine married **Charles Robert STANINGER**¹⁵⁶³ (d. September 1973).

1552 F ii. **Glenda Lou FIELD**

Glenda married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**.¹⁵⁶³

Lester next married **Louise**¹⁵⁶² in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.¹⁵⁶³ Louise was buried in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.¹⁶⁹⁷

1170. Thelma Louise FIELD (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Thelma married **Harry GIBSON**,¹⁵⁵⁶ son of **Harrison GIBSON** and **Emma NELSON**.

1171. Floyd Melvin FIELD¹⁵⁵⁶ (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁶⁴ died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁶⁵ at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M./Field/1911-1988.

Floyd married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.¹⁵⁵⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1553 M i. **A. Eugene FIELD**¹⁶⁹⁸ was born on 27 February 1934¹⁶⁹⁸ and died on 10 August 1995¹⁶⁹⁸ at age 61.

A. married **Loretta RAINES**.¹⁶⁹⁸

1554 F ii. **Laura M. FIELD**

Laura married **Charles R. BROSS**.¹⁶⁹⁸

1555 M iii. **Robert J. FIELD**

Robert married **Cora TARWATER**.¹⁶⁹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

1556 F iv. **Beatrice G. FIELD**

Beatrice married **Charles R. MISCHKE**.

Beatrice next married **William G. MURPHEY**.¹⁶⁹⁸

1172. Helen Lucille FIELD (*Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Helen married **Earl LANDGREBE**,¹⁵⁵⁶ son of **Edward LANDGREBE** and **Benna BRODERMAN**.

1173. George Richard FIELD (*Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

George married **Georgene BLANCHARD**,¹⁵⁵⁶ daughter of **George Walter BLANCHARD** and **Mary Grace BROWN**.

Children from this marriage were:

1557 F i. **Patsy FIELD**

Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.¹⁶⁹⁹

1558 M ii. **Harold FIELD**

Harold married **Karen SHELBY**.¹⁶⁹⁹

1559 F iii. **Pam FIELD**

Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**.¹⁶⁹⁹

1560 M iv. **Walter FIELD**

1174. Alice Mabel FIELD (*Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Alice married **John HARPER**,¹⁵⁵⁶ son of **David C. HARPER** and **Emma DEWITT**.

1175. Martha Rose FIELD (*Walter Marion FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Martha married **Chuck HEPNER**.¹⁵⁷⁰

1176. Infant FIELD¹³²⁰ (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹³²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died At 7 Months Of Age.¹³²⁰

1177. Cyril George FIELD¹³²⁰ (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹³²⁰ and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida¹⁵⁷¹ at age 51.

1178. Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹⁵⁷² (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷² and died on 26 March 2008¹⁵⁷³ at age 88.

Virginia married **James Edward WILLIAMS**¹⁵⁷² on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹⁵⁷² James was born on 20 October 1920 in South Bend, Pacific County, Washington¹⁷⁰⁰ and died on 20 November 1999 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁷⁰⁰ at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

1561 F i. **Candice Ellen WILLIAMS**¹⁷⁰⁰ was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois¹⁷⁰⁰ and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois¹⁷⁰⁰ at age 26.

Candice married **Walter MATHER**.¹⁷⁰⁰

1562 M ii. **Timothy James WILLIAMS**

Timothy married **Linda KARDES**.¹⁷⁰⁰

1563 F iii. **Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS**

Descendants of John Gosnold

- Sheila married **Eldon SCOTT**.
- 1564 F iv. **Julie Ann WILLIAMS**
Julie married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.¹⁵⁷²
Julie next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.¹⁷⁰⁰
- 1565 M v. **James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.**
James married someone.

1179. Vivian Lois FIELD¹⁵⁷⁴ (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. ²*, *Thomas* Sr. ¹*) was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁴ and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁵ at age 71.

Vivian married **John Mason SULLIVAN**¹⁵⁷⁴ on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.¹⁵⁷⁶ John was born on 5 April 1919 in Nebraska¹⁵⁷⁶ and died in November 1973 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁶ at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Jack.¹³²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1566 F i. **Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN**
Patricia married **Richard HARGOT**.¹⁵⁷⁶
- 1567 F ii. **Sharon Rose SULLIVAN**
Sharon married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.¹⁵⁷⁶
- 1568 F iii. **Nancy SULLIVAN**
Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.¹⁷⁰¹
- 1569 M iv. **John Francis SULLIVAN**¹⁵⁷⁶ was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁶ and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁶ at age 28.
He never married and had no children.¹⁵⁷⁶
- 1570 F v. **Margaret Mary SULLIVAN**
Margaret married **Thomas CARNEY**.¹⁵⁷⁶

1180. Leslie Oliver FIELD¹⁵⁹¹ (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. ²*, *Thomas* Sr. ¹*) was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁹² died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida¹⁵⁹³ at age 81, and was buried in 1991.

General Notes: He was an Eagle Scout, Scout leader, secretary of Kiwanis, a member of the Masonic Lodge, Member of Chamber of Commerce, Toastmasters International, YMCA Board of Directors, First United Methodist Church Member, Meshingo mesia Country Club, President of Kiwanis Club and President of Crippled Children's Organization, Florida. He attended courses in podiatry at Ball State University, Muncy, Indiana. He was a licensed Goren Bridge Teacher, and director and author of the Field's Slam Convention of Bridge.



Leslie Oliver Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Big Pine United Methodist Church.¹⁷⁰²
- Death Cause: Heart Failure.
- Occupation: Co-Editor Of Nappanee Advanced News.¹⁵⁹³
- Residence: Betw 1910 and 1927, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰³
- Residence: Betw 1927 and 1948, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰⁴
- Occupation: 1948, Owner Of Field's Shoes, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰⁴
- Residence: 110 N. E St., Betw 1948 and 1978, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰⁵
- Residence: 1978, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida.¹⁵⁹⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

Leslie married **Wanda Gene MINARD**,¹⁵⁹⁴ daughter of **Frederick E. MINARD** and **Della NORRIS**, on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁵⁹⁵ Wanda was born on 7 August 1913 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁵⁹⁴ and died on 21 February 1999 in Highland, Michigan¹⁵⁹⁴ at age 85.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Wayne Dunham.¹⁷⁰⁶
- Church: Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰⁶
- Maid of Honor: Mary Pippen.¹⁷⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1571 F i. **Judith FIELD**

Judith married **Ned ENOCH**.¹⁷⁰⁷

Judith next married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**.¹⁷⁰⁸

1572 M ii. **Bradley George FIELD**

Bradley married **Diana Kay WHYTE**.¹⁷⁰⁹

1181. Howard* Allen FIELD¹⁵⁹⁶ (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁵⁹⁷ was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,¹⁶¹ died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California¹⁵⁹⁸ at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.¹⁵⁹⁹

General Notes: Howard told Eugene that he remembers his grandmother, Lavica Field, taking him and his brother Les by the hand and leading them to see the body of their grandfather, George, in his house in Valparaiso, Indiana, at 1001 Oak Street.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.¹⁷¹⁰
- Death Cause: Died From Cancer Of The Colon.¹⁷¹¹
- Miscellaneous (2): Member Of The Kingsburg River Golf And County Club.¹⁷¹²
- Nickname: Hod, Hodge.¹⁷⁰³
- Occupation: Advertisement Layout, Fresno Bee, Fresno, California, Antique Dealer, 1976-88.¹⁷¹³
- Graduation: 1929, Graduated Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷¹⁴
- Residence: 105 Metzler St., Betw 1938 and 1945, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Locke Twp., Indiana.¹⁷¹⁵
- Residence: Betw 1945 and 1950, 410 Thor, St., Turlock, California.¹⁷⁰³
- Immigration: 1 September 1945, Moved From Nappanee, Indiana, To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.¹⁷⁰³
- Immigration: 1950, From Turlock To Fresno, California/Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA.¹⁷⁰³
- Residence: Betw 1950 and 1972, 3943 Maywood Dr., Fresno, California.¹⁷⁰³
- Residence: Betw 1972 and 1989, 40193 Rd. 32, Kingsburg, California.¹⁷⁰³
- Immigration: 1973, From Fresno To Kingsburg, California.¹⁷⁰³
- Retirement: 1976.
- Tombstone Inscription: 8 December 1988, Our Beloved Husband/Dad And Grandpa/Howard A. Field/Sept. 27 1911-Dec. 2, 1988/Precious Memories.



Wanda Gene Minard



Howard Allen Field

Descendants of John Gosnold

Howard* married **Miriam* Elaine GRASZ**,¹⁶⁰⁰ daughter of **Floyd* May GRASZ** and **Tressa* Ethel WILSON**, on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶⁰¹
Miriam* was born on 28 May 1918 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷¹⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Robert Mcandrew.¹⁷¹⁷
- Church: Nappanee Methodist Church.¹⁷¹⁷
- Food service: Misses Myrtle Mae Field And Mary Field.¹⁷¹⁷
- Maid of Honor: Esther Pippen.¹⁷¹⁷
- Music: Cora Stuckman.¹⁷¹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.¹⁷¹⁸
- Church Affiliation: The First Church Of The Brethren, Nappanee, Indiana.¹⁷¹⁹
- Occupation: Antique Dealer.¹⁷¹⁸
- Occupation: Oganist.¹⁷¹⁷
- Graduation: 1936, Graduated From Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Indiana.¹⁷¹⁷
- Occupation: Betw 1936 and 1938, CerK-Stenographer For The Indiana State Employment Office, Elkhart Office.¹⁷²⁰



Miriam Elaine Grasz
Field

Children from this marriage were:

1573 M i. **Eugene* Allen FIELD**

Eugene* married **Anne* Elizabeth HEALY**.¹⁷²¹

1574 M ii. **John Wayne FIELD**¹⁷²² was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷²³ was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California¹⁷²⁴ at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.¹⁷²⁵

John married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**.¹⁷²⁶

1575 M iii. **Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD**

Dennis married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.¹⁷²⁷

1182. Glen Wallace FIELD¹⁶⁰² (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶⁰³ died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁶⁰⁴ at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.¹⁶⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Matthew Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.¹⁶⁰⁴
- Military: Navy, Second World War.¹⁷²⁸
- Graduation: 1933, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷²⁹
- Residence: 10 October 1935, 703 West Market St., Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷²⁹
- Residence: 1959, Austin, Texas.¹⁷⁰⁴
- Occupation: Bef 1965, Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷³⁰
- Occupation: Betw 1965 and 1980, Salesman For Bankers Life Insurance Company.¹⁶⁰⁴



Glen Field

Descendants of John Gosnold

Glen married **Elnora ROBINSON**,¹⁶⁰⁵ daughter of **Ed ROBINSON** and **Unknown**, on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶⁰⁵ The marriage ended in divorce. Elnora was born on 10 June 1916¹⁶¹ and died in 1967¹⁷³¹ at age 51.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Howard Allen Field.¹⁷²⁹
- Food service: Myrtle Mae Field.¹⁷²⁹
- Location: Home Of Elnora's Parents.¹⁷²⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: 1934, Wakarusa High School, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷²⁹

The child from this marriage was:

1576 F i. **Suellen FIELD**

Suellen married **David F. GEYER**.¹⁷³²

Glen next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**.¹⁶⁰⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1577 M i. **Michael Eugene FIELD**

Michael married **Abbie**.¹⁷³³

Michael next married **Lori SORENSEN**.¹⁷³¹

1183. Myrtle Mae FIELD¹⁶⁰⁷ (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶⁰⁸ died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana¹⁶⁰⁹ at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶⁰⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Starke Memorial Hospital.¹⁷³⁴
- Residence: Baldwin Lake, Union County, Michigan.
- Residence: Chesterton, Indiana.
- Residence: Knox, Knox County, Michigan.
- Residence: Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷³⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Williams (Top) Myrtle M./1917-1990.

Myrtle married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**,¹⁶¹⁰ son of **Jacob S. WILLIAMS** and **Emma Belle THOMPSON**, on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶¹¹ Jacob was born on 31 December 1911 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio,¹⁷³⁵ died on 9 December 1983 in Union, Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan¹⁷³⁶ at age 71, and was buried on 12 December 1983 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷³⁷

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷³⁸
- Food service: Rae Ellen Field, Mary Field, Wanda Minard And Elnora Robinson.¹⁷³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Myocardial Infarction.¹⁷³⁹
- Military: World War II, Tec5 Us Army.¹⁷⁴⁰
- Occupation: Printer.¹⁷³⁹
- Residence: Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan.¹⁷³⁹
- Retirement: 1776, Nappanee Advanced News And Chesterton Tribune.¹⁷⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

1578 F i. **Linda Rae WILLIAMS**

Linda married someone.

Linda married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**.¹⁷⁴²

1579 F ii. **Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS**



Elnora Robinson



Myrtle Mae Field



Jake Samuel Williams

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 1580 M iii. Penny married **Harold GREENWELL**.¹⁷⁴¹
Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III
Jacob married **Carolyn HAYES**.¹⁷⁴³
- 1581 F iv. **Peggy Joan WILLIAMS**
Peggy married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**.¹⁷⁴⁴
- 1582 M v. **Donald Ray WILLIAMS**
Donald married **Angie KENNARD**.¹⁷⁴¹

1184. Eugene Chester FIELD¹⁶¹² (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,¹⁶¹³ died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶¹³ at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶¹⁴



Eugene Chester Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died As A Result Of Wounds Received In A Collision With Car While Riding His Bike.¹⁶¹³
- Tombstone Inscription: Eugene C./Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/1920-1936 & Small Plaque Eugene Chester/Field/1920-1936.

1185. Mary Lavica FIELD (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Mary married **Merle E. CLOUSE**,¹⁶¹⁵ son of **William H. CLOUSE** and **Frankie MINER**. Merle was born on 29 July 1918 in Nappanee, Locke Township, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁶¹⁵ died on 22 October 1987 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁷⁴⁵ at age 69, and was buried on 24 October 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁴⁵



Merl Clouse

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Nappanee United Methodist Church.¹⁷⁴⁵
- Death Fact: Died In Elkhart General Hospital.¹⁷⁴⁵
- Occupation: Doors & Drawers, Elkhart, Indiana.¹⁷⁴⁵
- Occupation: Nappanee Advance-News.¹⁷⁴⁵
- Residence: 704 E. Walnut St. Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁴⁵
- Graduation: 1937, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁴⁶
- Occupation: 1941, Driver For Huffman Bakery.¹⁷⁴⁶
- Residence: 1944, 351 Locke, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 1583 F i. **Karen CLOUSE**
Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**.¹⁷⁴⁸
- 1584 M ii. **David Eugene CLOUSE**¹⁷⁴⁵ was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁴⁹ died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁵⁰ and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵⁰
- 1585 F iii. **Rebecca CLOUSE**
Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**.
- 1586 F iv. **Susan Marie CLOUSE**
Susan married **Dana BROWN**.¹⁷⁵¹

1186. Guy Arthur FIELD¹⁶¹⁶ (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁶¹⁷ died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁶¹⁷ and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶¹⁷

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur/Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/June 13-14, 1929 & Small Plaque Guy Arthur Field/1929-1929.

1187. Rae Ellen FIELD¹⁶¹⁸ (*Harvey* Oliver FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶¹⁹ and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California¹⁶²⁰ at age 77.



Rae Ellen Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Owner And Operator Of 5Th Street Deli, Michigan City, Indiana.¹⁷⁵²
- Occupation: Owner And Operator Of The Bookworm, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵²
- Graduation: 1949, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵³
- Occupation: 1950, Secretary To Nappanee High School Principal.¹⁷⁵³
- Occupation: Owned and operated Wenger Mechanical, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵⁴

Rae married **Darwin Dean WENGER**¹⁶²¹ on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²² Darwin was born on 25 February 1929 in Jimtown, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁵⁵ died on 21 August 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁶²¹ at age 58, and was buried in 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²¹



Darwin Wenger

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: Home Of Harvey And Marie Field, Parents Of Bride.¹⁷⁵³

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died At The Elkhart General Hospital.¹⁶²¹
- Residence: Eagle Lake, Edwardsburg, Michigan.¹⁶²¹
- Alt. Birth: 25 February 1928, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²¹
- Graduation: 1946, Jamestown High School, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵³
- Residence: 1950, 115 East Walnut Ave, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵³
- Residence: 1959, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰⁴
- Occupation: Betw 1963 and 1987, Owner And Operator Of Wenger Electric Co., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁶²¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1587 M i. **Kent Alan WENGER**¹⁷⁵⁶ was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁷⁵⁵ and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona¹⁷⁵⁷ at age 53.
- 1588 F ii. **Karol Lee WENGER**
Karol married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.¹⁷⁵⁵
- 1589 F iii. **Janelle WENGER**
- 1590 F iv. **Lynn Ann WENGER**
Lynn married **Arthur MATTOX**.¹⁷⁵⁸
Lynn next married **Mark BORSA**.¹⁷⁵⁸
- 1591 F v. **Lisa Rae WENGER**¹⁷⁵⁶ was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁵⁹ died on 7 January 1966¹⁶²¹ at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵⁹
- 1592 M vi. **David Joel WENGER**
David married **Rose**.¹⁷⁵⁵
David next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.¹⁷⁶⁰
- 1593 M vii. **Eric Christian WENGER**

1188. Marjorie Helene FIELD¹³²⁰ (*George Nelson FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³²⁰ and died in 1996 at age 76.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1986, 1242 Fordham Dr., Sun City Center, Florida 33570.¹⁶²⁶

Marjorie married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**,¹³²⁰ son of **Bradley HOLT** and **Ruth Margaret PARRY**, on 15 September 1937.¹³²⁰ Gilbert was born on 17 May 1913 in Murray, Kentucky¹³²⁰ and died on 6 October 1979 in Bradenton, Florida¹³²⁰ at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Cremated.¹³²⁰
- Death Fact: Died In Blake Hospital.¹³²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1594 M i. **Jon Gilbert HOLT**

1595 M ii. **Michael Lewis HOLT**¹⁵⁷⁰ was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³²⁰ and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida¹⁷⁶¹ at age 59.

Michael married **Susan WEISSENBORN**.¹⁷⁶²

1189. Katheryn Louise FIELD (*George Nelson FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Katheryn married **James David RUNNION**,¹³²⁰ son of **Jerry A. RUNNION** and **Elizabeth Geneva FORCE**.

1190. Robert STONE¹⁶³⁰ (*Effie FIELD*¹², *Keen R. FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born about 1903 in Indiana.¹³³⁸

1191. James K. STONE (*Effie FIELD*¹², *Keen R. FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1192. Theresa STONE (*Effie FIELD*¹², *Keen R. FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1193. Irven WILSON¹³⁵⁶ (*Allie May SMITH*¹², *Grace A. FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶³¹ and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana¹³⁵⁶ at age 66.

Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.¹³⁵⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1596 F i. **Beverly WILSON**

Beverly married **Chris BUSENBARK**.¹³⁵⁷

1194. James Earl KINNEY¹³⁶⁰ (*William Jackson KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 February 1904.¹³⁶⁰

James married **Gwendolen CORBETT**¹³⁶⁰ on 17 October 1931.¹³⁶⁰ Gwendolen was born on 20 September 1904.¹³⁶⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1597 M i. **James E. KINNEY Jr.**

James married **Hanna (?) WHITNEY**¹³⁶⁰ (d. June 1962).

1195. Helen KINNEY¹³⁶⁰ (*William Jackson KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 September 1906.¹³⁶⁰

Helen married **Garrick George WITHER**¹³⁶⁰ on 6 January 1925.¹³⁶⁰ Garrick was born on 7 May 1899¹³⁶⁰ and died on 1 February 1954¹³⁶⁰ at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

1598 F i. **Helen Margaret WITHER**

Helen married **Charles GILGEN**.¹³⁶⁰

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 1599 M ii. **John William WITHER**
John married **Carlee (?) Ann JOHNSON**.
- 1600 F iii. **Carol Ann WITHER**

1196. Donald Wilson KINNEY¹³⁶⁵ (*Charles Lewis KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹³⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1954, Taft, Kern County, California.¹⁷⁶³
- Residence: 1981, Seattle, King County, Washington.¹⁷⁶³

Donald married **FABRY**.¹³⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1601 M i. **Michael KINNEY**
- 1602 M ii. **Nicholas KINNEY**
- 1603 M iii. **John KINNEY**

1197. John C. KINNEY (*Charles Lewis KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

John married **Gladys McGILL**.¹³⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1604 F i. **Alice K. KINNEY**
Alice married **Guerena**.
- 1605 F ii. **Janene KINNEY**
- 1606 F iii. **Nancy Beryl KINNEY**

1198. Glenn KINNEY (*Arthur Wilson KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Glenn married **Laura (?) CARDOZA**.¹³⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1607 M i. **Allan Cardoza KINNEY**
Allan married **(?) Darleen STEELE**.¹³⁶⁰
- 1608 M ii. **Kent KINNEY**

1199. Cleo WHITENER (*Carrie Belle KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Cleo married **Emmett (?) HELMS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1609 M i. **Jeffry Lewis HELMS**
- 1610 M ii. **Erick HELMS**

1200. Jean Lenore WHITENER (*Carrie Belle KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Jean married **Jackson PENNER**.¹³⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1611 M i. **Leonard Burce PENNER**
- 1612 F ii. **Linda Jean PENNER**

1201. Ruth WHITENER (*Carrie Belle KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Ruth married **Arvil REED**.¹³⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1613 F i. **Trayce REED**
- 1614 M ii. **Alexander Albert REED**

1202. Dorothy KINNEY¹³⁶⁰ (Robert H. KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 9 April 1913.¹³⁶⁰

1203. Tobe A. FIELD¹⁶³⁵ (Tobias S. FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁶³⁶ died on 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado¹⁶³⁵ at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1923, 222 N Embree, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁷⁶⁴
- Occupation: 1935, Hot Air Furnaces And Sheet Metal Work.¹⁴⁸²
- Residence: 1935, 233 N. West, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸²
- Retirement: 1968.¹⁶³⁸

Tobe married **Mildred**.¹⁶³⁵ Mildred was born on 23 March 1905,¹⁶³⁵ died on 2 May 1987 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶³⁵ at age 82, and was buried in May 1987 in White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 1615 F i. **Mary Jane FIELD**
Mary married **JOHNSON**.¹⁶³⁸
- 1616 F ii. **Carol FIELD**
Carol married **SCHAFFER**.¹⁶³⁸

1204. Marjorie FIELD (Tobias S. FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Marjorie married **HUBBARD**.¹⁶³⁸

1205. Pauline FIELD (Tobias S. FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Pauline married **RIEGER**.¹⁶³⁸

1206. Louise FIELD (Tobias S. FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Louise married **William AUFTERHAAR**.¹⁶³⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1617 F i. **Barbara A. AUFTERHAAR**
- 1618 F ii. **Jean AUFTERHAAR**
Jean married **SIMMONS**.¹⁷⁶⁵

1207. Maurice E. FIELD (Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1208. Robert S. FIELD¹⁶⁴¹ (Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁶⁴² and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey¹⁶⁴³ at age 82.

Robert married **Wanda Katherine LINIGER**,¹⁶⁴³ daughter of **Jacob LINIGER** and **Rosa HANNI**.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1619 F i. **Jennifer Lynn FIELD**
Jennifer married **Dale Robert PRITCHETT**.¹⁶⁴³
- 1620 F ii. **Karen Kay FIELD**
Karen married **Rod Wren SMYTH**.¹⁶⁴³
Karen next married **Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM**.¹⁶⁴³
- 1621 F iii. **Cyndi Beth FIELD**
Cyndi married **Thomas Russel COWLAND**.¹⁶⁴³
- 1622 F iv. **Marjin De DE FIELD**
Marjin married **John Thomas BARRACLOUGH**.¹⁶⁴³

1209. Robert Byron FIELD¹⁶⁴⁶ (*Eldren Ellis FIELD*¹², *Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 22 January 1916 and died on 1 April 1990¹⁶⁴⁷ at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Maintenance, Lee Way Truck Lines.¹⁶⁴⁷
- Residence: Warrick County, Indiana.¹⁶⁴⁷
- Residence: 1990, Gilbertsville, Kentucky.

Robert married **Ferne WOOD**.¹⁶⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1623 F i. **Bonnie Kaye FIELD**
Bonnie married **Leroyce AYERS**.¹⁷⁶⁶
- 1624 M ii. **Richard Byron FIELD**
Richard married **Rebecca**.¹⁶⁴⁸

Robert next married **Mary Frances**.¹⁶⁴⁷

1210. Billie Jane FIELD (*Eldren Ellis FIELD*¹², *Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Billie married **Robert DODD**.¹⁶⁴⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 1625 F i. **Jane Anne DODD**
Jane married **Louis RIPLEY**.¹⁶⁴⁸

Billie next married **SCHMITT**.¹⁶⁴⁷

1211. Elizabeth Fannie FIELD (*Maletius F. FIELD*¹², *Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1212. Nellrose FIELD (*Maletius F. FIELD*¹², *Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1213. Mary Helen FIELD (*Walter B. FIELD*¹², *Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Mary married **WOODS**.¹⁶⁴⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 1626 M i. **Mike WOODS**

1214. Clarence Sylvester RENNER (*Sarah Evaline FAWCETT*¹², *Grace F. FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Clarence married someone.

His child was:

1627 M i. **Son RENNER**

Son married someone.

1215. Roy BEVERLY¹⁶⁵⁰ (*George W. BEVERLY*¹², *Emeline FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵⁰ and was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Roy/Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/July 7, 1889.

1216. Elmer L. BEVERLY¹⁶⁵¹ (*George W. BEVERLY*¹², *Emeline FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵¹ died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵¹ at age 4, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elmer L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 24, 1891/Mar. 9 1896.

1217. Cora A. BEVERLY¹⁶⁵² (*George W. BEVERLY*¹², *Emeline FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵² died on 15 September 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵² at age 4, and was buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵²

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Cora A./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/ Oct. 25, 1892/Sept. 15. 1897.

1218. Stella M. BEVERLY¹⁶⁵³ (*George W. BEVERLY*¹², *Emeline FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵³ died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵³ at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵³

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Stella M./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 6, 1894/Feb. 17, 1896.

1219. George L. BEVERLY¹⁶⁵⁴ (*George W. BEVERLY*¹², *Emeline FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵⁴ died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁶⁵⁴ at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: George L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Jan. 2, 1908/Jan. 27, 1909.

1220. Hazel Irene PRYOR⁹⁹² (*George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 59.

Hazel married **Artimus Ward HESKETT**⁹⁹² son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Artimus was born on 5 September 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² died on 4 May 1975 in Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 66, and was buried in Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

1628 M i. **Ward Lee HESKETT**

Ward married **Joyce Marjean HOWARD**⁹⁹² (d. 18 March 1979).

1629 M ii. **Garry Dean HESKETT**⁹⁹² was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 3 August 1932.⁹⁹²

1221. Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR⁹⁹² (*George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 59.

Ernest married **Elsie Elzira MORAIN**⁹⁹² on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹² Elsie was born on 29 June 1909 in Illinois.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1630 F i. **Imogene Olga PRYOR**
Imogene married **Charles Louis GOODE**.⁹⁹²
- 1631 F ii. **Joyce Drusella PRYOR**⁹⁹² was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 36.
- 1632 M iii. **George Ernest PRYOR**
George married **Cecelia Paige BELANGEE**.⁹⁹²
- 1633 M iv. **James Richard PRYOR**⁹⁹² was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²
James married **Carol Mae ROEGGE**.⁹⁹²
- 1634 M v. **Harry Lee PRYOR**
Harry married **Eileen Elizabeth COX**.⁹⁹²

1222. Lena Blanch PRYOR⁹⁹² (*George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 77.

Lena married **Basil L. REESE**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1635 U i. **Infant REESE**.⁹⁹²
- 1636 M ii. **Harold Eugene REESE**⁹⁹² was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 60.
Harold married **Doris STONE**.⁹⁹²
Harold next married **Sandy**.⁹⁹²
- 1637 M iii. **Carl Lyndel REESE**
Carl married **Loretta SCHOFIELD**.⁹⁹²
- 1638 M iv. **William Ralph REESE**
William married **Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOSS**.⁹⁹²

Lena next married **Frankie SCHROEDER**⁹⁹² on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Illinois.⁹⁹² Frankie was born on 23 November 1913⁹⁹² and died on 18 April 1983 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 69.

1223. Chesley Harvey PRYOR¹⁴¹⁷ (*George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.⁹⁹²

Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie PAINTER**,⁹⁹² daughter of **Francis PAINTER** and **Louesia LOVELL**, on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹² Nola was born on 29 June 1913 in Wrights, Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² died on 1 June 1984 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 70, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1639 M i. **Delmer Harvey PRYOR**⁹⁹² was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri⁹⁹² at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.⁹⁹²
- 1640 F ii. **Carol Marie PRYOR**
Carol married **Joel Kevin LASSWELL**.⁹⁹²
Carol next married **Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS**.⁹⁹²

1224. Ruby Mae PRYOR¹⁴¹⁵ (*George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁵

Descendants of John Gosnold

Ruby married **Eugene GILLIS**,¹⁴¹⁵ son of **Edward GILLIS** and **Lurrah EMERY**, on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹² Eugene was born on 18 July 1907 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois,¹⁴¹⁵ died on 17 January 1986 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴¹⁵ at age 78, and was buried in 1986 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1641 M i. **John Gilbert GILLIS**
John married **Patsy Alice FISHER**.⁹⁹²
John next married **Dorothy CAMERR**.⁹⁹²
John next married **Marylou DRAKE**.⁹⁹²
- 1642 F ii. **Betty June GILLIS**
Betty married **Robert Glen DOUGLAS**.⁹⁹²
- 1643 M iii. **Harvey Lee GILLIS**
Harvey married **Arlette Marie ORTOLA**.⁹⁹²
- 1644 M iv. **Fredrick Eugene GILLIS**
Fredrick married **Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH**.⁹⁹²
Fredrick next married **Constance Louise BARNES**.
Fredrick next married **Linda Lou SCHOON**.⁹⁹²
- 1645 M v. **Howard Richard GILLIS**
Howard married **Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ**.⁹⁹²
Howard next married **Doris SMITH**.⁹⁹²
- 1646 F vi. **Donna Faye GILLIS**⁹⁹² was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 46.
Donna married **Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL**⁹⁹² (d. 14 June 1991) on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²
- 1647 M vii. **George Edward GILLIS**
George married **Patricia Joe DESKOVICH**.⁹⁹²

1225. Infant PRYOR⁹⁹² (*George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² died on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² and was buried in January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

1226. Paul Orville Young PRYOR⁹⁹² (*George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),⁹⁹² and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

1227. Claude Eugene PRYOR⁹⁹² (*George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² died on 23 July 1977 in California⁹⁹² at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.⁹⁹²

Claude married **Josephine Jeanette RICCI**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1648 M i. **Russell Eugene PRYOR**
Russell married **Jannette McFURLIN**.⁹⁹²
- 1649 M ii. **Rodney Eugene PRYOR**
Rodney married **Sedonia LEIGHTON**.⁹⁹²
Rodney next married **Ruth Elaine MUDGE**.⁹⁹²
- 1650 M iii. **Roger Eugene PRYOR**
Roger married **Linda Ann KAES**.⁹⁹²

Descendants of John Gosnold

1228. Beulah Elma DAWDY¹⁴²⁴ (Albert Elmer DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born in August 1899.¹⁴⁰⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Clarksville, Tennessee.¹⁰²⁴

Beulah married **Homer S. PACHALL**.¹⁰²⁴

1229. Mildred Marie DAWDY (Albert Elmer DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Mildred married **Paul E. TRAMP**.¹⁰²⁴

The child from this marriage was:

1651 F i. **Virginia TRAMP**

Virginia married **Roger SEVERANCE**.¹⁰²⁴

1230. Dorothy Isabelle DAWDY (Albert Elmer DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Dorothy married **George EACRET**.¹⁰²⁴

1231. Murl A. DAWDY (Denver Lloyd DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1232. Kenneth DAWDY (Denver Lloyd DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1233. Ruby DAWDY (Denver Lloyd DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1234. Harley DAWDY (Curtis Lee DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1235. Opal DAWDY (Curtis Lee DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1236. Orvis DAWDY (Curtis Lee DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1237. Archie Lee CLARK¹⁴⁰⁸ (Sarah Lucretia DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born about 1902.¹⁰²⁴

1238. Gladys Donna CLARK (Sarah Lucretia DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Gladys married **FORRESTER**.¹⁴⁰⁸

1239. Arthur Eugene CLARK (Sarah Lucretia DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1240. Ethel DAWDY (Grover Cleveland DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1241. Ralph DAWDY (Grover Cleveland DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Descendants of John Gosnold

1242. Russel Owen DAWDY¹⁴⁰⁸ (*Owen DAWDY*¹², *Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 80, and was buried in 1987 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴⁰⁸

Russel married **Anna Louise MONROE**.¹⁴⁰⁸

1243. Stella DAWDY (*Owen DAWDY*¹², *Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Stella married **KESSINGER**.¹⁰²⁴

Stella next married **Harvey SURBECK**.¹⁴⁰⁸

1244. Hazel DAWDY¹⁴⁰⁸ (*Owen DAWDY*¹², *Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Hazel married **Leslie Charles FLATT**.¹⁴⁰⁸

The child from this marriage was:

1652 M i. **Lester T. FLATT**

Lester married someone.

1245. Guy B. DAWDY¹⁴⁰⁸ (*Owen DAWDY*¹², *Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 7 March 1911,¹⁴⁰⁸ died on 3 January 1978 at age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Guy married **Doris V. FORD**.

1246. Eileen DAWDY (*Owen DAWDY*¹², *Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Eileen married **Donald FORESTER**.¹⁰²⁴

Eileen next married **Buell GRAFTON**.¹⁰²⁴

1247. Helen DAWDY (*Owen DAWDY*¹², *Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Helen married **James RODGERS**.¹⁴⁰⁸

Helen next married **Kenyon FITZGERALD**.¹⁰²⁴

1248. Geraldine DAWDY (*Troy Leroy DAWDY*¹², *Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1249. Ivan DAWDY (*Troy Leroy DAWDY*¹², *Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1250. Basil DAWDY (*Troy Leroy DAWDY*¹², *Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1251. Devere DAWDY (*Mary Florinda FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Devere married someone.

His child was:

1653 M i. **Robert Devere DAWDY**

Robert married someone.

Descendants of John Gosnold

1252. Georgia Alice FARMER¹⁴³⁰ (*George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ at age 90.

Georgia married someone.

Her child was:

1654 M i. **Son FARMER**

Georgia married **George Glenn FORD**,¹⁴³⁴ son of **William FORD** and **Lora SCHUTZ**, on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁴ George was born on 29 March 1906 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 1 January 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

1655 M i. **Gilbert FORD**

Gilbert married **Betty**.¹⁴³⁴

1656 M ii. **Darrell FORD**

Darrell married **Delores**.¹⁴³⁴

1657 M iii. **Harold FORD**

Harold married **Phyllis**.¹⁴³⁴

1658 F iv. **Ruth FORD**

Ruth married **Martin BRUCE**.¹⁴³⁴

1659 F v. **Doris FORD**

Doris married **Dale MORRIS**.¹⁴³⁴

1253. Ewell Ricie FARMER¹⁴³⁴ (*George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁶⁵⁵ at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Yewell.¹⁴³⁴

1254. Sarah Katherine FARMER¹⁴³⁴ (*George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁶

1255. Loral Dennis FARMER¹⁴³⁴ (*George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ at age 63.

Loral married **Dorothy Ann COX**,¹⁴³⁴ daughter of **Arthur COX** and **Margaret THOMAS**, on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.¹⁴³⁴ Dorothy was born on 7 November 1922 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 10 May 1967 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

1660 M i. **Daniel Dennis FARMER**

Daniel married **Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD**.¹⁴³⁴

Daniel next married **Beverly SAVAGE**.¹⁴³⁴

Daniel next married **Lucille WINDER**.¹⁴³⁴

1661 F ii. **Phyllis Ann FARMER**

Phyllis married **Darrell EVANS**.¹⁴³⁴

Phyllis next married **Glenn STAATS**.¹⁴³⁴

1662 F iii. **Connie Lou FARMER**

Connie married **David VELASQUEZ**.¹⁴³⁴

Loral next married **Paulette TURNER**.¹⁴³⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

1663 M i. **Reginald Fordado FARMER**

1256. Clifford Smith FARMER¹⁴³⁴ (*George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ at age 61.

Clifford married **Grace E. FRY**,¹⁴³⁴ daughter of **Clarence FRY** and **Mary PAST**.

Children from this marriage were:

1664 M i. **Ronald Clifford FARMER**

Ronald married **Jaelyn SPANGENBEN**.¹⁴³⁴

1665 F ii. **Susan Marie FARMER**

Susan married **David Kenneth BYE**.¹⁴³⁴

1257. Rosie Mae FARMER (*George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Rosie married **Gail Robert BRUNK**,¹⁴³⁴ son of **Charles BRUNK** and **Sidney ARMSTRONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

1666 F i. **Frances Irene BRUNK**

Frances married **Roy Edward SMAY**.¹⁴³⁴

1667 F ii. **Delores Ann BRUNK**

Delores married **Robert Keith FAIR**.¹⁴³⁴

1258. Jessie Elam FARMER (*George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Jessie married **Betty MARSH**,¹⁴³⁴ daughter of **John MARSH** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

1668 M i. **Edward Elam FARMER**

Edward married **Linda Sue BROWNING**.¹⁴³⁴

Edward next married **Lupita MONTEJO**.¹⁴³⁴

1669 F ii. **Linda Lou FARMER**

Linda married **Dale FOUTS**.¹⁴³⁴

Linda next married **Charlie GRADY**.¹⁴³⁴

1670 M iii. **Ricky Rae FARMER**

Ricky married **Rebecca Lynn BENZ**.¹⁴³⁴

Ricky next married **Susan McGUINNIS**.¹⁴³⁴

1259. Lida Ruth FARMER¹⁴³⁴ (*George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois¹⁴³⁴ at age 3.

1260. George Wasghington FARMER II (*George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

George married **Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF**,¹⁴³⁴ daughter of **William COSGRIFF** and **Margaret STOUFFE**.

Children from this marriage were:

1671 F i. **Elizabeth Ann FARMER**

Elizabeth married **Robert Lee BUSKE**.¹⁴³⁴

Elizabeth next married **Gary Paul LAHEY**.¹⁴³⁴

1672 M ii.

Descendants of John Gosnold

George Washington FARMER Jr.

George married **Vallerie Dee CAMP**.¹⁴³⁴

1673 F iii. **Kathryn Diane FARMER**

Kathryn married **John Corbet PENDEGAST**.¹⁴³⁴

1674 F iv. **Randy Sue FARMER**

Randy married **Kenneth Brian IDLER**.¹⁴³⁴

1261. Thelma Olive FARMER (*George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Thelma married **Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr.**,¹⁴³⁴ son of **Harvey SORRELL** and **Florence GROSS**.

Children from this marriage were:

1675 M i. **Harvey Ovid SORRELL III**

Harvey married **Diana STOUT**.¹⁴³⁴

Harvey next married **Kathy FARMER**.¹⁴³⁴

Harvey next married **Cap Sun HAUS**.¹⁴³⁴

1676 F ii. **Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.**

Thelma married **Gary Wayne GUINN**.¹⁴³⁴

1677 M iii. **Samuel Eugene SORRELL**

Samuel married **Anita Faye RICHARDSON**.¹⁴³⁴

1678 F iv. **Sharon Mae SORRELL**

Sharon married **David MORRIS**.¹⁴³⁴

Sharon next married **Kim Duane LASH**.¹⁴³⁴

1679 F v. **Deborah Ann SORRELL**

Deborah married **Gary Lynn SPRAY**.¹⁴³⁴

Deborah next married **Randy Gene DEVAROSE**.¹⁴³⁴

Deborah next married **Allen Dale LANDES**.¹⁴³⁴

1680 F vi. **Daniella Mae SORRELL**

1262. Son FARMER (*Chester T. FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1263. Rosa V. GWALTNEY (*Nellie May FIELD¹², Charles Perry FIELD¹¹, Stephen Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Stephen Lewis FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Rosa married **Ralph Gordon COOK**,¹⁰⁴⁷ son of **John J. COOK** and **Unknown**. Ralph was born on 20 August 1907¹⁷⁶⁷ and died on 28 September 1978¹⁷⁶⁷ at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

1681 F i. **Nancy Jean COOK**

Nancy married **Robert William FLYNN**¹⁷⁶⁷ (d. 1968).

Nancy next married **Lester TURNER**.¹⁷⁶⁷

Nancy next married **Gordon LEWIS**¹⁷⁶⁷ (d. 14 February 1996).

1264. Emma Maurine KRILE (*Elmer Louis KRILE¹², Matilda Lovella FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Emma married **Clarence KOLKWARF**.¹⁶⁵⁸

Emma next married **Carter McCABE**.¹⁰⁶⁶

1265. Melvin Charles KRILE¹⁶⁵⁸ (*Elmer Louis KRILE¹², Matilda Lovella FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁶⁵⁸ and died in 1960¹⁴⁵¹ at age 26.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Melvin married **Shirley FINDLAY**.¹⁶⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1682 M i. **Derick KRILE**

1683 F ii. **Marrianna KRILE**

Marrianna married **MOFFETT**.¹⁴⁴⁷

1266. Nina Eileen SCHRIMPF (*Emma Louise KRILE¹², Matilda Lovella FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Nina married **James Isaac FENDER**.¹⁴⁵¹

1267. Kay Annette KRILE (*Frederick Henry KRILE¹², Matilda Lovella FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1268. Judith Ann BIEHLER (*Gertrude Fern KRILE¹², Matilda Lovella FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Judith married **Darrell Lee LOGAN**.¹⁶⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1684 M i. **Scott Michael LOGAN**

Scott married **Amy**.¹⁴⁴⁷

1685 F ii. **Nicki Michelle LOGAN**

Nicki married **JONS**.¹⁴⁴⁷

1269. Stephen Douglas KULL (*Harold Kenneth KULL¹², Bessie W. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Stephen married **Lora PHIPPS**.¹⁰⁷⁷

Children from this marriage were:

1686 M i. **Steven Todd KULL**

1687 F ii. **Ashley Dawn KULL**

1270. Douglas Harold KULL (*Harold Kenneth KULL¹², Bessie W. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Douglas married **Melissa GEORGE**.¹⁰⁷⁷

Children from this marriage were:

1688 M i. **Trent Christian KULL**

1689 F ii. **Tressa Christina KULL**

1271. Susan KULL (*Ivan KULL¹², Bessie W. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Susan married **Lawrence MAUCK**.¹⁰⁷⁷

1272. Marsha KULL (*Ivan KULL¹², Bessie W. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Marsha married **David ALBERT**.¹⁰⁷⁷

1273. Gene D. IRVIN (*Viola June HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1274. Larry HELMAN (*Henry John HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

1275. Carol HELMAN (*Henry John HELMAN*¹², *Ada Gay FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1276. Jerry HELMAN (*Henry John HELMAN*¹², *Ada Gay FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1277. Dawn HELMAN (*Henry John HELMAN*¹², *Ada Gay FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1278. Penny Sue HELMAN (*Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*¹², *Ada Gay FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Penny married **Jerry MONTGOMERY**.¹⁴⁵⁸

The child from this marriage was:

1690 M i. **Brian Keith MONTGOMERY**

Brian married **Shelly**.¹⁴⁵⁸

1279. Patricia Jane HELMAN (*Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*¹², *Ada Gay FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Patricia married **David Lee TRACY**.¹⁴⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1691 F i. **Amy Jane TRACY**

Amy married **Greg Alan McClURE**.¹⁴⁵⁸

1692 F ii. **Camilla Beth TRACY**

Camilla married **Greg Alan WHITKANACK**.¹⁴⁵⁸

Patricia next married **Gerald GUTHRIE**.¹⁶⁶¹

1280. Pamela Jean HELMAN (*Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*¹², *Ada Gay FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Pamela married **Ernest Eugene PERO**.¹⁴⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1693 M i. **Courtney Matthew PERO**

Courtney married **Jennifer Kay JACOBSON**.¹⁴⁵⁸

1694 M ii. **Colin Daniel PERO**

1281. Peggy Ann HELMAN (*Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*¹², *Ada Gay FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Peggy married **Kerry Lee EMMONS**.¹⁴⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1695 F i. **Amanda Lee EMMONS**

Amanda married **Jason MEGISON**.¹⁴⁵⁸

1696 M ii. **Zachary Duwayne EMMONS**

1697 M iii. **Eric EMMONS**

1698 F iv. **Melissa EMMONS**

1282. James FIELD (*Tom A. FIELD*¹², *Arthur O. FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1283. Arthur Christopher FIELD (*Tom A. FIELD*¹², *Arthur O. FIELD*¹¹, *Henry Clinton FIELD*¹⁰, *Reuben R. FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1284. Kelly J. FIELD (Tom A. FIELD¹², Arthur O. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Kelly married **HANLON**.¹⁶⁶²

1285. Steven T. FIELD (Tom A. FIELD¹², Arthur O. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1286. Henry FIELD (Tom A. FIELD¹², Arthur O. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1287. Mike FIELD (Tom A. FIELD¹², Arthur O. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1288. Bessie WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Bessie married **Willie CRANDAL**.¹¹¹⁸

1289. Ruth WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1290. Son WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1291. Daughter WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1292. Virginia WOODS (Luther Ruben WOODS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Virginia married **DILLON**.¹¹¹⁸

1293. Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

Hazel married **Edward Ernest HALL**,¹¹¹⁸ son of **Ulysess HALL** and **Linnie ADAMS**. Edward was born on 8 October 1899 in Kentucky¹¹¹⁸ and died on 29 June 1970 in New Goshen, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1699 M i. **Edward Ulysess HALL**
Edward married **Mary**.¹¹¹⁸
Edward next married **Evelyn GRAHAM**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1700 F ii. **Norma Althea HALL**
Norma married **LABANOWSKI**.¹¹¹⁸
Norma next married someone.
Norma next married **Jesse HOLDWAY**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1701 M iii. **Jim Tom HALL**
Jim married **Katherine KRUCIG**.¹¹¹⁸
Jim next married **Elsie Mae PASKA**.¹¹¹⁸
Jim next married **UNKNOWN**.

1294. Carl Sylven SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann

Descendants of John Gosnold

*FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 14 March 1956¹¹¹⁸ at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

Carl married **Laverne FERRIS**¹¹¹⁸ in 1925.¹¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

1702 M i. **Son SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 16 March 1925¹¹¹⁸ and died on 16 March 1925.¹¹¹⁸

Carl next married **Opal**¹¹¹⁸ in 1930.¹¹¹⁸

Carl next married **Ruth**¹¹¹⁸ in 1935.¹¹¹⁸

Carl next married **Allena**.¹¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

1703 M i. **Dale SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 14 May 1844.¹¹¹⁸ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Dale married **Zelma WILLIAMS**.¹¹¹⁸

1295. Ermal Ruth SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (*Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 78, and was buried in September 1984 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

Ermal married **Donald Scott COLLINS**,¹¹¹⁸ son of **Robert COLLINS** and **Anna SHEARN**, on 5 June 1926.¹¹¹⁸ Donald was born on 9 August 1905 in Hamilton Blocks, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died in 1966 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 61, and was buried in 1966 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1704 F i. **Daughter COLLINS**¹¹¹⁸ was born in 1926¹¹¹⁸ and died in 1926.¹¹¹⁸

1705 F ii. **Doris Jean COLLINS**

Doris married **William Baker HEWITT**.¹¹¹⁸

1296. Grace Elizabeth SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (*Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 16 January 1910 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ and died on 27 September 1983 in Detroit, Michigan¹¹¹⁸ at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.¹¹¹⁸
- Occupation: Preacher, Nurse.¹¹¹⁸

Grace married **Theodore PATRICK**. Theodore died in 1963.¹¹¹⁸

Grace next married **Floyd MINER**.¹¹¹⁸ Floyd was born on 20 September 1904,¹¹¹⁸ died in 1980¹¹¹⁸ at age 76, and was buried in October 1980 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Worked For Chrystler Corporation.¹¹¹⁸
- Residence: Michigan.¹¹¹⁸

1297. Samuel John SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (*Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: 12 April 1988, Stroke.¹¹¹⁸

Samuel married **Odean NOLAN**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1706 M i. **Billy Jo SCOTT**

Billy married **Viola CARNAHAN**.¹¹¹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 1707 M ii. **Bobby Lee SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 2 January 1932¹¹¹⁸ and died on 9 April 1951¹¹¹⁸ at age 19.
- 1708 F iii. **Suella Mae SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 9 February 1935¹¹¹⁸ and died on 2 December 1967¹¹¹⁸ at age 32.

Samuel next married **Glen DONALDSON**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1709 M i. **Samuel Kaye SCOTT**
Samuel married **Pat**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1710 F ii. **Cheryl Lynn SCOTT**
- 1711 M iii. **Richard Allen SCOTT**

1298. Mary Melissa SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (*Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 81.

Mary married **Tim O'NEILL**.¹¹¹⁸ Tim was born on 4 June 1910 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ and died in 1990¹¹¹⁸ at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1712 F i. **Daughter O'NEILL**
- 1713 M ii. **Patrick O'NEILL**
Patrick married **Judy**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1714 F iii. **Linda Jane O'NEILL**
Linda married **Charles BUTLER**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1715 M iv. **Dennis Michael O'NEILL**
Dennis married **Vonna**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1716 M v. **Tim O'NEILL Jr.**
Tim married **Bobbie**.¹¹¹⁸

1299. Clearence Lester SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (*Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.¹¹¹⁸
- Occupation: Window Decorator For Gimble & Bond, Worked For Alice Chambers--Heavy Equipment Plant, Civil Service Engineer At Fort Ben Harrison.¹¹¹⁸

Clearence married **Shirley**.¹¹¹⁸

Clearence next married **Theresa Louise PRIMUS**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1717 F i. **Jennifer Marlene SCOTT**
Jennifer married **William AHERTON**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1718 M ii. **Mark B. SCOTT**
Mark married **UNKNOWN**.
- 1719 M iii. **Brett Kaye SCOTT**
- 1720 F iv. **Jill G. SCOTT**
Jill married **SIMA**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1721 M v. **Matthew Haun SCOTT**
Matthew married **UNKNOWN**.
- 1722 F vi. **Gretchen SCOTT**
Gretchen married **BAKER**.¹¹¹⁸

1300. Lyle Edward SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (*Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Army.¹¹¹⁸
- Occupation: Mechanic For B & O Railroad, Washington, Indiana, Insepctor, Crane Naval Depot, Crane, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

Lyle married **Marjorie Marie HILL**,¹¹¹⁸ daughter of **Bryan HILL** and **Eva BULLARD**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1723 M i. **Gordon Lee SCOTT**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 2 February 1947 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 1 September 1961 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 14, and was buried in September 1961 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸
- 1724 M ii. **Bruce Edward SCOTT**
Bruce married **Theresa ELLI THORPE**.¹¹¹⁸
Bruce next married **Laura Frances HOOVER**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1725 F iii. **Deborah Ann SCOTT**
Lyle next married **Shirley Ann ARVIN**.¹¹¹⁸

1301. Edith SMALL (Bob SMALL¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1302. Ethel SMALL (Bob SMALL¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1303. Son SMALL (Bob SMALL¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1304. Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior (Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior¹², Mary Edith FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Henry married **Sharon Elaine GRAHAM**.¹⁴⁶⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 1726 F i. **Dianne Catherine PFISTER**

1305. Vera Winston FOSTER (Neill FOSTER¹², John FOSTER Jr.¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1306. Vincent FOSTER (Neill FOSTER¹², John FOSTER Jr.¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Vincent married someone.

His children were:

- 1727 F i. **Barbara FOSTER**
Barbara married **PUTELL**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1728 M ii. **Charles Neil FOSTER**
- 1729 M iii. **Allen Vetnam FOSTER**
- 1730 F iv. **Vera FOSTER**
Vera married **OLLIER**.¹¹¹⁸
- 1731 M v. **Eugene FOSTER**

1307. Verle FOSTER¹¹¹⁸ (Neill FOSTER¹², John FOSTER Jr.¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Thomas Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1905¹¹¹⁸ and died in October 1964 in Prescott, Arizona¹¹¹⁸ at age 59.

1308. Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD¹⁴⁶⁹ (*Bertha Edith BURTON*¹², *Eliza Jane FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa,⁷³⁰ died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa⁷³⁰ at age 75, and was buried in 1982 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.⁷³⁰

Ruth married **David Earl LOWRY**,¹⁴⁷⁰ son of **James A. LOWRY** and **Blanche MANNING**, on 4 September 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.⁷³⁰ David was born on 24 June 1902 in Wapello County, Iowa,⁷³⁰ died on 20 February 1990 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa⁷³⁰ at age 87, and was buried in 1990 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.⁷³⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1732 F i. **Florence Alice LOWRY**¹⁴⁷⁰ died on 13 September 2007 in Knoxville Iowa.¹⁷⁶⁸

Florence married **James Lee KLAAREN**¹⁴⁶⁹ (d. 12 December 1963).

1309. Daniel James SHERWOOD⁷³⁰ (*Bertha Edith BURTON*¹², *Eliza Jane FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 16 August 1910 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa¹⁶⁶³ and died on 29 March 1911 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.¹⁶⁶³

1310. Melva Jane BURNS (*Bertha Edith BURTON*¹², *Eliza Jane FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Melva married **WORKMAN**.¹⁴⁷⁰

1311. Lynne Pearce FIELD¹⁶⁶⁷ (*Arvis Lynn FIELD*¹², *Oscar E. FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴⁷⁸ and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio¹⁴⁷⁸ at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1984, Sylvania, Ohio.¹⁷⁶⁹
- Occupation: Lawyer, Ohio.¹⁶⁷⁶
- Military: US Navy.¹⁶⁷⁶

Lynne married **Betty Louise HUNTLEY**.¹⁶⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1733 M i. **Gary FIELD**

1734 F ii. **Cinda Leah FIELD**

Cinda married **Dean J. COULTER**.¹⁴⁷⁸

Cinda next married **Romeo SANTORO**.¹⁶⁶⁸

1735 F iii. **Cathy Louise FIELD**

Cathy married **Jeffrey William FINCH**.¹⁶⁶⁸

1312. Duane Arvis FIELD¹⁶⁶⁹ (*Arvis Lynn FIELD*¹², *Oscar E. FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 21 June 1930 in Toledo, Ohio,¹⁶⁷⁰ died on 10 March 1947 in Toledo, Ohio¹⁶⁷⁰ at age 16, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁷⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Duane A. Field/June 21, 1930/Mar. 10, 1947.

1313. William Edwin FIELD¹⁶⁷¹ (*Arvis Lynn FIELD*¹², *Oscar E. FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew* 3*, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio,¹⁶⁷² died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana¹⁶⁷³ at age 51, and was buried in 1984 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁶⁷⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Korean War.¹⁷⁶⁹
- Occupation: Carpet Installer.¹⁷⁶⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field/Sgt. Us Air Force/June 16, 1932 Jan. 29 1984.

Descendants of John Gosnold

William married **Margaret J. HALE**¹⁶⁷⁵ in July 1973.¹⁶⁷⁶ Margaret was born on 3 July 1930¹⁴⁷⁸ and died on 3 May 1997 in Petersburg, Indiana¹⁴⁷⁸ at age 66.

William next married **Patsy R. THOMPSON**,¹⁴⁷⁸ daughter of **Merle THOMPSON** and **Ruby MURLEY**, on 2 May 1952.¹⁶⁷⁷ Patsy was born on 26 May 1935¹⁴⁷⁸ and died on 21 July 1987¹⁴⁷⁸ at age 52.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Divorced.¹⁴⁷⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1736 F i. **Katherine Sue FIELD**
Katherine married **Larry CARTWRIGHT**.¹⁶⁷⁵
Katherine next married **Rick Lee SCOTT**.¹⁶⁶⁸
- 1737 M ii. **William Michael FIELD**
William married **Debbie KUHR**.¹⁴⁷⁸
William next married **Cindy MATTHEWS**.¹⁴⁷⁸
William next married **Billie GREEN**.¹⁶⁷⁷
William next married **Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY**.¹⁴⁷⁸
- 1738 F iii. **Linda Lou FIELD**
Linda married **Timothy GARDNER**.¹⁴⁷⁸
Linda next married **Mark Alan WETZEL**.¹⁷⁷⁰
Linda next married **Brad BENDER**.¹⁷⁷¹
- 1739 M iv. **John Logan FIELD**

1314. Madge FIELD (*Virl H. FIELD*¹², *Veachel Vandever FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1315. Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*¹², *Ida Pearl FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Joseph married **Marion**.¹⁶⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 1740 M i. **Mark BEVERIDGE**
- 1741 M ii. **Brett BEVERIDGE**

1316. Twin BEVERIDGE (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*¹², *Ida Pearl FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1317. Lloyd BEVERIDGE (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*¹², *Ida Pearl FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1318. Gene BEVERIDGE (*Cecil BEVERIDGE*¹², *Ida Pearl FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1319. Robert BEVERIDGE (*Cecil BEVERIDGE*¹², *Ida Pearl FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

- 1742 F i. **Brenda BEVERIDGE**

1320. Ester Ione RENO (*Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Ester married **Donald Eugene MORTON**.⁶⁷³

Descendants of John Gosnold

Ester next married **Ewing Ross PARNELL**.⁶⁷³

Ester next married **Thomas Franklin BROWN**.⁶⁷³

1321. Carol Ray RENO (*Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Carol married **Robert Gene PEYTON**.⁶⁷³ Robert was born in 1930⁶⁷³ and died in 1997⁶⁷³ at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

1743 M i. **Robert Gary PEYTON**

1744 M ii. **Thomas Lee PEYTON**

Thomas married **Catherine Kay**.⁶⁷³

Thomas next married **Anneliese**.⁶⁷³

1745 F iii. **Reygene PEYTON**

Reygene married **Richard Dennis ROTH**.⁶⁷³

1322. Terry Ellen RENO (*Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Terry married **Richard SIDES**.⁶⁷³

Terry next married **Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1746 F i. **Debbie Lynn CALDWELL**

Debbie married **Melvin Ray SHIPP**.⁶⁷³

Debbie next married **Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE**.⁶⁷³

Debbie next married **William Henry CRAIG III**.⁶⁷³

1747 M ii. **Dennis Wayne CALDWELL**

Dennis married **Sharon Kay**.⁶⁷³

Dennis next married **Karen Fay**.⁶⁷³

Dennis next married **Mary LOU**.⁶⁷³

Dennis next married **Ruth Ann**.⁶⁷³

1748 M iii. **Douglas Dee CALDWELL**⁶⁷³ was born in 1958⁶⁷³ and died in 1981⁶⁷³ at age 23.

Douglas married **Debra Jean**.⁶⁷³

Douglas next married **Donella**.⁶⁷³

1749 M iv. **David Ray CALDWELL**

David married **Leslie SUSAN**.⁶⁷³

Terry next married **Joseph William WILSON**.⁶⁷³

Terry next married **Ricky Lynn COAN**.⁶⁷³

1323. Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT⁶⁷³ (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1938⁶⁷³ and died in 1991⁶⁷³ at age 53.

Rev. married **Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1750 M i. **Ashley Edger WRIGHT**

Ashley married **Laurie Faye BECK**.⁶⁷³

Ashley next married **Sandra Elise GRUENBERG**.⁶⁷³

1751 F ii. **Lydia Marie WRIGHT**

Lydia married **William Randall RAPP**.⁶⁷³

1752 F iii. **Johanna Neal WRIGHT**

Johanna married **Christopher Lee KENNY**.⁶⁷³

Descendants of John Gosnold

1324. Robert Daniel WRIGHT (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Robert married **Margalee PILKINGTON**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1753 F i. **Liesl Lanell WRIGHT**

Liesl married **David Alfred LAWRENCE**.⁶⁷³

1754 F ii. **Lorilee Lanell WRIGHT**

Lorilee married **Steven Lee DENNIS**.⁶⁷³

Robert next married **Karen Ruthe MOORE**.⁶⁷³

1325. Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Leloy married **Richard Dennis BRESLIN**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1755 M i. **Terry Shawn BRESLIN**⁶⁷³ was born in 1964⁶⁷³ and died in 1964.⁶⁷³

1756 F ii. **Deborah Kay BRESLIN**

Deborah married **Leo Edward COLBERT**.⁶⁷³

1757 M iii. **Mark Richard BRESLIN**

Mark married **Dorothy Jeanette WELLS**.⁶⁷³

1326. David Paul WRIGHT (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

David married **Suzanne SPRINGS**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

1758 F i. **Zandalee Springs WRIGHT**

1327. Larry WRIGHT (*Dan Field WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Larry married **Sheryl**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1759 M i. **Phillip WRIGHT**

1760 F ii. **Lindsay WRIGHT**

1328. Wayne WRIGHT (*Dan Field WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Wayne married **Mary**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1761 M i. **Joel? WRIGHT**

1762 M ii. **Michael WRIGHT**

1329. Janice Marie WRIGHT (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Janice married **Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr.**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

1763 M i. **Joshua Murry CHESSON**

1330. Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

³, *Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Susan married **William Christopher SPARKS**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

1764 F i. **Julie Ann SPARKS**

Julie married **Stanley Burk RILEY**.⁶⁷³

Susan next married **Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr.**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

1765 M i. **Elmore Leroy BAKER Jr.**

Susan next married **Franklin Junior JONES**.⁶⁷³

1331. Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Kathy married **Ronald Rooney HANCOCK**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1766 F i. **Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK**

Katherine married **Stephen Craig BLASINGAME**.⁶⁷³

1767 M ii. **John Edward HANCOCK**

Kathy next married **Carl Bennie RODMAN**.⁶⁷³

1332. Michael Alan WRIGHT (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1333. Stephen Craig WRIGHT (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Stephen married **Susan Elizabeth**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1768 M i. **Benjamin David WRIGHT**

1769 F ii. **Jennifer Lauren WRIGHT**

Stephen next married **Lauren MELINDA**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

1770 M i. **Holly Morgan WRIGHT**

1334. David Paul WRIGHT II (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

David married **Kimberly Jo**.⁶⁷³

1335. Daniel Craig FAUGHT⁶⁷³ (*Ruth Ellen WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1945⁶⁷³ and died in 1997⁶⁷³ at age 52.

Daniel married **Sheron Jane**.⁶⁷³

Daniel next married **Pamela Kay**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

1771 F i. **Sara Marie FAUGHT**

1772 F ii. **Jessica Ann FAUGHT**

1336. Philip Floyd FAUGHT⁶⁷³ (*Ruth Ellen WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1953⁶⁷³ and died in 1971⁶⁷³ at age 18.

1337. Josie Mae YOUNG (*Ruby Belle FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen*

Descendants of John Gosnold

Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1338. George Wilson YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1339. Edward Lee YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1340. Paul Everette YOUNG¹⁵¹⁰ (Ruby Belle FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹) was born on 9 October 1929¹⁵¹⁰ and died on 12 October 1929.¹⁵¹⁰

1341. Floyd Wilbert YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1342. Dorothy May YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1343. Elizabeth Ann YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1344. Walter Eugene YOUNG (Ruby Belle FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1345. Lester A. ANSELL Jr. (Letha Opal FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1346. Ulysses Sidney ANSELL¹⁵¹⁰ (Letha Opal FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹) was born on 24 July 1930¹⁵¹⁰ and died in 1999¹⁵¹⁰ at age 69.

1347. Delbert Eugene ANSELL (Letha Opal FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1348. Fred Franklin ANSELL (Letha Opal FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1349. Lawrence Richard ANSELL (Letha Opal FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1350. Jimmie Roger ANSELL (Letha Opal FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1351. Mary Kathline WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1352. Betty Lee WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1353. Dora Belle WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1354. Viola Pearl WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1355. Donald Gene WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1356. Lee Roy WHITESIDE (Grace Armeda FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1357. Louis Curtis SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1358. Merle Glenn SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1359. Ralph Russel SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1360. Billy Ray SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1361. James Wilson SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1362. Vera May SHORT (Lora Ellen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1363. Vernon Lester LANGER (Helen Magdalene FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Vernon married **Brenda Sue HARTLEY**.¹⁵¹⁰

The child from this marriage was:

1773 M i. **Mark Andrew LANGER**

Mark married **Tammy BUCHANAN**.¹⁵¹⁰

1364. Paul David LANGER (Helen Magdalene FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1365. Janet Faye LANGER (Helen Magdalene FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1366. Curtis Wayne FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1367. Gerald Arlen FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1368. Charles Richard FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1369. Danny Paul FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1370. David Lee FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen

Descendants of John Gosnold

Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1371. Kenneth Ray FIELDS (Curtis Arlen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Kenneth married **Rose**.

1372. Ricky FIELD (Curtis Arlen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1373. Brenda FIELD¹⁵¹⁰ (Curtis Arlen FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹) died in 1999.¹⁵¹⁰

1374. Dora Mae FIELD (Calvin Clarence FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1375. Lucinda FIELD (Calvin Clarence FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1376. Judy Ann FIELD (Calvin Clarence FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1377. Timothy FIELD (Calvin Clarence FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1378. Debbie FIELD (Calvin Clarence FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1379. Barbara WARREN (Fred Charles WARREN¹², Amie Edna VINYARD¹¹, Anna FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Barbara married **Ron OLIVER**.¹⁶⁸¹

The child from this marriage was:

1774 M i. **Ron OLIVER**

1380. Harley Vincent FIELD (Harley Vincent FIELD Sr. ¹², Harry FIELD¹¹, Andrew Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. ⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Harley married **Mary Jane SAPP**.¹¹⁹³

Children from this marriage were:

1775 F i. **Sally Jane FIELD**

Sally married **Tim HIGGENS**.¹¹⁹³

1776 M ii. **Douglas Brent FIELD**

1381. John Curtis FIELDS (Cassie Laura FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1382. Lavina Cathrine FIELDS (Cassie Laura FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1383. Norman Monroe DOLLAR (Cassie Laura FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. ⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1384. Lynn Jaimet FIELD (Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial

Descendants of John Gosnold

FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr.⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Lynn married **Lucille Muriel GELINAS**.¹⁵¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 1777 F i. **Cathy Lynn FIELD**
- 1778 F ii. **Patricia Ellen FIELD**

Patricia married **Vernon Cleveland DOTSON**.¹¹⁹⁴

1385. Janice Evelyn FIELD (*Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr.⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Janice married **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**.¹⁵¹⁸ Robert was born on 29 December 1931 in Boyle, Mississippi¹⁵¹⁸ and died on 1 October 2002 in Minnesota¹⁷⁷² at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1779 M i. **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**
Robert married **Kelly Joy NELSON**.¹⁷⁷³
- 1780 F ii. **Carol Ann KRUTZ**
Carol married **Carl CALNERO**.¹⁷⁷³
- 1781 F iii. **Linda Margaret KRUTZ**
Linda married **Michael Todd HOFFLANDER**.¹⁷⁷³
- 1782 M iv. **David William KRUTZ**

1386. Mary Frances RAMER⁵⁵ (*Adeline Madge FOURNIE¹², Indiana FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr.⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 25 March 1924 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁵⁵ and died on 12 January 1988 in Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Alabama⁵⁵ at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Presbyterian.⁵⁵
- Education: General Motors Institute, Michigan.⁵⁵
- Occupation: Home Maker.⁵⁵
- Education: 1942, Central High School, Flint, Michigan.⁵⁵
- Health Fact: Abt 1967, Diagnosed With Multiple Sclerosis.⁵⁵

Mary married **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Jr.**,⁵⁵ son of **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Sr.** and **Neva Earldean POLK**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1783 M i. **Michael William RAGAN**
Michael married **Terry Lee STAGMAN**.⁵⁵
- 1784 M ii. **Bradley Curtis RAGAN**
Bradley married **Debrah Kay SMITH**.⁵⁵
- 1785 M iii. **Jeffrey Scott RAGAN**
Jeffrey married **Twila Jean SHEPPARD**.⁵⁵
Jeffrey next married **Melinda IVESTER**.⁵⁵
- 1786 M iv. **Kimbal Hugh RAGAN**
Kimbal married **Julie Beth STEVENS**.⁵⁵
- 1787 F v. **Nikola Lynn RAGAN**
Nikola married **Richard Rory McKAMIE**.⁵⁵

1387. James David RAMER (*Adeline Madge FOURNIE¹², Indiana FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr.⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1388. Lela Marie GIESE (*Gwendolyn Ann BLACK¹², Lottie Mae ABRAHAM¹¹, Fanny FIELD¹⁰, William FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr.⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Lela married **TAYLOR**.⁷⁸⁷

1389. Patrick Owen McINTYRE (Mark Owen McINTYRE ¹², Owen Merrill McINTYRE ¹¹, Ida Alene FIELD ¹⁰, William Joseph FIELD ⁹, William Durrett FIELD ⁸, Robert M. FIELD ⁷, Col. John FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1390. Lori Ann McINTYRE (Mark Owen McINTYRE ¹², Owen Merrill McINTYRE ¹¹, Ida Alene FIELD ¹⁰, William Joseph FIELD ⁹, William Durrett FIELD ⁸, Robert M. FIELD ⁷, Col. John FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1391. Jamie Lynn McINTYRE (Matthew Kirk McINTYRE ¹², Owen Merrill McINTYRE ¹¹, Ida Alene FIELD ¹⁰, William Joseph FIELD ⁹, William Durrett FIELD ⁸, Robert M. FIELD ⁷, Col. John FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Jamie married **Matthew Joseph BRENAMEN**.¹⁵²¹

1392. Sean Mathew McINTYRE (Matthew Kirk McINTYRE ¹², Owen Merrill McINTYRE ¹¹, Ida Alene FIELD ¹⁰, William Joseph FIELD ⁹, William Durrett FIELD ⁸, Robert M. FIELD ⁷, Col. John FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

1393. Charles Stanton FIELD III (Charles Stanton FIELD Jr. ¹², Hervey Woods FIELD ¹¹, Charles Stanton FIELD ¹⁰, Stanton Slaughter FIELD ⁹, Henry Hill FIELD ⁸, Henry FIELD ⁷, Col. John FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Charles married **Marianne CRIGLER**.⁵²³

Children from this marriage were:

- 1788 F i. **Laura Eden FIELD**
- 1789 F ii. **Karen Willams FIELD**

1394. Robert Williams FIELD (Charles Stanton FIELD Jr. ¹², Hervey Woods FIELD ¹¹, Charles Stanton FIELD ¹⁰, Stanton Slaughter FIELD ⁹, Henry Hill FIELD ⁸, Henry FIELD ⁷, Col. John FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Robert married **Margie Lynn TULLEY**,⁵²³ daughter of **Thomas TULLEY** and **Leona BROCK**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1790 F i. **Christy Michelle FIELD**
- 1791 M ii. **Walter Williams FIELD**

1395. Larry Ray FIELDS (Henry Anthony FIELDS ¹², Otto FIELDS ¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH ¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD ⁹, James FIELDS ⁸, Henry FIELD ⁷, William FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Larry married **Donna Kay SLATER**,¹⁵²⁶ daughter of **Connard SLATER** and **Marie ST. JOHN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1792 F i. **Rita Kay FIELDS**
Rita married **Scott ASELAGE**.¹⁷⁷⁴
- 1793 F ii. **Leslie Marie FIELDS**
Leslie married **Eric GACKLE**.¹⁷⁷⁴
- 1794 M iii. **Michael Ray FIELDS**

1396. James Alfred FIELDS (Henry Anthony FIELDS ¹², Otto FIELDS ¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH ¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD ⁹, James FIELDS ⁸, Henry FIELD ⁷, William FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

James married **Helen Marie FURMAN**.¹⁵²⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1795 F i. **Lynn Marie FIELDS**
Lynn married **Ryan REES**.¹⁵²⁶
- 1796 M ii. **Jason Allen FIELDS**
Jason married **Angela Alfrieda DEERWESTER**.¹⁷⁷⁴
- 1797 M iii.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Kevin Lee FIELDS

Kevin had a relationship with **Colene Susy CRABB**.¹⁷⁷⁴

Kevin married **Jennifer Ann WARREN**.¹⁷⁷⁴

1798 F iv. **Melinda Elaine FIELDS**

James next married **Judith Ann TAYLOR**.¹⁵²⁶

1397. Fredrick David FIELDS (*Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Fredrick married **Sue Ann CRYSELL**.¹⁶⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

1799 F i. **Dawn Michelle FIELDS**

Dawn married **Kevin Anthony KINGERY**.¹⁷⁷⁴

1800 M ii. **Frederick David FIELDS Jr.**

1801 F iii. **Rebecca Sue FIELDS**

1802 M iv. **Johnathen Henry FIELDS**

1398. Robert Anthony FIELDS¹⁶⁸³ (*Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 28 November 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁶⁸³ died on 5 April 1986 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana¹⁶⁸³ at age 36, and was buried on 8 April 1986 in Restlawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.¹⁶⁸²

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: 1957, Honey Creek High School.¹⁶⁸²
- Death Cause: Cancer, 1987.
- Occupation: Laborer, Chesty Potato Chip Company.

Robert married **Mona Mary LAWSON**.¹⁶⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

1803 F i. **Tiffany Ann FIELDS**

Tiffany married **Christopher Douglas WELCH**.¹⁷⁷⁵

1804 M ii. **Steven Lee FIELDS**

Steven had a relationship with **Christina BECKLEY**.¹⁷⁷⁵

1399. Peggy Susan FIELDS (*Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Peggy married **Jack DECKARD**.¹⁶⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

1805 F i. **Christine Jo DECKARD**

1806 M ii. **Jack Allen DECKARD**

1807 F iii. **Monica Joy DECKARD**

1400. Terry Lee FIELDS (*Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Terry married **Tammy WALKER**.¹⁶⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

1808 M i. **Jeffery Lee FIELDS**

1809 F ii. **Carrie Ann FIELDS**

1810 F iii. **Brandy Marie FIELDS**

1401. Lorie Ann FIELDS (*Paul Edwards FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³,*

Descendants of John Gosnold

Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Lorie married **Jimmy CHAPMAN**.¹⁵²⁴

1402. Paula Beth FIELDS (Paul Edwards FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1403. Sharon Elaine FIELDS (Rilus Bernard FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1404. Linda Ann FIELDS (Rilus Bernard FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1405. Derick Henshaw MAXWELL II (Katherine Marie FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1406. Kathren Marie MAXWELL (Katherine Marie FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1407. Kieth Allen MAXWELL (Katherine Marie FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1408. Joseph Lee FIELDS (Joseph Linsey FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Joseph married **Roseann HOWARD**.¹⁵²⁶

1409. Paula Lavern FIELDS (Joseph Linsey FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Paula married **Jerry CLARK**.¹⁵²⁶

1410. Tonie Sue FIELDS (Joseph Linsey FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Tonie married **Bill STEVENS**.¹⁵²⁶

1411. Betty Ann FIELDS¹⁵²⁶ (Joseph Linsey FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born on 7 August 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁵²⁶ died on 19 February 1966 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁵²⁶ at age 1, and was buried in February 1966 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵²⁶

1412. Judith Lynn FIELDS (Joseph Linsey FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Judith married **Chico GARCIA**.

1413. Unknown FIELDS (George A. FIELDS¹², George A. FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Unknown married someone.

His child was:

1811 F i. **Jessica FIELDS**

1414. Phyllis Ilene NEWTON (Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Phyllis married **F. A. RIPPEE**,¹⁶⁸⁴ son of **Connolly Newton RIPPEE** and **Jewell Opal CARTER**. F. was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵²⁸ and died on 1 November 1989 in

Descendants of John Gosnold

Bakersfield, Kern County, California¹⁵²⁸ at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

1812 F i. **Theresa Louise RIPPEE**

Theresa married **Charles Ray MOLLINEAUX Jr.**¹⁷⁷⁶

1813 F ii. **Cynthia Ann RIPPEE**¹⁵²⁸ was born on 24 September 1953 in Kansas¹⁶⁸⁵ and died on 24 September 1953 in Kansas.¹⁶⁸⁵

1814 F iii. **Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE**

Nancy married **Arthur Ray McCOMBS**.¹⁶⁸⁵

Phyllis next married **AI SWINNEY**.¹⁶⁸⁵

1415. Yvonne NEWTON (*Ansel Ernest NEWTON*¹², *Guy NEWTON*¹¹, *William Carr NEWTON*¹⁰, *Andrew NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Yvonne married **Donnie MARAH**.¹⁶⁸⁵

1416. Berthabeth NEWTON (*Ansel Ernest NEWTON*¹², *Guy NEWTON*¹¹, *William Carr NEWTON*¹⁰, *Andrew NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Berthabeth married **Gary CARNEY**.¹⁶⁸⁵

1417. F. A. RIPPEE¹⁶⁸⁴ (*Connolly Newton RIPPEE*¹², *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri¹⁵²⁸ and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California¹⁵²⁸ at age 59.

F. married **Phyllis Ilene NEWTON**,¹⁵²⁸ daughter of **Ansel Ernest NEWTON** and **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1414)

1418. Erman Geraldean RIPPEE¹⁵³⁰ (*Connolly Newton RIPPEE*¹², *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 2 March 1929 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁵³⁰ and died on 22 February 1987 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁵³⁰ at age 57.

Erman married **Paul Newton JONES**.¹⁵³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

1815 M i. **Jackie Newton JONES**

Jackie married **Connie Ruth JONES**.

1816 M ii. **Grady Daniel JONES**

Grady married **Erva Lea SARTIN**.¹²⁰³

1419. Trudy Wanetta SCOTT (*Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE*¹², *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Trudy married **Dwight PASCOE**.¹²⁰³

Trudy next married **Billy R. YOCHAM**.

Trudy next married **Sam R. CLINTON**.¹²⁰³

Children from this marriage were:

1817 M i. **Donald Ray CLINTON**

1818 F ii. **Sondra Elaine CLINTON**

Trudy next married **Dalton H. ELLIS**.¹²⁰³

14th Generation

1420. Jason BURKE (*Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.*¹³, *Jourdan Muse BURKE*¹², *John Woolfolk BURKE*¹¹, *Jourdan Muse BURKE*¹⁰, *John Muse BURKE*⁹, *Anna Aphia GRAY*⁸, *William Fauntleroy GRAY*⁷, *Sarah FAUNTLEROY*⁶, *Apphia Keene BUSHROD*⁵, *Hannah KEENE*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1421. Shannon BURKE² (*Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.*¹³, *Jourdan Muse BURKE*¹², *John Woolfolk BURKE*¹¹, *Jourdan Muse BURKE*¹⁰, *John Muse BURKE*⁹, *Anna Aphia GRAY*⁸, *William Fauntleroy GRAY*⁷, *Sarah FAUNTLEROY*⁶, *Apphia Keene BUSHROD*⁵, *Hannah KEENE*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1970² and died in 1995² at age 25.

1422. Kerry BURKE (*Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.*¹³, *Jourdan Muse BURKE*¹², *John Woolfolk BURKE*¹¹, *Jourdan Muse BURKE*¹⁰, *John Muse BURKE*⁹, *Anna Aphia GRAY*⁸, *William Fauntleroy GRAY*⁷, *Sarah FAUNTLEROY*⁶, *Apphia Keene BUSHROD*⁵, *Hannah KEENE*⁴, *William*³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1423. Terri Lynne ROUSE (*Gerald Clark ROUSE*¹³, *George Cecil ROUSE*¹², *James Curtis ROUSE*¹¹, *Isabel Esther WHALING*¹⁰, *Nancy FIELD*⁹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1424. Leonard Claude RAWLINGS (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1425. Harry Leroy RAWLINGS (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1426. Ralph Fred RAWLINGS (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1427. Floyd Dale RAWLINGS¹⁶⁸⁸ (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁶ at age 68.

Floyd married **Pauline KELLER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1819 M i. **Jerry RAWLINGS**
- 1820 M ii. **Buddy RAWLINGS**
- 1821 F iii. **Donna RAWLINGS**
- 1822 M iv. **Chris RAWLINGS**

1428. Frances Mary RAWLINGS (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Frances married **JOHNSON**.⁸⁴⁶

1429. Esther Lydia RAWLINGS (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Esther married **DAY**.⁸⁴⁶

1430. Violet Mae RAWLINGS (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Violet married **Franklin Delano HAMPTON**,¹⁵³⁴ son of **Major Vail HAMPTON** and **Mary Agnes DAVIS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1823 M i. **Danny Franklin HAMPTON**
Danny married **Annette Marie HELTON**.
- 1824 F ii. **Lydia Lorraine HAMPTON**
Lydia married **Steve Calvin STRINGHAM**.

Descendants of John Gosnold

1825 M iii. **Eric Dane HAMPTON**

Eric married **Dara Ann CHASTAIN**.¹⁷⁷⁷

1431. George Oscar RAWLINGS (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

George married **Jacqueline Joan ROYAL**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1826 M i. **George Randall RAWLINGS**

George married **Billie Lee POFFINBARGER**.

1827 M ii. **Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS**

Mitchell married **Sherri Lynn COWAGER**.⁸⁴⁶

1828 M iii. **Scott Wilborn RAWLINGS**

1432. Judith Ann RAWLINGS (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Judith married **SHROCK**.⁸⁴⁶

1433. Barbara RAWLINGS (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS*¹³, *Keen Willis RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Barbara married **John Howard McDONALD**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1829 M i. **Linda Rae McDONALD**

1830 M ii. **David H. McDONALD**

1434. Mary Lou RAWLINGS (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS*¹³, *Keen Willis RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Mary married **James BENZEL**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1831 M i. **James Luke BENZEL**

1832 F ii. **Lana Lei BENZEL**

1435. Lloyd RAWLINGS (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS*¹³, *Keen Willis RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1436. James RAWLINGS (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS*¹³, *Keen Willis RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1437. Joyce RAWLINGS (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS*¹³, *Keen Willis RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Joyce married **Richard BANCROFT**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1833 F i. **Diana Lynn BANCROFT**

1834 M ii. **Michael Lee BANCROFT**

1438. Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS*¹³, *Keen Willis RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Wayne married **Maxine WALK**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1835 M i. **Joseph RAWLINGS**
- 1836 M ii. **Greg W. RAWLINGS**
- 1837 F iii. **Amy K. RAWLINGS**
- 1838 F iv. **Lori RAWLINGS**

1439. Richard KALTENBACH⁸⁴⁶ (*Letha C. RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1934⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1991⁸⁴⁶ at age 57.

1440. Nancy KALTENBACH (*Letha C. RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Nancy married **William ELSEA**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1839 M i. **Jeff ELSEA**
- 1840 M ii. **Bill ELSEA**

1441. Glen Dale KALTENBACH (*Letha C. RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Glen married **Wanda DECHERT**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1841 F i. **Angie KALTENBACH**
- 1842 F ii. **Glenda KALTENBACH**
- 1843 F iii. **Rita KALTENBACH**
- 1844 M iv. **Michael Dale KALTENBACH**

1442. Marilyn KALTENBACH (*Letha C. RAWLINGS*¹³, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Marilyn married **Dick ATER**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1845 F i. **Jackie ATER**

1443. Jeff Alan RAWLINGS (*David Lee RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Jeff married **Shari Jean KATER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1846 F i. **Bethany Alysen RAWLINGS**
- 1847 F ii. **Mandie Lyn RAWLINGS**

1444. Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Muri married **Evelyn SICKLES**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1848 M i. **Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1954⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1994⁸⁴⁶ at age 40.
Kenneth married **Carol KRALL**.⁸⁴⁶
Kenneth next married **Lilianna KRASKASKI**.⁸⁴⁶
Kenneth next married **Sharon BASHAM**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1849 M ii. **Kevin RAWLINGS**

Descendants of John Gosnold

Kevin married **Debbie ABNER**.⁸⁴⁶

Kevin next married **Pamela FERGUSON**.⁸⁴⁶

1445. Edward Leon RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1930⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1992⁸⁴⁶ at age 62.

Edward married **Nancy**.⁸⁴⁶

Edward next married **Hazel EMMERT**.⁸⁴⁶

Edward next married **Karen Jones KENNY**.⁸⁴⁶

Edward next married **Margaret MATHIAS**.⁸⁴⁶

Edward next married **Erma L. WHITACRE**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1850 F i. **Celinda Sue RAWLINGS**

Celinda married **Steve GRANT**.⁸⁴⁶

Celinda next married **NORTH**.⁸⁴⁶

1851 M ii. **Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.**

Edward married **Deann SMITH**.⁸⁴⁶

Edward next married **Jane SALEFSKI**.⁸⁴⁶

1852 F iii. **Ronald Lynn RAWLINGS**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1958⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1979⁸⁴⁶ at age 21.

1446. Richard Lee RAWLINGS (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Richard married **Wanda SCHALL**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1853 F i. **Denise Ann RAWLINGS**

Denise married **Robert HITTLE**.⁸⁴⁶

Denise next married **Jose Angel GONZALES Jr.**.⁸⁴⁶

1854 M ii. **Michael Wade RAWLINGS**

1447. Stephen Gaylord RAWLINGS (*Gaylord RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1448. Randy Ray RAWLINGS (*Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Randy married **Glenda Mae NIHISIER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1855 F i. **Angela Danielle RAWLINGS**

1856 F ii. **Amy Ann RAWLINGS**

Amy married someone.

1857 F iii. **April Renee RAWLINGS**

1449. Sandra Kay RAWLINGS (*Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Sandra married **Larry Steven BURCHAM**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1858 M i. **Mitchell Ray BURCHAM**

Mitchell married **Melody Ann WEAVER**.⁸⁴⁶

1859 F ii. **Michelle Denise BURCHAM**

Descendants of John Gosnold

Sandra next married **Donald Eugene QUEEN**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1860 M i. **Mark Allen QUEEN**

Mark married **Sherrie Benton SUNDERLAND**.⁸⁴⁶

1450. Eugene Field FREELAND (*Martha FIELD¹³, Chester Carl FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1451. Erma Lee FREELAND (*Martha FIELD¹³, Chester Carl FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1452. Gayle FIELD (*Richard FIELD¹³, Frederick FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1453. Barbara Jo FIELD (*Richard FIELD¹³, Frederick FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Barbara married **Peter KENNER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1861 M i. **Nicholas KENNER**

1862 F ii. **Barb Kate KENNER**

1454. Bruce FIELD (*Richard FIELD¹³, Frederick FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Bruce married **Margaret GROSSPEICH**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1863 F i. **Ella FIELD**

1455. Gary FIELD (*Richard FIELD¹³, Frederick FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Gary married someone.

His child was:

1864 M i. **Eric FIELD**

1456. Sandra Claire FIELD (*John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Sandra married **Mark RASMUSSEN**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1865 F i. **Cheri RASMUSSEN**

1866 M ii. **James RASMUSSEN**

1457. Anita Renee FIELD (*John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Anita married **Wayne KNOLL**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1867 F i. **Heather KNOLL**

1868 F ii. **Bethany KNOLL**

1458. William John FIELD (*John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵,*

Descendants of John Gosnold

Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

William married **Donna LABINE**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1869 M i. **Scott FIELD**
- 1870 F ii. **Kristine FIELD**
- 1871 M iii. **John FIELD**
- 1872 F iv. **Kathrine FIELD**

1459. Myrna Lou FIELD (*John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Myrna married **Howard OLSEN**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1873 M i. **Son OLSEN**

1460. Suzanne Patricia RYAN (*Edith Marie FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Suzanne married **John POINTER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1874 F i. **Angela Marie POINTER**
Angela married **Lee CHARBONARO**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1875 F ii. **Ami Sheree POINTER**

1461. Deborah RYAN (*Edith Marie FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Deborah married **Russel Hugh VAN VLECK**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1876 M i. **John James VAN VLECK**

1462. Elizabeth Gay RYAN (*Edith Marie FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Elizabeth married **Kevin Gene THURSTON**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1877 M i. **Ryan Michael THURSTON**

1463. Damaris FIELD (*David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Damaris married **Roger FINNEY**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1878 F i. **Tanya FINNEY**
- 1879 F ii. **Heather FINNEY**

1464. Valerie FIELD (*David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Valerie married **Gilbert ERICKSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1880 M i. **Nathan ERICKSON**
- 1881 F ii. **Laura ERICKSON**

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 1882 M iii. **Jason ERICKSON**
- 1883 M iv. **Darren ERICKSON**
- 1884 F v. **Sharon ERICKSON**

1465. Bruce FIELD (*David Eugene FIELD*¹³, *Abraham FIELD*¹², *John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Bruce married **Patricia SILER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1885 M i. **Richard FIELD**
- 1886 M ii. **Mathew FIELD**
- 1887 M iii. **Aaron FIELD**
- 1888 M iv. **Brian FIELD**

1466. James FIELD (*David Eugene FIELD*¹³, *Abraham FIELD*¹², *John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

James married **Cheryl VALLANDIGHAM**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1889 F i. **Jessica FIELD**
- 1890 M ii. **David FIELD**
- 1891 F iii. **Amy FIELD**

1467. Cheryl Ann FIELD (*Carl Waldo FIELD*¹³, *Abraham FIELD*¹², *John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Cheryl married **Dale Brian SWANSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1892 M i. **Gregory SWANSON**
- 1893 F ii. **Emmy Elizabeth SWANSON**
- 1894 M iii. **Nichlas Charles SWANSON**

1468. Timothy James FIELD (*Carl Waldo FIELD*¹³, *Abraham FIELD*¹², *John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Timothy married **Karen Marie JOLICOEUR**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1895 F i. **Melissa Marie FIELD**
- 1896 M ii. **Shawn Robert FIELD**

1469. Joseph Dale FIELD (*Carl Waldo FIELD*¹³, *Abraham FIELD*¹², *John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Joseph married **Mary Beth BEVERSDORF**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1897 F i. **Amber Marie FIELD**
- 1898 F ii. **Ashley Rose FIELD**
- 1899 F iii. **Hallie Elizabeth FIELD**

1470. Daniel Abe FIELD (*Carl Waldo FIELD*¹³, *Abraham FIELD*¹², *John William FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Daniel married **Amy Marie**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

1471. Tamara Jo FIELD (*Joseph William FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Tamara married **Francis Nicholas DEMARIA**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1900 F i. **Sara Frances DEMARIA**
- 1901 M ii. **Nicholas Joseph DEMARIA**
- 1902 M iii. **Joseph Field DEMARIA**

1472. David Elliot FIELD (*Joseph William FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1473. Patricia BEE (*Emmy Ruth FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Patricia married **Brent Allan GUMMERT**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1903 M i. **Allan Howard GUMMERT**
- 1904 M ii. **Brian James GUMMERT**

1474. Helen Bruce FLING (*Sterling Bruce FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Helen married **William NUTTER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1905 M i. **David Charles NUTTER**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1954⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1964⁸⁴⁶ at age 10.
- 1906 F ii. **Elizabeth Sue NUTTER**
- 1907 F iii. **Kathryn Jean NUTTER**
- 1908 M iv. **Bruce William NUTTER**

1475. Kathryn Irene FLING (*Sterling Bruce FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Kathryn married **Wilder BROWN**.⁸⁴⁶

1476. James Sterling FLING (*Sterling Bruce FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

James married **Jean**.⁸⁴⁶

James next married someone.

His child was:

- 1909 M i. **Jeffrey Sterling FLING**

1477. Gene Arthur LUDQUIST (*Letha Grace FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Gene married **Freda Dolores BRUNE**.⁸⁴⁶

1478. Curtis Ross FLING (*Joseph Curtis FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Curtis married **Sherri Leigh SPANN**.⁸⁴⁶

Curtis next married **Deborah HAWTHORN**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

1910 M i. **Stanton Ross FLING**

1479. Joe Clement FLING (*Joseph Curtis FLING*¹³, *Sterling Ross FLING*¹², *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Joe married **Mercy ALVARADO**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1911 M i. **Joe Curtis Sterling FLING**

1912 M ii. **Josiah Christian Stephen FLING**

1480. Lori Janelle FLING (*Joseph Curtis FLING*¹³, *Sterling Ross FLING*¹², *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Lori married **Johnny Peter RIVERA**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1913 F i. **Rebecca Grace RIVERA**

1914 F ii. **Sarah Beth RIVERA**

1915 M iii. **Joshua Peter RIVERA**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1984⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1984.⁸⁴⁶

1916 M iv. **John Peter RIVERA**

1917 F v. **Racheal Christine RIVERA**

1481. Marie Lee HARRINGTON (*Mari McCALEB*¹³, *Florence FIELD*¹², *Benjamin S. FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Marie married **Roger Eugene LEONTIE**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1918 M i. **Gerald Thomas LEONTIE**

1919 M ii. **Stephen Eugene LEONTIE**

1482. Lois La VON CLARK⁸⁴⁶ (*Leland Howard CLARK*¹³, *Sylvia Sarko FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas,⁸⁴⁶ died on 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas⁸⁴⁶ at age 59, and was buried in 1990 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.⁸⁴⁶

Lois married **Howard COLEMAN**.

1483. Patricia Ann CLARK (*Leland Howard CLARK*¹³, *Sylvia Sarko FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Patricia married **Gene Delaney MIRACLE**.⁸⁴⁶

Patricia next married **Lyman Arder STRONG**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1920 F i. **Julia Janell STRONG**

Julia married **Charles LINDBERG**.⁸⁴⁶

Julia next married **Vincent Todd EDWARDS**.⁸⁴⁶

1484. Ronald CLARK (*Donald Wayne CLARK*¹³, *Sylvia Sarko FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1485. Phillip CLARK (*Donald Wayne CLARK*¹³, *Sylvia Sarko FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1486. Debra CLARK (*Donald Wayne CLARK*¹³, *Sylvia Sarko FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth**

Descendants of John Gosnold

WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1487. Gail CLARK (Donald Wayne CLARK¹³, Sylvia Sarko FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1488. Lee Ray FIELD⁸⁴⁶ (Raymond Howard FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon⁸⁴⁶ at age 48.

Lee married **Jo Ann ROUNDS**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1921 M i. **Rodney Lee FIELD**
- 1922 M ii. **Rodger Dewayne FIELD**

1489. Richard N. FIELD (Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Richard married **Nancy HAWKINS**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1923 F i. **Belinda FIELD**
- 1924 M ii. **Ralph Hawkins FIELD**

Ralph married **Donna Marie THOMPSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Richard next married **Beverly McCracken**.⁸⁴⁶

1490. Bobbin Kay FIELD (Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Bobbin married **Kenneth MAKI**.¹⁶⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 1925 F i. **Tana Annette MAKI**
Tana married **Rex Eric WATSON**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1926 M ii. **Mitchelle Lee MAKI**
Mitchelle married **Sherri Belle GOOD**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1927 M iii. **Paul Ronald MAKI**
Paul married **Suzette STINSON**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1928 M iv. **Eric Richard MAKI**
Eric married **Chavonne ERICKSON**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1929 M v. **Steven Arthur MAKI**

1491. Dwight Keen FIELD (Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Dwight married **Judy SLETTEN**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1930 M i. **Darren Keen FIELD**
Darren married **Michelle**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1931 F ii. **Darcy Anne FIELD**
Darcy married **Matthew DANIC**.⁸⁴⁶

1492. Howard Albert GLIDDEN (Olive Nancy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Howard married **Barbara A. MABREY**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1932 F i. **Traci GLIDDEN**
Traci married **Cleo SMITH**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1933 F ii. **Kelley GLIDDEN**
- 1934 M iii. **James GLIDDEN**
- 1935 F iv. **Debra GLIDDEN**

1493. Deeann ROBERTSON (*Wilma Alice FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Deeann married **Jerry ANDERS**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1936 F i. **Jacqueline L. ANDERS**
- 1937 M ii. **Scott R. ANDERS**
- 1938 F iii. **Cindee L. ANDERS**

1494. Linda R. ROBERTSON⁸⁴⁶ (*Wilma Alice FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Cancer.⁸⁴⁶

Linda married **Jerry HILL**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1939 F i. **Kendee L. HILL**
- 1940 M ii. **J. Beau HILL**

1495. Gail M. ROBERTSON (*Wilma Alice FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Gail married **Doug JENSEN**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1941 M i. **Boone JENSEN**
- 1942 M ii. **Cody Jon JENSEN**

1496. Carla J. ROBERTSON (*Wilma Alice FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1497. Karen Rae FIELD (*Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Karen married **Robert Gordon ARROTTA**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1943 F i. **Tamalee ARROTTA**
Tamalee married **Pat PARRISH**.⁸⁴⁶
Tamalee next married **Steven Ray LINDBOM**.⁸⁴⁶
Tamalee next married **Wesley Layne HANSFORD**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1944 M ii. **Robert Ralph ARROTTA**
Robert married **Brenda MORGAN**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1945 M iii. **Corey James ARROTTA**

Descendants of John Gosnold

1498. Vickie Larue FIELD (*Ralph Dean FIELD*¹³, *Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Vickie married **Gene Wayne SURBER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1946 M i. **Shane Leroy SURBER**

Shane married **Lisa McKINLEY**.⁸⁴⁶

1947 M ii. **Troy Dean SURBER**

Troy married **Marcia Darlene SHEPARD**.⁸⁴⁶

1499. Thomas Howard FIELD⁸⁴⁶ (*Robert Lee FIELD*¹³, *Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska⁸⁴⁶ and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana⁸⁴⁶ at age 24.

Thomas married **Shirley BROWN**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1948 M i. **Robert Lee FIELD**

Robert married **Kristine Elizabeth RONNING**.⁸⁴⁶

1949 F ii. **Tammy M. FIELD**

Tammy married **Steve LESSEY**.⁸⁴⁶

Tammy next married **Steve DOOLEY**.⁸⁴⁶

1500. Lynn Marie FIELD (*Robert Lee FIELD*¹³, *Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Lynn married **Roger P. OSTERHUES**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1950 F i. **Rachel OSTERHUES**

1501. Carol Marie FIELD (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*¹³, *Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Carol married **George WALLACE**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1951 M i. **Ian WALLACE**

Ian married **Caroline Marie**.⁸⁴⁶

Carol next married **Dave KRAFT**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1952 F i. **Jessica KRAFT**

1953 M ii. **Jacob KRAFT**

1502. Larry Leroy FIELD (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*¹³, *Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Larry married **Carmen KINZER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1954 M i. **Warren Foster FIELD**

1955 F ii. **Lisa Jo FIELD**

1503. Kathy Jo FIELD (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*¹³, *Howard Wesley FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Kathy married **Dan KEYSER**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1956 F i. **Casey KEYSER**
- 1957 M ii. **Clinton KEYSER**

1504. Michael Dale FIELD (*Kenneth Henry FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Michael married **Lori HARSTAD**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1958 M i. **Cory Dalen FIELD**
- 1959 F ii. **Carie Dinae FIELD**

1505. Kim Denise FIELD (*Kenneth Henry FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Kim married **Lloyd BELL**,⁸⁴⁶ son of **Unknown** and **Mary Lou MURPHY**.

Kim next married **James READ**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1960 F i. **Jessica Dawn READ**

1506. William Leroy FELIX Jr. (*Hazel Alice YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

William married **Darlene DECLERK**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1961 M i. **William Leroy FELIX III**
William married someone.
- 1962 M ii. **Richard Harold FELIX**

1507. Lois Rae FELIX (*Hazel Alice YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Lois married **James Leslie LODMANN**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1963 M i. **Steven Paul LODMANN**
- 1964 M ii. **John Evan LODMANN**
- 1965 M iii. **Evan Steven LODMANN**

1508. Linda Kay FELIX (*Hazel Alice YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Linda married **Richard Frank CEBULL**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1966 F i. **Kathryn Amity CEBULL**
- 1967 M ii. **Brian Richard CEBULL**

1509. Carol HENCH (*Helen Sadie YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Carol married **Maurice VEATCH**.⁸⁴⁶

1510. John HENCH (*Helen Sadie YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

John married **Carmen PONDELICK**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 1968 M i. **John Joseph HENCH**
- 1969 M ii. **James Joseph HENCH**
- 1970 M iii. **Jerry Joseph HENCH**

1511. Gary Bruce PECK (*Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Gary married **Sara June BLANKHORN**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1971 M i. **Kevin Francis PECK**
Kevin married **Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1972 M ii. **Jeffrey Dale PECK**
Jeffrey married **Bridget KELLY**.⁸⁴⁶

1512. Cathy Lynn PECK (*Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Cathy married **Don Harry WAYLETT**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1973 M i. **Thomas Dale WAYLETT**
Thomas married **Christine CLOWARD**.⁸⁴⁶
- 1974 F ii. **Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT**
Melissa married **Cort Jason SOUTHER**.⁸⁴⁶

1513. Thomas Evan PECK (*Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Thomas married **Sandy Darlene HARNER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1975 M i. **Cory Bruce PECK**
- 1976 F ii. **Lindsey Brooke PECK**

1514. Constance Jeanne PECK (*Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Constance married **Gene Robert WENHOLZ**.⁸⁴⁶

Constance next married **Daniel Thomas YOUSO**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1977 M i. **Jason Thomas YOUSO**
- 1978 F ii. **Amber Lynn YOUSO**
Amber married **Drew Scott CASEY**.⁸⁴⁶

1515. Nancy DUTTON (*Elma Jeanne YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Nancy married someone.

Her children were:

- 1979 M i. **Scott**
- 1980 M ii. **Jason**

1516. Neal DUTTON (*Elma Jeanne YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Neal married **Beth**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1981 F i. **Jessica DUTTON**
- 1982 M ii. **Blake DUTTON**

1517. Diana Louise HESHER (*Dorothy Alice KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Diana married **Timothy COYLE**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1983 F i. **Megan Eileen COYLE**

1518. Steven Joseph HESHER (*Dorothy Alice KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Steven married **Beth Ann BERGSTADT**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1984 M i. **Chad Joseph HESHER**
- 1985 M ii. **Jeremy Michael HESHER**

1519. Bruce Victor HESHER (*Dorothy Alice KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Bruce married **Carol Ann DONSBACH**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1986 F i. **Jennifer Jean HESHER**

Bruce next married **Susan BROWER**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 1987 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth HESHER**

1520. Michael Wayne KLEM (*Lee Wayne KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Michael married **Darlene Kay SHERO**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1988 F i. **Michelle Less KLEM**
- 1989 M ii. **Brian Scott KLEM**

1521. Sherry Lee KLEM (*Lee Wayne KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Sherry married **Dennis PERSICKE**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 1990 M i. **Erik PERSICKE**
- 1991 M ii. **Keith PERSICKE**

1522. Vickie Ray KLEM (*Ray Wesley KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1523. Ronald Duane KLEM (*Ray Wesley KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Ronald married **Caroline Rose ROBERTSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

1992 M i. **Jonathon Ray KLEM**

Ronald next married **Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1993 F i. **Allyson Marie KLEM**

1994 F ii. **Elizabeth Rebecca KLEM**

1995 M iii. **Stephen Carl KLEM**

1524. Robert Alan KLEM (*Ray Wesley KLEM*¹³, *Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Robert married **Mary Lou THOMAN**.⁸⁴⁶ Mary was born about 1858.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

1996 F i. **Jacey Brie Ann KLEM**

1525. Rebecca Lynette KLEM (*Ray Wesley KLEM*¹³, *Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Rebecca married **Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1997 M i. **Tyler Ray MEISENHEIMER**

1998 M ii. **Mathew Kyle MEISENHEIMER**

1526. Cynthia Ann KLEM (*Roy KLEM*¹³, *Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Cynthia married **Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

1999 F i. **Shawna Marie CHRISTOPHERSON**

2000 F ii. **Stacy Rene CHRISTOPHERSON**

1527. Steven Earl KLEM (*Roy KLEM*¹³, *Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Steven married **Diane Booth MASTERS**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2001 F i. **Madeline Pearl KLEM**

1528. Susan Marie KLEM (*Roy KLEM*¹³, *Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Susan married **Thomas Andrew KASALKO**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2002 M i. **Charles Andrew KASALKO**

2003 F ii. **Crystal Ann KASALKO**

1529. Linda Kay KLEM (*Donald KLEM*¹³, *Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Linda married **Eddie BRIDEN**.⁸⁴⁶

1530. Patricia Ann KLEM (*Donald KLEM*¹³, *Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Patricia married **Fred BUNKER**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2004 M i. **Jason BUNKER**

1531. Leslie Marie KLEM⁸⁴⁶ (*Donald KLEM*¹³, *Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1956⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1960⁸⁴⁶ at age 4.

1532. Richard KLEM (*Donald KLEM*¹³, *Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1533. Victor KLEM (*Donald KLEM*¹³, *Mildred Dora FIELD*¹², *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1534. Charles Robert COLLINS (*Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON*¹³, *Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Charles married someone.

His child was:

2005 F i. **Jenny COLLINS**

Jenny married **BELK**.¹²³⁷

1535. Ethel Hannah COLLINS (*Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON*¹³, *Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Ethel married **Frank MAYBAUER**.¹²³⁷

1536. Edna Kathleen COLLINS (*Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON*¹³, *Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Edna married **Donald BAKER**.¹²³⁷

Edna next married **Victor W. MITCHENER**.¹²³⁷ Victor died on 8 July 1967.¹²³⁷

1537. Elaine KANELLOS (*Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON*¹³, *Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Elaine married **Marino PERNINI**.¹²⁴⁵

1538. Georgia KANELLOS (*Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON*¹³, *Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Georgia married **James VOZIKAS**.¹²⁴⁵

1539. Eugenia KANELLOS (*Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON*¹³, *Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Eugenia married **Paul IRVIN**.¹²⁴⁵

1540. Jane KANELLOS (*Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON*¹³, *Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Jane married **Merl MITCHELL**.¹²³⁷

1541. Dorothy WITHERSPOON (*James Eugene WITHERSPOON*¹³, *Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹, *Nancy A. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Dorothy married **GOODRID**.¹⁵⁴⁰

1542. Mary Jo WITHERSPOON (*James Eugene WITHERSPOON*¹³, *Nancy Adeline ERWIN*¹², *Jane MARTIN*¹¹,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Nancy A. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Mary married **ROBERTS**.¹⁵⁴⁰

1543. Thomas WITHERSPOON (James Eugene WITHERSPOON¹³, Nancy Adeline ERWIN¹², Jane MARTIN¹¹, Nancy A. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1544. Patsy Ann PLETCHER (Verva Nadine MEEHAN¹³, Anna Maud ERWIN¹², Jane MARTIN¹¹, Nancy A. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Patsy married **Charles BUSOKE**.¹²⁴⁵

1545. Cynthia Joyce PLETCHER (Verva Nadine MEEHAN¹³, Anna Maud ERWIN¹², Jane MARTIN¹¹, Nancy A. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Cynthia married **Leon CLINTON**.¹²³⁷

1546. Shielah AYERS (Sheelah Cleota COX¹³, Mina Margie ERWIN¹², Jane MARTIN¹¹, Nancy A. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Shielah married **Milton Michael WEINER**.¹²⁴⁵

1547. Raymond Cleo AYERS (Sheelah Cleota COX¹³, Mina Margie ERWIN¹², Jane MARTIN¹¹, Nancy A. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Raymond married **Martha MATTINGLY**.¹²³⁷

1548. Lorenzo Henry TURNER IV¹²⁷⁷ (Lorenzo Henry TURNER III¹³, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II¹², Arthur Henderson TURNER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 2 June 1942¹⁵⁴⁵ and died on 18 August 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁰ at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Lanny.¹⁵⁴⁵
- Occupation: Junior High Industrial Arts Teacher, Architect.¹⁷⁷⁸

1549. Sue Ellen ARNOLD (Lulu Irene TURNER¹³, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II¹², Arthur Henderson TURNER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Sue married **Robert BURTON**.¹⁴⁴⁰ Robert was born in 1942¹⁶⁹¹ and died in 1998¹⁶⁹¹ at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2006 M i. **Robert Allen BURTON**
Robert married someone.
- 2007 M ii. **Russel Vincent BURTON**
Sue married **James McKINLEY**.¹⁶⁹¹

1550. Stanley GREEN (Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Stanley married **Barbara**.¹⁵⁶¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2008 M i. **David Laurence GREEN**
- 2009 F ii. **Brenda GREEN**
- 2010 F iii. **Cheryl GREEN**
Cheryl married **KELLY**.¹⁵⁶¹
- 2011 M iv. **Danny GREEN**

1551. Maxine Agnes FIELD (Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth*

Descendants of John Gosnold

WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Maxine married **Charles Robert STANINGER**.¹⁵⁶³ Charles was born in Jan 12¹⁵⁶³ and died in September 1973.¹⁷⁷⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2012 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**¹⁵⁶³ was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana¹⁵⁶³ and died in December 1978¹⁷⁷⁹ at age 21.

Charles married **Kathy JOY**.¹⁷⁷⁹

2013 F ii. **Cynthia Jean STANINGER**

Cynthia married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.¹⁷⁷⁹

Cynthia next married **David MILLER**.¹⁷⁷⁹

2014 M iii. **Gary Wayne STANINGER**

2015 M iv. **Bruce Allen STANINGER**

Bruce married **Twylla**.¹⁷⁷⁹

2016 M v. **Kevin Robert STANINGER**

Kevin married **Amy**.¹⁷⁷⁹

1552. Glenda Lou FIELD (*Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Glenda married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**,¹⁵⁶³ son of **Paul Henry ZEDOV Sr.** and **Charlotte BOGDAN**.

Children from this marriage were:

2017 F i. **Deborah Jean ZEDOV**

Deborah married **David KETCHUM**.¹⁵⁶³

2018 M ii. **Paul ZEDOV**

Paul married **Renee**.¹⁵⁶³

2019 F iii. **Denise Marie ZEDOV**

Denise married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.¹⁵⁶³

2020 M iv. **Raymond Christopher ZEDOV**

Raymond married **Laura LAFOND**.¹⁵⁶³

1553. A. Eugene FIELD¹⁶⁹⁸ (*Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)* was born on 27 February 1934¹⁶⁹⁸ and died on 10 August 1995¹⁶⁹⁸ at age 61.

A. married **Loretta RAINES**.¹⁶⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2021 M i. **Brian E. FIELD**

Brian married **Cherlyn**.¹⁶⁹⁸

2022 M ii. **Jeffrey R. FIELD**

Jeffrey married **Susan**.¹⁶⁹⁸

2023 M iii. **D. Andrew FIELD**

D. married **Lisa**.¹⁶⁹⁸

1554. Laura M. FIELD (*Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Laura married **Charles R. BROSS**.¹⁶⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2024 M i. **Kelvan C. BROSS**

2025 F ii. **Janice C. BROSS**

2026 F iii. **Darla J. BROSS**

Descendants of John Gosnold

2027 M iv. **Michael D. BROSS**¹⁶⁹⁸ was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan¹⁶⁹⁸ and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.¹⁶⁹⁸

2028 F v. **Brenda J. BROSS**

1555. Robert J. FIELD (*Floyd Melvin FIELD*¹³, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Robert married **Cora TARWATER**.¹⁶⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2029 M i. **Ronald K. FIELD**

Ronald married **Patricia A.**.¹⁶⁹⁸

2030 M ii. **Kenneth W. FIELD**

Kenneth married **Stacey A. LYON**.¹⁷⁸⁰

1556. Beatrice G. FIELD (*Floyd Melvin FIELD*¹³, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Beatrice married **Charles R. MISCHKE**.

Children from this marriage were:

2031 M i. **Charles R. MISCHKE II**

2032 F ii. **Amy E. MISCHKE**

2033 F iii. **Andrea J. MISCHKE**

Andrea married **Bruce W. ODUM**.¹⁶⁹⁸

Beatrice next married **William G. MURPHEY**.¹⁶⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

2034 F i. **Bridget S. MURPHEY**

1557. Patsy FIELD (*George Richard FIELD*¹³, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.¹⁶⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2035 M i. **Ward ROBERTS**

2036 M ii. **Russel ROBERTS**

2037 M iii. **Scott ROBERTS**

2038 F iv. **Melissa ROBERTS**

1558. Harold FIELD (*George Richard FIELD*¹³, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Harold married **Karen SHELBY**.¹⁶⁹⁹

1559. Pam FIELD (*George Richard FIELD*¹³, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**.¹⁶⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2039 M i. **Adam KEMP**

2040 F ii. **Margaret May KEMP**

1560. Walter FIELD (*George Richard FIELD*¹³, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*¹², *George* Emery FIELD*¹¹, *Benjamin* R. FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1561. Candice Ellen WILLIAMS¹⁷⁰⁰ (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*¹³, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*¹², *George**

Descendants of John Gosnold

Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois¹⁷⁰⁰ and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois¹⁷⁰⁰ at age 26.

Candice married **Walter MATHER**.¹⁷⁰⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2041 F i. **Darlene MATHER**
- 2042 F ii. **Stacy MATHER**

1562. Timothy James WILLIAMS (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Timothy married **Linda KARDES**.¹⁷⁰⁰

1563. Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Sheila married **Eldon SCOTT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2043 F i. **Marcy Ann SCOTT**
Marcy married **McCOY**.¹⁷⁰⁰
- 2044 F ii. **Diane Marie SCOTT**
Diane married **MILLS**.¹⁷⁰⁰

1564. Julie Ann WILLIAMS (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Julie married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.¹⁵⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2045 M i. **Mark Robert JOHNSON**
- 2046 M ii. **Brian Edward JOHNSON**
- 2047 M iii. **Robert George JOHNSON**

Julie next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.¹⁷⁰⁰

1565. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr. (Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

James married someone.

His children were:

- 2048 F i. **Jamie WILLIAMS**
- 2049 M ii. **James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.**

1566. Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN (Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Patricia married **Richard HARGOT**.¹⁵⁷⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- 2050 M i. **Michale HARGOT**

1567. Sharon Rose SULLIVAN (Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Sharon married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.¹⁵⁷⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 2051 F i. **Jill HANDLEY**
- 2052 F ii. **Susie HANDLEY**

1568. Nancy SULLIVAN (*Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.¹⁷⁰¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2053 F i. **Diane HUMBLE**
- 2054 F ii. **Debbie HUMBLE**

1569. John Francis SULLIVAN¹⁵⁷⁶ (*Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁶ and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois¹⁵⁷⁶ at age 28.

1570. Margaret Mary SULLIVAN (*Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Margaret married **Thomas CARNEY**.¹⁵⁷⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 2055 M i. **John CARNEY**
- 2056 M ii. **Danny CARNEY**
- 2057 M iii. **Matthew CARNEY**

1571. Judith FIELD (*Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Judith married **Ned ENOCH**.¹⁷⁰⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 2058 F i. **Mindy Jo ENOCH**

Judith next married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**,¹⁷⁰⁸ son of **Andrew RAUSCH** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2059 F i. **Pamela RAUSCH**
Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.¹⁷⁸¹
- 2060 F ii. **Janet RAUSCH**
Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.¹⁷⁸¹
- 2061 M iii. **Dr. Russel David RAUSCH**
Dr. married **Elizabeth Lee**.¹⁷⁸¹

1572. Bradley George FIELD (*Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Bradley married **Diana Kay WHYTE**,¹⁷⁰⁹ daughter of **John WHYTE** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2062 F i. **Monique Nichole FIELD**
Monique married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.¹⁷⁸²
- 2063 M ii. **Justin Daniel FIELD**
Justin married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.¹⁷⁸²
- 2064 M iii. **Brandon Graham FIELD**
Brandon married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.¹⁷⁸²

Descendants of John Gosnold

1573. Eugene* Allen FIELD (*Howard* Allen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Eugene* married **Anne* Elizabeth HEALY**,¹⁷²¹ daughter of **Charles Edward HEALY** and **Catherine Eugenia Whitted FICK**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2065 F i. **Lucie Catherine FIELD**
- 2066 M ii. **Victor Allen FIELD**

1574. John Wayne FIELD¹⁷²² (*Howard* Allen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)* was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷²³ was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California¹⁷²⁴ at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.¹⁷²⁵



John Wayne Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: Bachelor Of Arts In Business, Fresno State College.¹⁷⁰³
- Occupation: Mortgage Broker, Real Estate Agent, F & K Real Property Consultants.¹⁷⁸³
- Residence: Clovis, California Until 1979.
- Immigration: 1 September 1945, From Nappanee, Indiana To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.¹⁷⁰³
- Graduation: 1962, McLane High School, Fresno, California.
- Death Cause: 10 November 1979, Died Of Hodgkins Disease.¹⁷⁸⁴

John married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**,¹⁷²⁶ daughter of **Verne SANDERS** and **Anice MANN**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2067 F i. **Suzanne Kay FIELD**
Suzanne married **Jimmy McCOLERY**.¹⁷⁸⁵

1575. Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD (*Howard* Allen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Dennis married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.¹⁷²⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 2068 F i. **Clover Lee FIELD**

1576. Suellen FIELD (*Glen Wallace FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Suellen married **David F. GEYER**,¹⁷³² son of **Harold GEYER** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2069 F i. **Polly Sue GEYER**
Polly married **Tim CORPE**.¹⁷³¹
- 2070 F ii. **Loralee GEYER**
Loralee married **Tom MILLER**.¹⁷³¹
- 2071 F iii. **Sara GEYER**

1577. Michael Eugene FIELD (*Glen Wallace FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Michael married **Abbie**.¹⁷³³

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

2072 F i. **Lucy Aldona FIELD**

Michael next married **Lori SORENSEN**.¹⁷³¹

1578. Linda Rae WILLIAMS (*Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Linda married someone.

Her child was:

2073 M i. **Donald Ray WILLIAMS**

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**.¹⁷⁴¹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1582)

Linda next married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**.¹⁷⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

2074 M i. **Tony Lee LEONARD**

Tony married **June MAY**.¹⁷⁴¹

Tony next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**.¹⁷⁸⁶

2075 M ii. **David Eugene LEONARD**

David married **Julia FREET**.¹⁷⁴¹

David next married **Marsha MEYERS**.¹⁷⁴¹

2076 M iii. **Thomas Jon LEONARD**

1579. Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS (*Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Penny married **Harold GREENWELL**.¹⁷⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

2077 M i. **Justin Matthew GREENWELL**

2078 F ii. **Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL**

1580. Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III (*Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Jacob married **Carolyn HAYES**.¹⁷⁴³

1581. Peggy Joan WILLIAMS (*Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Peggy married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**,¹⁷⁴⁴ son of **Bill HARMAN** and **Phyllis DETWILER**.

Children from this marriage were:

2079 F i. **Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN**

Tonya married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.¹⁷⁸⁷

Tonya next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.¹⁷⁸⁷

2080 M ii. **William Jacob HARMAN**

2081 M iii. **Robert Aldon HARMAN**

1582. Donald Ray WILLIAMS (*Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**,¹⁷⁴¹ daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 2082 M i. **Brydon WILLIAMS**
- 2083 M ii. **Samuel WILLIAMS**

1583. Karen CLOUSE (*Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**,¹⁷⁴⁸ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2084 F i. **Lea Anne FAIRFIELD**
Lea married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.¹⁷⁸⁸
- 2085 F ii. **Amy Marie FAIRFIELD**
Amy married **Chris GAMBLE**.¹⁷⁸⁹
Amy next married **Edward ABBOTT**.¹⁷⁹⁰
- 2086 M iii. **Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD**
Richard married **Sue ARBOGAST**.¹⁷⁹¹
Richard next married **Michelle**.¹⁷⁹¹
- 2087 F iv. **Karlie FAIRFIELD**
Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.¹⁷⁸⁹

1584. David Eugene CLOUSE¹⁷⁴⁵ (*Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)
was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁴⁹ died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁵⁰ and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Infancy.¹⁷⁵⁰

1585. Rebecca CLOUSE (*Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2088 F i. **Callie BUSHONG**
- 2089 M ii. **Spencer BUSHONG**
- 2090 M iii. **Mitchell BUSHONG**

1586. Susan Marie CLOUSE (*Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Susan married **Dana BROWN**.¹⁷⁵¹

1587. Kent Alan WENGER¹⁷⁵⁶ (*Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana¹⁷⁵⁵ and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona¹⁷⁵⁷ at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: Cremated.¹⁷⁵⁷

1588. Karol Lee WENGER (*Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Karol married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.¹⁷⁵⁵

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 2091 F i. **Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS**
- 2092 M ii. **Tanner Randall PHILLIPS**

1589. Janelle WENGER (*Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1590. Lynn Ann WENGER (*Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Lynn married **Arthur MATTOX**.¹⁷⁵⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 2093 F i. **Julia Marie MATTOX**

Julia married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.¹⁷⁵⁸

Lynn next married **Mark BORSA**.¹⁷⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 2094 F i. **Carmen BORSA**
- 2095 M ii. **Cory Alan BORSA**

1591. Lisa Rae WENGER¹⁷⁵⁶ (*Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,¹⁷⁵⁹ died on 7 January 1966¹⁶²¹ at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.¹⁷⁵⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.

1592. David Joel WENGER (*Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

David married **Rose**.¹⁷⁵⁵

The child from this marriage was:

- 2096 M i. **Son**

David next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.¹⁷⁶⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 2097 F i. **Lauren KRAUSE**

Lauren married **Boyfriend**.

1593. Eric Christian WENGER (*Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1594. Jon Gilbert HOLT (*Marjorie Helene FIELD¹³, George Nelson FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1595. Michael Lewis HOLT¹⁵⁷⁰ (*Marjorie Helene FIELD¹³, George Nelson FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana¹³²⁰ and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida¹⁷⁶¹ at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Porter Memorial Hospital.¹³²⁰
- Residence: 4555 Whispering Pines Ln., Fort Pierce, Florida.¹⁵⁷⁰

Michael married **Susan WEISSENBORN**.¹⁷⁶²

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

2098 M i. **Michael Gilbert HOLT**

1596. Beverly WILSON (*Irven WILSON¹³, Allie May SMITH¹², Grace A. FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Beverly married **Chris BUSENBARK**.¹³⁵⁷

1597. James E. KINNEY Jr. (*James Earl KINNEY¹³, William Jackson KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

James married **Hanna (?) WHITNEY**.¹³⁶⁰ Hanna died in June 1962.¹³⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

2099 F i. **Collen Marie KINNEY**

2100 M ii. **Patrick KINNEY**

2101 M iii. **Timothy KINNEY**

1598. Helen Margaret WITHER (*Helen KINNEY¹³, William Jackson KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Helen married **Charles GILGEN**.¹³⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

2102 F i. **Charlene Anna GILGEN**

2103 F ii. **Garrick GILGEN**

1599. John William WITHER (*Helen KINNEY¹³, William Jackson KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

John married **Carlee (?) Ann JOHNSON**.

1600. Carol Ann WITHER (*Helen KINNEY¹³, William Jackson KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1601. Michael KINNEY (*Donald Wilson KINNEY¹³, Charles Lewis KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1602. Nicholas KINNEY (*Donald Wilson KINNEY¹³, Charles Lewis KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1603. John KINNEY (*Donald Wilson KINNEY¹³, Charles Lewis KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1604. Alice K. KINNEY (*John C. KINNEY¹³, Charles Lewis KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Alice married **Guerena**.

Children from this marriage were:

2104 M i. **Son**

2105 F ii. **Daughter**

1605. Janene KINNEY (*John C. KINNEY¹³, Charles Lewis KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1606. Nancy Beryl KINNEY (*John C. KINNEY¹³, Charles Lewis KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

1607. Allan Cardoza KINNEY (*Glenn KINNEY*¹³, *Arthur Wilson KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Allan married (?) **Darleen STEELE**.¹³⁶⁰

1608. Kent KINNEY (*Glenn KINNEY*¹³, *Arthur Wilson KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1609. Jeffry Lewis HELMS (*Cleo WHITENER*¹³, *Carrie Belle KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1610. Erick HELMS (*Cleo WHITENER*¹³, *Carrie Belle KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1611. Leonard Burce PENNER (*Jean Lenore WHITENER*¹³, *Carrie Belle KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1612. Linda Jean PENNER (*Jean Lenore WHITENER*¹³, *Carrie Belle KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1613. Trayce REED (*Ruth WHITENER*¹³, *Carrie Belle KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1614. Alexander Albert REED (*Ruth WHITENER*¹³, *Carrie Belle KINNEY*¹², *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1615. Mary Jane FIELD (*Tobe A. FIELD*¹³, *Tobias S. FIELD*¹², *Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Mary married **JOHNSON**.¹⁶³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2106 M i. **Greg JOHNSON**

2107 M ii. **Geff JOHNSON**

1616. Carol FIELD (*Tobe A. FIELD*¹³, *Tobias S. FIELD*¹², *Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Carol married **SCHAFFER**.¹⁶³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2108 M i. **Michael SCHAFFER**

2109 M ii. **Craig SCHAFFER**

2110 M iii. **Brent SCHAFFER**

1617. Barbara A. AUFTERHAAR (*Louise FIELD*¹³, *Tobias S. FIELD*¹², *Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1618. Jean AUFTERHAAR (*Louise FIELD*¹³, *Tobias S. FIELD*¹², *Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Jean married **SIMMONS**.¹⁷⁶⁵

1619. Jennifer Lynn FIELD (*Robert S. FIELD*¹³, *Elmer Marshall FIELD*¹², *Robert Allen FIELD*¹¹, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Jennifer married **Dale Robert PRITCHETT**,¹⁶⁴³ son of **Robert PRITCHETT** and **Thelma LEE**.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 2111 M i. **Robert David PRITCHETT**
Robert married **Audra Kathleen SKIPTON**.¹⁶⁴³
- 2112 M ii. **Daniel Mark PRITCHETT**

1620. Karen Kay FIELD (*Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Karen married **Rod Wren SMYTH**.¹⁶⁴³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2113 F i. **Judith Lynn SMYTH**
Judith married **William Albert WILBERT**.¹⁶⁴³
- 2114 M ii. **James Lincoln SMYTH**

James married **Denise DEVINE**.¹⁶⁴³

Karen next married **Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM**.¹⁶⁴³

1621. Cyndi Beth FIELD (*Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Cyndi married **Thomas Russel COWLAND**.¹⁶⁴³

1622. Marjin De DE FIELD (*Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Marjin married **John Thomas BARRACLOUGH**.¹⁶⁴³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2115 F i. **Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH**
- 2116 M ii. **Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH**

1623. Bonnie Kaye FIELD (*Robert Byron FIELD¹³, Eldren Ellis FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Bonnie married **Leroyce AYERS**.¹⁷⁶⁶

1624. Richard Byron FIELD (*Robert Byron FIELD¹³, Eldren Ellis FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Richard married **Rebecca**.¹⁶⁴⁸

1625. Jane Anne DODD (*Billie Jane FIELD¹³, Eldren Ellis FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Jane married **Louis RIPLEY**.¹⁶⁴⁸

1626. Mike WOODS (*Mary Helen FIELD¹³, Walter B. FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1627. Son RENNER (*Clarence Sylvester RENNER¹³, Sarah Evaline FAWCETT¹², Grace F. FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Son married someone.

His child was:

- 2117 F i. **Andria RENNER**
Andria married **David TOLERTON**.¹⁴⁰⁰

1628. Ward Lee HESKETT (*Hazel Irene PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth**

Descendants of John Gosnold

WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Ward married **Joyce Marjean HOWARD**.⁹⁹² Joyce was born on 20 August 1935 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 18 March 1979 in Peoria, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

2118 M i. **Michael Ward HESKETT**⁹⁹² was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 11.

2119 M ii. **David Lee HESKETT**

David married **Beth Ann EHLERT**.⁹⁹²

1629. Garry Dean HESKETT⁹⁹² (*Hazel Irene PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.²*, *Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 3 August 1932.⁹⁹²

1630. Imogene Olga PRYOR (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.²*, *Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Imogene married **Charles Louis GOODE**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2120 M i. **Gerald Lewis GOODE**⁹⁹² was born on 20 October 1951 in Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 20 October 1951 in Illinois.⁹⁹²

2121 M ii. **Charles Eugene GOODE**

Charles married **Donna PARKER**.⁹⁹²

Charles next married **Elizabeth J. EHLERT**.⁹⁹²

2122 M iii. **David Lee GOODE**

David married **Danna McGUIRE**.⁹⁹²

2123 M iv. **Robert Louis GOODE**

Robert married **Patty PARKER**.⁹⁹²

2124 F v. **Karen Sue GOODE**

Karen married **Karl Louis SCHMIDT**.⁹⁹²

2125 F vi. **Charlotte Christine GOODE**

Charlotte married **Everett Russell RINGHAUSEN**.⁹⁹²

1631. Joyce Drusella PRYOR⁹⁹² (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.²*, *Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 36.

1632. George Ernest PRYOR (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.²*, *Thomas* Sr.¹*)

George married **Cecelia Paige BELANGEE**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2126 F i. **Bridget Ann PRYOR**

Bridget married **Paul E. ROBBINS**.

2127 M ii. **George Michael PRYOR**

1633. James Richard PRYOR⁹⁹² (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.²*, *Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹²

James married **Carol Mae ROEGGE**.⁹⁹²

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 2128 F i. **Vickie Jo PRYOR**
Vickie married **James Joseph CARMANY**.⁹⁹²
- 2129 F ii. **Barbara Jane PRYOR**
Barbara married **Joseph KING III**.⁹⁹²
- 2130 M iii. **AlanDale PRYOR**
AlanDale married **Shelley Rae SOKOL**.⁹⁹²

1634. Harry Lee PRYOR (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Harry married **Eileen Elizabeth COX**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2131 F i. **Belinda Lee PRYOR**
Belinda married **Randy Eugene EHLERS**.⁹⁹²
- 2132 F ii. **Susan Lorraine PRYOR**
Susan married **Michael Stanley BASSEMIER**.⁹⁹²
- 2133 F iii. **Tonya Lynn PRYOR**
Tonya married **Raymond Lee REILLING**.⁹⁹²
- 2134 F iv. **Jodi Deanne PRYOR**
Jodi married **David James McGOWEN**.
- 2135 M v. **Steven Douglas PRYOR**

1635. Infant REESE⁹⁹² (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*).

1636. Harold Eugene REESE⁹⁹² (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Sap.⁹⁹²

Harold married **Doris STONE**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

- 2136 M i. **Michael REESE**
Harold next married **Sandy**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

- 2137 F i. **Elizabeth REESE**

1637. Carl Lyndel REESE (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Carl married **Loretta SCHOFIELD**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2138 M i. **Gregory Lyndell REESE**
- 2139 M ii. **Denny REESE**
- 2140 F iii. **Janice REESE**

1638. William Ralph REESE (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

William married **Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOSS**.⁹⁹²

1639. Delmer Harvey PRYOR⁹⁹² (*Chesley Harvey PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,⁹⁹² died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri⁹⁹² at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.⁹⁹²

1640. Carol Marie PRYOR (*Chesley Harvey PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Carol married **Joel Kevin LASSWELL**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2141 F i. **Yolonda Marie LASSWELL**

Yolonda married **David William BUTCHER**.⁹⁹²

2142 M ii. **Joel Edwin LASSWELL**

Joel married **Charoltte Willimia OWINGS**.⁹⁹²

Joel next married **Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD**.⁹⁹²

2143 M iii. **Terry Wain LASSWELL**

Terry married **Lisa Rae SOUTHARD**.⁹⁹²

2144 M iv. **Brett Alan LASSWELL**

Carol next married **Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS**,⁹⁹² son of **William HUTCHINS** and **Dicie MASSEY**.

1641. John Gilbert GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

John married **Patsy Alice FISHER**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2145 M i. **David Allan GILLIS**

David married **Tina POLLARD**.⁹⁹²

2146 M ii. **Timothy Craig GILLIS**

Timothy married **Lisa STRAWMATT**.⁹⁹²

Timothy next married **Deborah SPRING**.⁹⁹²

John next married **Dorothy CAMERR**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

2147 F i. **Tina Maria GILLIS**

Tina married **William CRAIN**.⁹⁹²

Tina next married **Gerald SMITH**.⁹⁹²

John next married **Marylou DRAKE**.⁹⁹²

1642. Betty June GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Betty married **Robert Glen DOUGLAS**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2148 M i. **Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**⁹⁹² was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 24 August 1984⁹⁹² at age 32.

Russell married **Barbara Ann BENTON**.⁹⁹²

2149 F ii. **Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS**

Brenda married **James Bradley BAIRD**.⁹⁹²

Brenda next married **Mark E. ARNOLD**.⁹⁹²

2150 M iii.

Descendants of John Gosnold

Robert Dale DOUGLAS

Robert married **Donna Marie PARKER**.⁹⁹²

Robert next married **Cathy Jo JOHNISEE**.⁹⁹²

1643. Harvey Lee GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Harvey married **Arlette Marie ORTOLA**,⁹⁹² daughter of **Jean ORTOLA** and **Jeanne SOLER**.

The child from this marriage was:

2151 M i. **Steven Eugene GILLIS**

Steven married **Deidre Victoria WARD**.⁹⁹²

Steven next married **Rosanne Noelle MORGAN**.⁹⁹²

1644. Fredrick Eugene GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Fredrick married **Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2152 M i. **Marvin Eugene GILLIS**

2153 M ii. **Michael Eugene GILLIS**

Michael married **Cynthia Marie GRATTON**.⁹⁹²

Fredrick next married **Constance Louise BARNES**.

Fredrick next married **Linda Lou SCHOON**.⁹⁹²

1645. Howard Richard GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Howard married **Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2154 F i. **Vickie Lynn ARENZ**

2155 M ii. **Timothy ARENZ**

2156 F iii. **Debra Jo GILLIS**

Debra married **Alan CHAVIS**.⁹⁹²

2157 M iv. **Mark Richard GILLIS**⁹⁹² was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 2.

2158 F v. **Tracy Elaine GILLIS**

Tracy married someone.

Howard married **Doris SMITH**.⁹⁹²

1646. Donna Faye GILLIS⁹⁹² (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 46.

Donna married **Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL**⁹⁹² on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.⁹⁹² Kenneth was born april12, 1940 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 14 June 1991 in Advance, Scott County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

2159 F i. **Anita Gaye CAMPBELL**

Anita married **HERNANDEZ**.⁹⁹²

2160 M ii. **Darrell Wayne CAMPBELL**

Darrell married **Victoria**.⁹⁹²

Descendants of John Gosnold

2161 M iii. **Roger Allen CAMPBELL**
Roger married **Pamela EWING**.⁹⁹²

2162 F iv. **Diana Marie CAMPBELL**
Diana married **Joe DANOSKY**.⁹⁹²
Diana next married **Ed WHITE**.⁹⁹²

1647. George Edward GILLIS (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

George married **Patricia Joe DESKOVICH**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2163 F i. **Lisa Ann GILLIS**
2164 F ii. **Kathy Arlette GILLIS**
Kathy married **FAHE**.⁹⁹²

1648. Russell Eugene PRYOR (*Claude Eugene PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Russell married **Jannette McFORLIN**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2165 M i. **Robert Eugene PRYOR**
2166 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn PRYOR**

1649. Rodney Eugene PRYOR (*Claude Eugene PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Rodney married **Sedonia LEIGHTON**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2167 M i. **Michael LEIGHTON**
2168 F ii. **Michelle LEIGHTON**
2169 U iii. **Jamie LEIGHTON**
Rodney next married **Ruth Elaine MUDGE**.⁹⁹²

1650. Roger Eugene PRYOR (*Claude Eugene PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Roger married **Linda Ann KAES**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2170 M i. **Dwayne Joseph PRYOR**
Dwayne married **Christina MANN**.⁹⁹²
2171 F ii. **Michelle Lynn PRYOR**
2172 M iii. **Darrell William PRYOR**

1651. Virginia TRAMP (*Mildred Marie DAWDY*¹³, *Albert Elmer DAWDY*¹², *Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Virginia married **Roger SEVERANCE**.¹⁰²⁴

1652. Lester T. FLATT (*Hazel DAWDY*¹³, *Owen DAWDY*¹², *Florinda A. FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Lester married someone.

Descendants of John Gosnold

His child was:

2173 F i. **Candace FLATT**

1653. Robert Devere DAWDY (*Devere DAWDY*¹³, *Mary Florinda FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

2174 F i. **Zelma Lee DAWDY**

Zelma married **COVINGTON**.¹⁷⁹²

1654. Son FARMER (*Georgia Alice FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1655. Gilbert FORD (*Georgia Alice FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Gilbert married **Betty**.¹⁴³⁴

1656. Darrell FORD (*Georgia Alice FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Darrell married **Delores**.¹⁴³⁴

1657. Harold FORD (*Georgia Alice FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Harold married **Phyllis**.¹⁴³⁴

1658. Ruth FORD (*Georgia Alice FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Ruth married **Martin BRUCE**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2175 M i. **Larry BRUCE**

1659. Doris FORD (*Georgia Alice FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Doris married **Dale MORRIS**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2176 M i. **Robert MORRIS**

1660. Daniel Dennis FARMER (*Loral Dennis FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Daniel married **Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2177 F i. **Mia Michelle FARMER**

Mia married **William Bradley WARE**.¹⁴³⁴

Daniel next married **Beverly SAVAGE**.¹⁴³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

2178 F i. **Brandy FARMER**

Brandy married **Ron HENDRICKSON**.¹⁴³⁴

2179 F ii. **Tiffany FARMER**

Descendants of John Gosnold

Tiffany married someone.

Daniel married **Lucille WINDER**.¹⁴³⁴

1661. Phyllis Ann FARMER (*Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Phyllis married **Darrell EVANS**,¹⁴³⁴ son of **Glenn EVANS** and **Pearl**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2180 F i. **Renee Lynn EVANS**
Renee married **John Gainor JAMES IV**.¹⁴³⁴
- 2181 M ii. **Mark Alan EVANS**
Mark married **Stacey CRAWFORD**.¹⁴³⁴
- 2182 M iii. **Jason Reed EVANS**
Jason married **Jennifer WOODS**.¹⁴³⁴

Phyllis next married **Glenn STAATS**.¹⁴³⁴

1662. Connie Lou FARMER (*Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Connie married **David VELASQUEZ**.¹⁴³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 2183 M i. **Mario David VELASQUEZ**
- 2184 F ii. **Mindy VELASQUEZ**
Mindy married someone.

1663. Reginald Fordado FARMER (*Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1664. Ronald Clifford FARMER (*Clifford Smith FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Ronald married **Jaelyn SPANGENBEN**,¹⁴³⁴ daughter of **Jack SPANGENBEN** and **Mary WILLIAMS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2185 F i. **Carissa Y. FARMER**
Carissa married **Donald PROVO**.¹⁴³⁴
- 2186 M ii. **Winston D. FARMER**
Winston married **Tara JENNINGS**.¹⁴³⁴

1665. Susan Marie FARMER (*Clifford Smith FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Susan married **David Kenneth BYE**,¹⁴³⁴ son of **Gary BYE** and **Joan BERSCHBACHER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2187 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth BYE**
- 2188 M ii. **Joseph Andrew BYE**

1666. Frances Irene BRUNK (*Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Frances married **Roy Edward SMAY**,¹⁴³⁴ son of **Leslie SMAY** and **Ruth HUNT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2189 F i. **Tammy Jane SMAY**
Tammy married **Daniel Joseph MAGGART**.¹⁴³⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 2190 M ii. **John MOODY**
John married **Michelle GODAR**.¹⁴³⁴
- 2191 F iii. **Teresa Rose SMAY**
Teresa married **Gary MASON**.¹⁴³⁴
- 2192 M iv. **Robert Edward SMAY**
Robert married **Jennifer LONG**.¹⁴³⁴

1667. Delores Ann BRUNK (*Rosie Mae FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Delores married **Robert Keith FAIR**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- 2193 F i. **Lisa Jane FAIR**
Lisa married **Dan FAIRFIELD**.¹⁴³⁴
Lisa next married **Tony WINNETT**.¹⁴³⁴

1668. Edward Elam FARMER (*Jessie Elam FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Edward married **Linda Sue BROWNING**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- 2194 F i. **Jennifer K. FARMER**
Jennifer married **AUSTIN**.¹⁴³⁴

Edward next married **Lupita MONTEJO**,¹⁴³⁴ daughter of **Aurelio MONTEJO** and **Celia ACUÑA**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2195 F i. **Jaclyn Amanda FARMER**

1669. Linda Lou FARMER (*Jessie Elam FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Linda married **Dale FOUTS**.¹⁴³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 2196 F i. **Heather Dawn FOUTS**
- 2197 F ii. **Shelby Lynette FOUTS**
Shelby married **Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD**.¹⁴³⁴
- 2198 F iii. **Della Diane FOUTS**
Della married **Mike SANDERS**.¹⁴³⁴

Linda next married **Charlie GRADY**,¹⁴³⁴ son of **Charles GRADY** and **Virginia SUMMERS**.

1670. Ricky Rae FARMER (*Jessie Elam FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Ricky married **Rebecca Lynn BENZ**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- 2199 F i. **Amanda Dawn FARMER**
Amanda married **Jed Lyndell ARNOLD**.¹⁴³⁴

Ricky next married **Susan McGUINNIS**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- 2200 M i. **Christopher Edward FARMER**

1671. Elizabeth Ann FARMER (*George Washington FARMER II*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene**

Descendants of John Gosnold

FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Elizabeth married **Robert Lee BUSKE**,¹⁴³⁴ son of **Wilber BUSKE** and **Margaret SIZER**.

The child from this marriage was:

2201 M i. **Nathan Kyle BUSKE**

Elizabeth next married **Gary Paul LAHEY**.¹⁴³⁴

1672. George Washington FARMER Jr. (*George Washington FARMER II*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

George married **Vallerie Dee CAMP**.¹⁴³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

2202 F i. **Amanda Christine FARMER**

2203 F ii. **Shea Elizabeth FARMER**

1673. Kathryn Diane FARMER (*George Washington FARMER II*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Kathryn married **John Corbet PENDEGAST**.¹⁴³⁴

1674. Randy Sue FARMER (*George Washington FARMER II*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Randy married **Kenneth Brian IDLER**.¹⁴³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

2204 M i. **Eric Brian IDLER**

2205 F ii. **Erin Marie IDLER**

1675. Harvey Ovid SORRELL III (*Thelma Olive FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Harvey married **Diana STOUT**.¹⁴³⁴

Harvey next married **Kathy FARMER**.¹⁴³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

2206 F i. **Alisha Maria SORRELL**

2207 M ii. **Harvey Ovid SORRELL IV**

Harvey next married **Cap Sun HAUS**.¹⁴³⁴

1676. Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr. (*Thelma Olive FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Thelma married **Gary Wayne GUINN**,¹⁴³⁴ son of **Walter GUINN** and **Renabelle SIMMONS**.

Children from this marriage were:

2208 F i. **Amanda June GUINN**

2209 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann GUINN**

1677. Samuel Eugene SORRELL (*Thelma Olive FARMER*¹³, *George Washington FARMER*¹², *William Butler FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Samuel married **Anita Faye RICHARDSON**,¹⁴³⁴ daughter of **Phillip RICHARDSON** and **Mary Ann**.

Children from this marriage were:

2210 M i. **Samuel Eugene SORRELL Jr.**

2211 M ii. **William Ray SORRELL**

2212 M iii. **Michael Ovid SORRELL**

Descendants of John Gosnold

2213 M iv. **Timothy Paul SORRELL**

1678. Sharon Mae SORRELL (*Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Sharon married **David MORRIS**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2214 F i. **Daniella Mae SORRELL**

Sharon next married **Kim Duane LASH**,¹⁴³⁴ son of **Douglas LASH** and **Rebecca SMITH**.

Children from this marriage were:

2215 M i. **Justin Michael LASH**

2216 F ii. **Sheena Mae LASH**

1679. Deborah Ann SORRELL (*Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Deborah married **Gary Lynn SPRAY**,¹⁴³⁴ son of **Quinn SPRAY** and **Phyllis**.

Children from this marriage were:

2217 M i. **Josuha Duane SPRAY**

2218 F ii. **Christina Ann SPRAY**

Deborah next married **Randy Gene DEVAROSE**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2219 F i. **Catherine Marie DEVAROSE**

Deborah next married **Allen Dale LANDES**.¹⁴³⁴

1680. Daniella Mae SORRELL (*Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1681. Nancy Jean COOK (*Rosa V. GWALTNEY¹³, Nellie May FIELD¹², Charles Perry FIELD¹¹, Stephen Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Stephen Lewis FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Nancy married **Robert William FLYNN**.¹⁷⁶⁷ Robert died in 1968.¹⁷⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

2220 F i. **Bambi FLYNN**

2221 F ii. **Penny FLYNN**

Nancy next married **Lester TURNER**.¹⁷⁶⁷

The child from this marriage was:

2222 F i. **Jana Marie TURNER**

Nancy next married **Gordon LEWIS**.¹⁷⁶⁷ Gordon died on 14 February 1996.¹⁷⁶⁷

1682. Derick KRILE (*Melvin Charles KRILE¹³, Elmer Louis KRILE¹², Matilda Lovella FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1683. Marrianna KRILE (*Melvin Charles KRILE¹³, Elmer Louis KRILE¹², Matilda Lovella FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Marrianna married **MOFFETT**.¹⁴⁴⁷

1684. Scott Michael LOGAN (*Judith Ann BIEHLER¹³, Gertrude Fern KRILE¹², Matilda Lovella FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Scott married **Amy**.¹⁴⁴⁷

Descendants of John Gosnold

1685. Nicki Michelle LOGAN (*Judith Ann BIEHLER¹³, Gertrude Fern KRILE¹², Matilda Lovella FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Nicki married **JONS**.¹⁴⁴⁷

The child from this marriage was:

2223 M i. **Amy JONS**

1686. Steven Todd KULL (*Stephen Douglas KULL¹³, Harold Kenneth KULL¹², Bessie W. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

1687. Ashley Dawn KULL (*Stephen Douglas KULL¹³, Harold Kenneth KULL¹², Bessie W. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

1688. Trent Christian KULL (*Douglas Harold KULL¹³, Harold Kenneth KULL¹², Bessie W. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

1689. Tressa Christina KULL (*Douglas Harold KULL¹³, Harold Kenneth KULL¹², Bessie W. FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

1690. Brian Keith MONTGOMERY (*Penny Sue HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Brian married **Shelly**.¹⁴⁵⁸

The child from this marriage was:

2224 F i. **Abrianna MONTGOMERY**

1691. Amy Jane TRACY (*Patricia Jane HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Amy married **Greg Alan McCLURE**.¹⁴⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2225 M i. **Paul Cameron Tracy McCLURE**

2226 M ii. **Eric Gregory Tracy McCLURE**

2227 F iii. **Caitlin Jane Tracy McCLURE**

1692. Camilla Beth TRACY (*Patricia Jane HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Camilla married **Greg Alan WHITKANACK**.¹⁴⁵⁸

1693. Courtney Matthew PERO (*Pamela Jean HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Courtney married **Jennifer Kay JACOBSON**.¹⁴⁵⁸

1694. Colin Daniel PERO (*Pamela Jean HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

1695. Amanda Lee EMMONS (*Peggy Ann HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Amanda married **Jason MEGISON**.¹⁴⁵⁸

The child from this marriage was:

2228 F i. **Madelyn MEGISON**

1696. Zachary Duwayne EMMONS (*Peggy Ann HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹,*

Descendants of John Gosnold

Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1697. Eric EMMONS (Peggy Ann HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1698. Melissa EMMONS (Peggy Ann HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1699. Edward Ulysess HALL (Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Edward married **Mary**.¹¹¹⁸

Edward next married **Evelyn GRAHAM**.¹¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

2229 F i. **Mary HALL**

Mary married **Arthur DOUGLAS**.¹¹¹⁸

1700. Norma Althea HALL (Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Norma married **LABANOWSKI**.¹¹¹⁸

Norma next married someone.

Her child was:

2230 F i. **Susie HALL**

Susie married **Thomas MYERS**.¹¹¹⁸

Norma next married **Jesse HOLDWAY**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2231 M i. **Jessie Jo HOLDWAY Jr.**

2232 F ii. **Clara Rae HOLDWAY**

1701. Jim Tom HALL (Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Jim married **Katherine KRUCIG**.¹¹¹⁸

Jim next married **Elsie Mae PASKA**,¹¹¹⁸ daughter of **Adam PASKA** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

2233 F i. **Pamela Kay HALL**

Pamela married **Bob CHATTIN**.¹¹¹⁸

2234 F ii. **Ginger Ann HALL**

2235 M iii. **Jim Tom HALL Jr.**

2236 M iv. **Hal Scott HALL**

Jim next married **UNKNOWN**.

The child from this marriage was:

2237 F i. **Daughter HALL**

1702. Son SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (Carl Sylven SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 16 March 1925¹¹¹⁸ and died on 16 March 1925.¹¹¹⁸

1703. Dale SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (Carl Sylven SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 14 May 1844.¹¹¹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

Noted events in his life were:

- Birthname: Dale Williams.¹¹¹⁸

Dale married **Zelma WILLIAMS**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 2238 M i. **Son SCOTT**
2239 F ii. **Karen SCOTT**

Karen married someone.

1704. Daughter COLLINS¹¹¹⁸ (*Ermal Ruth SCOTT*¹³, *Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born in 1926¹¹¹⁸ and died in 1926.¹¹¹⁸

1705. Doris Jean COLLINS (*Ermal Ruth SCOTT*¹³, *Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Doris married **William Baker HEWITT**,¹¹¹⁸ son of **Harry HEWITT** and **Winnie BAKER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2240 M i. **Curt HEWITT**
Curt married **Sue**.¹¹¹⁸
2241 F ii. **Debbie HEWITT**

Debbie married **AI SWAYZE**.¹¹¹⁸

1706. Billy Jo SCOTT (*Samuel John SCOTT*¹³, *Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Billy married **Viola CARNAHAN**.¹¹¹⁸

1707. Bobby Lee SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (*Samuel John SCOTT*¹³, *Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 2 January 1932¹¹¹⁸ and died on 9 April 1951¹¹¹⁸ at age 19.

1708. Suella Mae SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (*Samuel John SCOTT*¹³, *Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 9 February 1935¹¹¹⁸ and died on 2 December 1967¹¹¹⁸ at age 32.

1709. Samuel Kaye SCOTT (*Samuel John SCOTT*¹³, *Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Samuel married **Pat**.¹¹¹⁸

1710. Cheryl Lynn SCOTT (*Samuel John SCOTT*¹³, *Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1711. Richard Allen SCOTT (*Samuel John SCOTT*¹³, *Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1712. Daughter O'NEILL (*Mary Melissa SCOTT*¹³, *Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1713. Patrick O'NEILL (*Mary Melissa SCOTT*¹³, *Cora Jane MYERS*¹², *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*¹¹, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Patrick married **Judy**.¹¹¹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

2242 F i. **Daughter O'NEILL**

1714. Linda Jane O'NEILL (*Mary Melissa SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Linda married **Charles BUTLER**.¹¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

2243 M i. **Anthony Frederick BUTLER**

1715. Dennis Michael O'NEILL (*Mary Melissa SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Dennis married **Vonna**.¹¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

2244 M i. **Son O'NEILL**

1716. Tim O'NEILL Jr. (*Mary Melissa SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Tim married **Bobbie**.¹¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

2245 M i. **Douglas Robert O'NEILL**

1717. Jennifer Marlene SCOTT (*Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Jennifer married **William ATHERTON**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 2246 F i. **Daughter ATHERTON**
- 2247 F ii. **Daughter ATHERTON**
- 2248 F iii. **Daughter ATHERTON**
- 2249 F iv. **Daughter ATHERTON**
- 2250 M v. **Son ATHERTON**
- 2251 F vi. **Daughter ATHERTON**
- 2252 M vii. **Son ATHERTON**
- 2253 F viii. **Son ATHERTON**
- 2254 F ix. **Hannah Kristen ATHERTON**
- 2255 M x. **Son ATHERTON**

1718. Mark B. SCOTT (*Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Mark married **UNKNOWN**.

1719. Brett Kaye SCOTT (*Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1720. Jill G. SCOTT (*Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Jill married **SIMA**.¹¹¹⁸

1721. Matthew Haun SCOTT (*Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷*,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Matthew married **UNKNOWN**.

1722. Gretchen SCOTT (Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Gretchen married **BAKER**.¹¹¹⁸

1723. Gordon Lee SCOTT¹¹¹⁸ (Lyle Edward SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born on 2 February 1947 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana,¹¹¹⁸ died on 1 September 1961 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹¹¹⁸ at age 14, and was buried in September 1961 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

1724. Bruce Edward SCOTT (Lyle Edward SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Bruce married **Theresa ELLITHORPE**.¹¹¹⁸

Bruce next married **Laura Frances HOOVER**,¹¹¹⁸ daughter of **George HOOVER** and **Nancy SNOWDON**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2256 F i. **Anna Marie SCOTT**
- 2257 F ii. **Stephanie Lynn SCOTT**
- 2258 M iii. **Jonathon SCOTT**
- 2259 M iv. **Ryan Keith SCOTT**
- 2260 M v. **David Allen SCOTT**

1725. Deborah Ann SCOTT (Lyle Edward SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1726. Dianne Catherine PFISTER (Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior¹³, Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior¹², Mary Edith FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1727. Barbara FOSTER (Vincent FOSTER¹³, Neill FOSTER¹², John FOSTER Jr. 11, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Barbara married **PUTELL**.¹¹¹⁸

1728. Charles Neil FOSTER (Vincent FOSTER¹³, Neill FOSTER¹², John FOSTER Jr. 11, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1729. Allen Vietnam FOSTER (Vincent FOSTER¹³, Neill FOSTER¹², John FOSTER Jr. 11, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1730. Vera FOSTER (Vincent FOSTER¹³, Neill FOSTER¹², John FOSTER Jr. 11, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Vera married **OLLIER**.¹¹¹⁸

1731. Eugene FOSTER (Vincent FOSTER¹³, Neill FOSTER¹², John FOSTER Jr. 11, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1732. Florence Alice LOWRY¹⁴⁷⁰ (Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD¹³, Bertha Edith BURTON¹², Eliza Jane FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) died on 13 September 2007 in Knoxville Iowa.¹⁷⁶⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

Florence married **James Lee KLAAREN**,¹⁴⁶⁹ son of **Peter KLAAREN** and **Zelle**. James was born on 15 June 1930 in Des Moines, Wapello County, Iowa,⁷³⁰ died on 12 December 1963 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa⁷³⁰ at age 33, and was buried on 16 December 1963 in Bluff Creek Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa.⁷³⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Robert Paul Slaughter.⁷³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2261 F i. **Raygene Dixie KLAAREN**
Raygene married **Michale Francis GARRINGER**.¹⁷⁹³
- 2262 M ii. **James Peter David KLAAREN**
- 2263 M iii. **Steven Curtis KLAAREN**
- 2264 F iv. **Ellen Arlene KLAAREN**

1733. Gary FIELD (*Lynne Pearce FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1734. Cinda Leah FIELD (*Lynne Pearce FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Cinda married **Dean J. COULTER**.¹⁴⁷⁸

Cinda next married **Romeo SANTORO**.¹⁶⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 2265 F i. **Sophia Grace SANTORO**
- 2266 F ii. **Natalia Louise Rosaria SANTORO**

1735. Cathy Louise FIELD (*Lynne Pearce FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Cathy married **Jeffrey William FINCH**.¹⁶⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 2267 F i. **Allison Ann FINCH**
- 2268 F ii. **Carissa Louise FINCH**
- 2269 F iii. **Mallory Grace FINCH**

1736. Katherine Sue FIELD (*William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Katherine married **Larry CARTWRIGHT**,¹⁶⁷⁵ son of **Thurman Jackson CARTWRIGHT** and **Mildred Labelle BELELES**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2270 F i. **Jamon Duane CARTWRIGHT**
- 2271 F ii. **Ashley Michelle CARTWRIGHT**

Katherine next married **Rick Lee SCOTT**,¹⁶⁶⁸ son of **William Paul SCOTT** and **Ann GANDER**.

1737. William Michael FIELD (*William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

William married **Debbie KUHR**.¹⁴⁷⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 2272 F i. **Joy Beth FIELD**

William next married **Cindy MATTHEWS**.¹⁴⁷⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

2273 M i. **Jessie Michael FIELD**

William next married **Billie GREEN**.¹⁶⁷⁷

The child from this marriage was:

2274 F i. **Rebecca Jean FIELD**

William next married **Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY**,¹⁴⁷⁸ daughter of **Hardie Edward SPIVEY** and **Alise Eloise JOSEPH**.

Children from this marriage were:

2275 M i. **Michael Steven FIELD**

2276 F ii. **Tamrun Grace FIELD**

Tamrun married someone.

Tamrun married **Edward Raymond SOKELAND**.¹⁴⁷⁸

1738. Linda Lou FIELD (*William Edwin FIELD*¹³, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*¹², *Oscar E. FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Linda married **Timothy GARDNER**.¹⁴⁷⁸

Linda next married **Mark Alan WETZEL**.¹⁷⁷⁰

Children from this marriage were:

2277 F i. **Brooke Ashley WETZEL**

Brooke married **WALLACE**.¹⁷⁷¹

2278 F ii. **Kami Kristen WETZEL**

2279 F iii. **Demi Megan WETZEL**

Linda next married **Brad BENDER**.¹⁷⁷¹

1739. John Logan FIELD (*William Edwin FIELD*¹³, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*¹², *Oscar E. FIELD*¹¹, *Harrison E. FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1740. Mark BEVERIDGE (*Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE*¹³, *Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*¹², *Ida Pearl FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1741. Brett BEVERIDGE (*Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE*¹³, *Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*¹², *Ida Pearl FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1742. Brenda BEVERIDGE (*Robert BEVERIDGE*¹³, *Cecil BEVERIDGE*¹², *Ida Pearl FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1743. Robert Gary PEYTON (*Carol Ray RENO*¹³, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1744. Thomas Lee PEYTON (*Carol Ray RENO*¹³, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Thomas married **Catherine Kay**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

2280 M i. **Kevin Scott PEYTON**

Thomas next married **Anneliese**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

2281 F i. **Nicole Marie PEYTON**

1745. Reygene PEYTON (*Carol Ray RENO*¹³, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Reygene married **Richard Dennis ROTH**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

2282 M i. **Levi Gene ROTH**

1746. Debbie Lynn CALDWELL (Terry Ellen RENO¹³, Vivian Ione WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Debbie married **Melvin Ray SHIPP**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

2283 F i. **Leyla Joy SHIPP**

Leyla married **James Arthur GENTRY**.⁶⁷³

Debbie next married **Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

2284 F i. **Erin Lynn RUTLEDGE**

Debbie next married **William Henry CRAIG III**.⁶⁷³

1747. Dennis Wayne CALDWELL (Terry Ellen RENO¹³, Vivian Ione WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Dennis married **Sharon Kay**.⁶⁷³

Dennis next married **Karen Fay**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

2285 M i. **Douglas Dee CALDWELL**

Dennis next married **Mary LOU**.⁶⁷³

Dennis next married **Ruth Ann**.⁶⁷³

1748. Douglas Dee CALDWELL⁶⁷³ (Terry Ellen RENO¹³, Vivian Ione WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1958⁶⁷³ and died in 1981⁶⁷³ at age 23.

Douglas married **Debra Jean**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

2286 M i. **Brandon Michael CALDWELL**

2287 M ii. **Jeremy Todd CALDWELL**

Douglas next married **Donella**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

2288 M i. **Maggie May CALDWELL**

1749. David Ray CALDWELL (Terry Ellen RENO¹³, Vivian Ione WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

David married **Leslie SUSAN**.⁶⁷³

1750. Ashley Edger WRIGHT (Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT¹³, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Ashley married **Laurie Faye BECK**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

2289 F i. **Carrie Nichole WRIGHT**

Ashley next married **Sandra Elise GRUENBERG**.⁶⁷³

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 2290 F i. **Christina Joval WRIGHT**
- 2291 M ii. **Ashley Edgar WRIGHT Jr.**

1751. Lydia Marie WRIGHT (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT¹³, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Lydia married **William Randall RAPP**.⁶⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2292 F i. **Lauren Elizabeth RAPP**
- 2293 M ii. **Robert Lee RAPP**

1752. Johanna Neal WRIGHT (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT¹³, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Johanna married **Christopher Lee KENNY**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

- 2294 F i. **Alexa Katherine KENNY**

1753. Liesl Lanell WRIGHT (*Robert Daniel WRIGHT¹³, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Liesl married **David Alfred LAWRENCE**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

- 2295 F i. **Sage Marlee Wright LAWRENCE**

1754. Lorilee Lanell WRIGHT (*Robert Daniel WRIGHT¹³, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Lorilee married **Steven Lee DENNIS**.⁶⁷³

1755. Terry Shawn BRESLIN⁶⁷³ (*Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT¹³, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)* was born in 1964⁶⁷³ and died in 1964.⁶⁷³

1756. Deborah Kay BRESLIN (*Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT¹³, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Deborah married **Leo Edward COLBERT**.⁶⁷³

1757. Mark Richard BRESLIN (*Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT¹³, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Mark married **Dorothy Jeanette WELLS**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

- 2296 F i. **Rachel Jeanette BRESLIN**

1758. Zandalee Springs WRIGHT (*David Paul WRIGHT¹³, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

1759. Phillip WRIGHT (*Larry WRIGHT¹³, Dan Field WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

1760. Lindsay WRIGHT (*Larry WRIGHT¹³, Dan Field WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

Descendants of John Gosnold

1761. Joel? WRIGHT (Wayne WRIGHT¹³, Dan Field WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1762. Michael WRIGHT (Wayne WRIGHT¹³, Dan Field WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1763. Joshua Murry CHESSON (Janice Marie WRIGHT¹³, Harold Vernon WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1764. Julie Ann SPARKS (Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT¹³, Harold Vernon WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Julie married **Stanley Burk RILEY**.⁶⁷³

1765. Elmore Leroy BAKER Jr. (Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT¹³, Harold Vernon WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1766. Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK (Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT¹³, Harold Vernon WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Katherine married **Stephen Craig BLASINGAME**.⁶⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

2297 F i. **Kristen Elizabeth BLASINGAME**

1767. John Edward HANCOCK (Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT¹³, Harold Vernon WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1768. Benjamin David WRIGHT (Stephen Craig WRIGHT¹³, Harold Vernon WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1769. Jennifer Lauren WRIGHT (Stephen Craig WRIGHT¹³, Harold Vernon WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1770. Holly Morgan WRIGHT (Stephen Craig WRIGHT¹³, Harold Vernon WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1771. Sara Marie FAUGHT (Daniel Craig FAUGHT¹³, Ruth Ellen WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1772. Jessica Ann FAUGHT (Daniel Craig FAUGHT¹³, Ruth Ellen WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1773. Mark Andrew LANGER (Vernon Lester LANGER¹³, Helen Magdalene FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Mark married **Tammy BUCHANAN**.¹⁵¹⁰

The child from this marriage was:

2298 F i. **Jesse Taylor LANGER**

1774. Ron OLIVER (Barbara WARREN¹³, Fred Charles WARREN¹², Amie Edna VINYARD¹¹, Anna FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1775. Sally Jane FIELD (Harley Vincent FIELD¹³, Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.¹², Harry FIELD¹¹, Andrew Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Sally married **Tim HIGGENS**.¹¹⁹³

1776. Douglas Brent FIELD (*Harley Vincent FIELD¹³, Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.¹², Harry FIELD¹¹, Andrew Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1777. Cathy Lynn FIELD (*Lynn Jaimet FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr.⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1778. Patricia Ellen FIELD (*Lynn Jaimet FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr.⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Patricia married **Vernon Cleveland DOTSON**.¹¹⁹⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2299 F i. **Lauren Jennifer DOTSON**

1779. Robert Douglas KRUTZ (*Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr.⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Robert married **Kelly Joy NELSON**.¹⁷⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

2300 F i. **Shea Diane KRUTZ**
2301 M ii. **Robert Douglas KRUTZ III**
2302 F iii. **Sheri Lynn KRUTZ**
2303 M iv. **Brian Nelson KRUTZ**

1780. Carol Ann KRUTZ (*Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr.⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Carol married **Carl CALNERO**.¹⁷⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

2304 F i. **Lauren Elizabeth CALNERO**
2305 F ii. **Julie CALNERO**
2306 F iii. **Theresa CALNERO**
2307 M iv. **Anthony Joseph CALNERO**

1781. Linda Margaret KRUTZ (*Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr.⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Linda married **Michael Todd HOFFLANDER**.¹⁷⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

2308 F i. **Kristen Nicole HOFFLANDER**
2309 F ii. **Courtney Anne HOFFLANDER**

1782. David William KRUTZ (*Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr.⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

1783. Michael William RAGAN (*Mary Frances RAMER¹³, Adeline Madge FOURNIE¹², Indiana FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr.⁷, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Michael married **Terry Lee STAGMAN**,⁵⁵ daughter of **Robert Kenneth STAGMAN** and **Lola Jewel WINN**.

Children from this marriage were:

2310 F i. **Kristin Michelle RAGAN**
Kristin married **Kenneth Ray WILLIAMS**.⁵⁵

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 2311 F ii. **Karrin Leanne RAGAN**
Karrin married **John Walter RIDLEY Jr.**.⁵⁵
- 2312 M iii. **Kenneth Lasson RAGAN**

1784. Bradley Curtis RAGAN (*Mary Frances RAMER*¹³, *Adeline Madge FOURNIE*¹², *Indiana FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Bradley married **Debrah Kay SMITH**.⁵⁵

1785. Jeffrey Scott RAGAN (*Mary Frances RAMER*¹³, *Adeline Madge FOURNIE*¹², *Indiana FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Jeffrey married **Twila Jean SHEPPARD**.⁵⁵

Jeffrey next married **Melinda IVESTER**.⁵⁵

1786. Kimbal Hugh RAGAN (*Mary Frances RAMER*¹³, *Adeline Madge FOURNIE*¹², *Indiana FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Kimbal married **Julie Beth STEVENS**.⁵⁵

1787. Nikola Lynn RAGAN (*Mary Frances RAMER*¹³, *Adeline Madge FOURNIE*¹², *Indiana FIELD*¹¹, *Ezekiel FIELD*¹⁰, *John G. FIELD*⁹, *Ezekial FIELD*⁸, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Nikola married **Richard Rory McKAMIE**.⁵⁵

1788. Laura Eden FIELD (*Charles Stanton FIELD III*¹³, *Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.*¹², *Hervey Woods FIELD*¹¹, *Charles Stanton FIELD*¹⁰, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁹, *Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1789. Karen Williams FIELD (*Charles Stanton FIELD III*¹³, *Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.*¹², *Hervey Woods FIELD*¹¹, *Charles Stanton FIELD*¹⁰, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁹, *Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1790. Christy Michelle FIELD (*Robert Williams FIELD*¹³, *Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.*¹², *Hervey Woods FIELD*¹¹, *Charles Stanton FIELD*¹⁰, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁹, *Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1791. Walter Williams FIELD (*Robert Williams FIELD*¹³, *Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.*¹², *Hervey Woods FIELD*¹¹, *Charles Stanton FIELD*¹⁰, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁹, *Henry Hill FIELD*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *Col. John FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1792. Rita Kay FIELDS (*Larry Ray FIELDS*¹³, *Henry Anthony FIELDS*¹², *Otto FIELDS*¹¹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Rita married **Scott ASELAG**,¹⁷⁷⁴ son of **Larry ASELAG** and **Jodie**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2313 M i. **Aaron Michael ASELAG**
- 2314 M ii. **Matthew Albert ASELAG**

1793. Leslie Marie FIELDS (*Larry Ray FIELDS*¹³, *Henry Anthony FIELDS*¹², *Otto FIELDS*¹¹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Leslie married **Eric GACKLE**,¹⁷⁷⁴ son of **Earl GACKLE** and **Sylvia HETTICK**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2315 F i. **Hayley Nicole GACKLE**

1794. Michael Ray FIELDS (*Larry Ray FIELDS*¹³, *Henry Anthony FIELDS*¹², *Otto FIELDS*¹¹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1795. Lynn Marie FIELDS (*James Alfred FIELDS*¹³, *Henry Anthony FIELDS*¹², *Otto FIELDS*¹¹, *Mahala Jane SMITH*¹⁰, *Elizabeth FIELD*⁹, *James FIELDS*⁸, *Henry FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Lynn married **Ryan REES**.¹⁵²⁶

1796. Jason Allen FIELDS (James Alfred FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Jason married **Angela Alfrieda DEERWESTER**,¹⁷⁷⁴ daughter of **Alfred DEERWESTER** and **Marlene RUST**.

The child from this marriage was:

2316 M i. **Aaron Alfred FIELDS**

1797. Kevin Lee FIELDS (James Alfred FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Kevin had a relationship with **Colene Susy CRABB**.¹⁷⁷⁴

Their child was:

2317 M i. **James Kenneth FIELDS**

Kevin married **Jennifer Ann WARREN**,¹⁷⁷⁴ daughter of **Randall WARREN** and **Cynthia McROY**.

The child from this marriage was:

2318 M i. **Devin Michael FIELDS**

1798. Melinda Elaine FIELDS (James Alfred FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1799. Dawn Michelle FIELDS (Fredrick David FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Dawn married **Kevin Anthony KINGERY**,¹⁷⁷⁴ son of **Charles KINGERY** and **Carolyn BREWER**.

Children from this marriage were:

2319 M i. **Dillon Anthony KINGERY**

2320 M ii. **Jarrett Levi KINGERY**

1800. Frederick David FIELDS Jr. (Fredrick David FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1801. Rebecca Sue FIELDS (Fredrick David FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1802. Johnathen Henry FIELDS (Fredrick David FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1803. Tiffany Ann FIELDS (Robert Anthony FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Tiffany married **Christopher Douglas WELCH**.¹⁷⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

2321 M i. **Anthony Lance WELCH**

2322 F ii. **Brittney Nichole WELCH**

1804. Steven Lee FIELDS (Robert Anthony FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Steven had a relationship with **Christina BECKLEY**.¹⁷⁷⁵

Descendants of John Gosnold

Their child was:

2323 F i. **Deserie Justin FIELDS**

1805. Christine Jo DECKARD (Peggy Susan FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1806. Jack Allen DECKARD (Peggy Susan FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1807. Monica Joy DECKARD (Peggy Susan FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1808. Jeffery Lee FIELDS (Terry Lee FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1809. Carrie Ann FIELDS (Terry Lee FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1810. Brandy Marie FIELDS (Terry Lee FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1811. Jessica FIELDS (Unknown FIELDS¹³, George A. FIELDS¹², George A. FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1812. Theresa Louise RIPPEE (Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Theresa married **Charles Ray MOLLINEAUX Jr.**,¹⁷⁷⁶ son of **Charley Ray MOLLINAUX Sr.** and **Hester Lee TINSLEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

2324 F i. **Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX**

Christina married **Mark Gregory WITCHER**.¹⁷⁷⁶

2325 F ii. **Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX**

Tamarah married **Roland R. W. THOMPSON**.¹⁵²⁸

Tamarah next married **Dennis Robert MORROW**.¹⁵²⁸

2326 F iii. **Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX**

Cynthia married **Timothy Taff DREW**.¹⁶⁸⁵

Cynthia next married **Kirk Dewayne BOLAND**.¹⁶⁸⁵

1813. Cynthia Ann RIPPEE¹⁵²⁸ (Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born on 24 September 1953 in Kansas¹⁶⁸⁵ and died on 24 September 1953 in Kansas.¹⁶⁸⁵

1814. Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE (Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Nancy married **Arthur Ray McCOMBS**.¹⁶⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

2327 F i. **Jenny Elizabeth McCOMBS**

2328 M ii. **Jonathan Ray McCOMBS**

2329 M iii. **Andrew McCOMBS**

2330 M iv. **Jared Adam McCOMBS**

Descendants of John Gosnold

1815. Jackie Newton JONES (*Erman Geraldean RIPPEE*¹³, *Connolly Newton RIPPEE*¹², *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Jackie married **Connie Ruth JONES**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2331 F i. **Marci Kathileen JONES**
Marci married **Douglas Wayne DEHART**.¹⁵³⁰
- 2332 F ii. **Angela Lynne JONES**
Angela married **Rickey Allen BUCKLEY**.
- 2333 M iii. **Spencer Newton JONES**
Spencer married **Kimberly Dawn MESSIER**.¹⁵³⁰

1816. Grady Daniel JONES (*Erman Geraldean RIPPEE*¹³, *Connolly Newton RIPPEE*¹², *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Grady married **Erva Lea SARTIN**.¹²⁰³

1817. Donald Ray CLINTON (*Trudy Wanetta SCOTT*¹³, *Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE*¹², *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

1818. Sondra Elaine CLINTON (*Trudy Wanetta SCOTT*¹³, *Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE*¹², *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*¹¹, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*¹⁰, *Nevels N. NEWTON*⁹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*⁸, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*⁷, *William FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew**³, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

15th Generation

1819. Jerry RAWLINGS (*Floyd Dale RAWLINGS¹⁴, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹³, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)*

1820. Buddy RAWLINGS (*Floyd Dale RAWLINGS¹⁴, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹³, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)*

1821. Donna RAWLINGS (*Floyd Dale RAWLINGS¹⁴, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹³, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)*

1822. Chris RAWLINGS (*Floyd Dale RAWLINGS¹⁴, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹³, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)*

1823. Danny Franklin HAMPTON (*Violet Mae RAWLINGS¹⁴, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹³, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)*

Danny married **Annette Marie HELTON**.

1824. Lydia Lorraine HAMPTON (*Violet Mae RAWLINGS¹⁴, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹³, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)*

Lydia married **Steve Calvin STRINGHAM**.

1825. Eric Dane HAMPTON (*Violet Mae RAWLINGS¹⁴, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹³, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)*

Eric married **Dara Ann CHASTAIN**.¹⁷⁷⁷

1826. George Randall RAWLINGS (*George Oscar RAWLINGS¹⁴, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹³, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)*

George married **Billie Lee POFFINBARGER**.

The child from this marriage was:

2334 M i. **George Dennis RAWLINGS**

1827. Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS (*George Oscar RAWLINGS¹⁴, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹³, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)*

Mitchell married **Sherri Lynn COWAGER**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2335 F i. **Hillary Marie RAWLINGS**

1828. Scott Wilborn RAWLINGS (*George Oscar RAWLINGS¹⁴, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹³, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)*

1829. Linda Rae McDONALD (*Barbara RAWLINGS¹⁴, Cecil O. RAWLINGS¹³, Keen Willis RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)*

1830. David H. McDONALD (*Barbara RAWLINGS¹⁴, Cecil O. RAWLINGS¹³, Keen Willis RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)*

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 1831. James Luke BENZEL** (Mary Lou RAWLINGS¹⁴, Cecil O. RAWLINGS¹³, Keen Willis RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1832. Lana Lei BENZEL** (Mary Lou RAWLINGS¹⁴, Cecil O. RAWLINGS¹³, Keen Willis RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1833. Diana Lynn BANCROFT** (Joyce RAWLINGS¹⁴, Cecil O. RAWLINGS¹³, Keen Willis RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1834. Michael Lee BANCROFT** (Joyce RAWLINGS¹⁴, Cecil O. RAWLINGS¹³, Keen Willis RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1835. Joseph RAWLINGS** (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS¹⁴, Cecil O. RAWLINGS¹³, Keen Willis RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1836. Greg W. RAWLINGS** (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS¹⁴, Cecil O. RAWLINGS¹³, Keen Willis RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1837. Amy K. RAWLINGS** (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS¹⁴, Cecil O. RAWLINGS¹³, Keen Willis RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1838. Lori RAWLINGS** (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS¹⁴, Cecil O. RAWLINGS¹³, Keen Willis RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1839. Jeff ELSEA** (Nancy KALTENBACH¹⁴, Letha C. RAWLINGS¹³, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1840. Bill ELSEA** (Nancy KALTENBACH¹⁴, Letha C. RAWLINGS¹³, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1841. Angie KALTENBACH** (Glen Dale KALTENBACH¹⁴, Letha C. RAWLINGS¹³, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1842. Glenda KALTENBACH** (Glen Dale KALTENBACH¹⁴, Letha C. RAWLINGS¹³, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1843. Rita KALTENBACH** (Glen Dale KALTENBACH¹⁴, Letha C. RAWLINGS¹³, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1844. Michael Dale KALTENBACH** (Glen Dale KALTENBACH¹⁴, Letha C. RAWLINGS¹³, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1845. Jackie ATER** (Marilyn KALTENBACH¹⁴, Letha C. RAWLINGS¹³, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1846. Bethany Alysen RAWLINGS** (Jeff Alan RAWLINGS¹⁴, David Lee RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)
- 1847. Mandie Lyn RAWLINGS** (Jeff Alan RAWLINGS¹⁴, David Lee RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Descendants of John Gosnold

1848. Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS*¹⁴, *Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1954⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1994⁸⁴⁶ at age 40.

Kenneth married **Carol KRALL**.⁸⁴⁶

Kenneth next married **Lilianna KRASKASKI**.⁸⁴⁶

Kenneth next married **Sharon BASHAM**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2336 F i. **Tiffany Erica RAWLINGS**

2337 F ii. **Tanya Lynn RAWLINGS**

2338 F iii. **Daughter RAWLINGS**

1849. Kevin RAWLINGS (*Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS*¹⁴, *Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Kevin married **Debbie ABNER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2339 M i. **Dustin RAWLINGS**

2340 M ii. **Douglas Lee RAWLINGS**

Kevin next married **Pamela FERGUSON**.⁸⁴⁶

1850. Celinda Sue RAWLINGS (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS*¹⁴, *Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Celinda married **Steve GRANT**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2341 F i. **Stacy Renae GRANT**

Celinda next married **NORTH**.⁸⁴⁶

1851. Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr. (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS*¹⁴, *Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Edward married **Deann SMITH**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2342 M i. **Robert Lynn RAWLINGS**

2343 F ii. **Melissa Ranae RAWLINGS**

Edward next married **Jane SALEFSKI**.⁸⁴⁶

1852. Ronald Lynn RAWLINGS⁸⁴⁶ (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS*¹⁴, *Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹) was born in 1958⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1979⁸⁴⁶ at age 21.

1853. Denise Ann RAWLINGS (*Richard Lee RAWLINGS*¹⁴, *Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Denise married **Robert HITTLE**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2344 F i. **Christine Nichole HITTLE**

Denise next married **Jose Angel GONZALES Jr.**.⁸⁴⁶

1854. Michael Wade RAWLINGS (*Richard Lee RAWLINGS*¹⁴, *Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*¹³, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*¹², *Cordelia FIELD*¹¹, *Keen Withers FIELD*¹⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr.*², *Thomas* Sr.*¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

1855. Angela Danielle RAWLINGS (Randy Ray RAWLINGS¹⁴, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1856. Amy Ann RAWLINGS (Randy Ray RAWLINGS¹⁴, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Amy married someone.

Her child was:

2345 F i. **Reagan Anna RAWLINGS**

1857. April Renee RAWLINGS (Randy Ray RAWLINGS¹⁴, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1858. Mitchell Ray BURCHAM (Sandra Kay RAWLINGS¹⁴, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Mitchell married **Melody Ann WEAVER**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2346 F i. **Stephanie Elaine BURCHAM**

2347 F ii. **Robyn Nicole BURCHAM**

1859. Michelle Denise BURCHAM (Sandra Kay RAWLINGS¹⁴, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1860. Mark Allen QUEEN (Sandra Kay RAWLINGS¹⁴, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Mark married **Sherrie Benton SUNDERLAND**.⁸⁴⁶

1861. Nicholas KENNER (Barbara Jo FIELD¹⁴, Richard FIELD¹³, Frederick FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1862. Barb Kate KENNER (Barbara Jo FIELD¹⁴, Richard FIELD¹³, Frederick FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1863. Ella FIELD (Bruce FIELD¹⁴, Richard FIELD¹³, Frederick FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1864. Eric FIELD (Gary FIELD¹⁴, Richard FIELD¹³, Frederick FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1865. Cheri RASMUSSEN (Sandra Claire FIELD¹⁴, John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1866. James RASMUSSEN (Sandra Claire FIELD¹⁴, John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1867. Heather KNOLL (Anita Renee FIELD¹⁴, John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

1868. Bethany KNOLL (Anita Renee FIELD¹⁴, John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1869. Scott FIELD (William John FIELD¹⁴, John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1870. Kristine FIELD (William John FIELD¹⁴, John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1871. John FIELD (William John FIELD¹⁴, John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1872. Kathrine FIELD (William John FIELD¹⁴, John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1873. Son OLSEN (Myrna Lou FIELD¹⁴, John Bryon FIELD¹³, John Ward FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1874. Angela Marie POINTER (Suzanne Patricia RYAN¹⁴, Edith Marie FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Angela married Lee CHARBONARO.⁸⁴⁶

1875. Ami Sheree POINTER (Suzanne Patricia RYAN¹⁴, Edith Marie FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1876. John James VAN VLECK (Deborah RYAN¹⁴, Edith Marie FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1877. Ryan Michael THURSTON (Elizabeth Gay RYAN¹⁴, Edith Marie FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1878. Tanya FINNEY (Damaris FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1879. Heather FINNEY (Damaris FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1880. Nathan ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1881. Laura ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1882. Jason ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1883. Darren ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1884. Sharon ERICKSON (Valerie FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1885. Richard FIELD (Bruce FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1886. Mathew FIELD (Bruce FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1887. Aaron FIELD (Bruce FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1888. Brian FIELD (Bruce FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1889. Jessica FIELD (James FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1890. David FIELD (James FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1891. Amy FIELD (James FIELD¹⁴, David Eugene FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1892. Gregory SWANSON (Cheryl Ann FIELD¹⁴, Carl Waldo FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1893. Emmy Elizabeth SWANSON (Cheryl Ann FIELD¹⁴, Carl Waldo FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1894. Nichlas Charles SWANSON (Cheryl Ann FIELD¹⁴, Carl Waldo FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1895. Melissa Marie FIELD (Timothy James FIELD¹⁴, Carl Waldo FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1896. Shawn Robert FIELD (Timothy James FIELD¹⁴, Carl Waldo FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1897. Amber Marie FIELD (Joseph Dale FIELD¹⁴, Carl Waldo FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1898. Ashley Rose FIELD (Joseph Dale FIELD¹⁴, Carl Waldo FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1899. Hallie Elizabeth FIELD (Joseph Dale FIELD¹⁴, Carl Waldo FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1900. Sara Frances DEMARIA (Tamara Jo FIELD¹⁴, Joseph William FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1901. Nicholas Joseph DEMARIA (Tamara Jo FIELD¹⁴, Joseph William FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1902. Joseph Field DEMARIA (Tamara Jo FIELD¹⁴, Joseph William FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

1903. Allan Howard GUMMERT (Patricia BEE¹⁴, Emmy Ruth FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1904. Brian James GUMMERT (Patricia BEE¹⁴, Emmy Ruth FIELD¹³, Abraham FIELD¹², John William FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1905. David Charles NUTTER⁸⁴⁶ (Helen Bruce FLING¹⁴, Sterling Bruce FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1954⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1964⁸⁴⁶ at age 10.

1906. Elizabeth Sue NUTTER (Helen Bruce FLING¹⁴, Sterling Bruce FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1907. Kathryn Jean NUTTER (Helen Bruce FLING¹⁴, Sterling Bruce FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1908. Bruce William NUTTER (Helen Bruce FLING¹⁴, Sterling Bruce FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1909. Jeffrey Sterling FLING (James Sterling FLING¹⁴, Sterling Bruce FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1910. Stanton Ross FLING (Curtis Ross FLING¹⁴, Joseph Curtis FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1911. Joe Curtis Sterling FLING (Joe Clement FLING¹⁴, Joseph Curtis FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1912. Josiah Christian Stephen FLING (Joe Clement FLING¹⁴, Joseph Curtis FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1913. Rebecca Grace RIVERA (Lori Janelle FLING¹⁴, Joseph Curtis FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1914. Sarah Beth RIVERA (Lori Janelle FLING¹⁴, Joseph Curtis FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1915. Joshua Peter RIVERA⁸⁴⁶ (Lori Janelle FLING¹⁴, Joseph Curtis FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹) was born in 1984⁸⁴⁶ and died in 1984.⁸⁴⁶

1916. John Peter RIVERA (Lori Janelle FLING¹⁴, Joseph Curtis FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1917. Racheal Christine RIVERA (Lori Janelle FLING¹⁴, Joseph Curtis FLING¹³, Sterling Ross FLING¹², Cynthia Ann FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1918. Gerald Thomas LEONTIE (Marie Lee HARRINGTON¹⁴, Mari McCALEB¹³, Florence FIELD¹², Benjamin S. FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1919. Stephen Eugene LEONTIE (Marie Lee HARRINGTON¹⁴, Mari McCALEB¹³, Florence FIELD¹², Benjamin S. FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

1920. Julia Janell STRONG (*Patricia Ann CLARK¹⁴, Leland Howard CLARK¹³, Sylvia Sarko FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Julia married **Charles LINDBERG**.⁸⁴⁶

Julia next married **Vincent Todd EDWARDS**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2348 M i. **Anthony Todd EDWARDS**

2349 M ii. **Weston Clark EDWARDS**

1921. Rodney Lee FIELD (*Lee Ray FIELD¹⁴, Raymond Howard FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1922. Rodger Dewayne FIELD (*Lee Ray FIELD¹⁴, Raymond Howard FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1923. Belinda FIELD (*Richard N. FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1924. Ralph Hawkins FIELD (*Richard N. FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Ralph married **Donna Marie THOMPSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2350 F i. **Heather Nicole FIELD**

2351 F ii. **Ashley Erin FIELD**

1925. Tana Annette MAKI (*Bobbin Kay FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Tana married **Rex Eric WATSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2352 F i. **Stephanie Nicole WATSON**

2353 M ii. **Chase Brian WATSON**

1926. Michelle Lee MAKI (*Bobbin Kay FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Michelle married **Sherri Belle GOOD**.⁸⁴⁶

1927. Paul Ronald MAKI (*Bobbin Kay FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Paul married **Suzette STINSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2354 M i. **Holden James MAKI**

2355 M ii. **Paxton Lee MAKI**

1928. Eric Richard MAKI (*Bobbin Kay FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Eric married **Chavonne ERICKSON**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

2356 F i. **Madison Michelle MAKI**

1929. Steven Arthur MAKI (*Bobbin Kay FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1930. Darren Keen FIELD (*Dwight Keen FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Darren married **Michelle**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2357 M i. **Austin Keen FIELD**

1931. Darcy Anne FIELD (*Dwight Keen FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Darcy married **Matthew DANIC**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2358 F i. **Taylor Ann DANIC**

1932. Traci GLIDDEN (*Howard Albert GLIDDEN¹⁴, Olive Nancy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Traci married **Cleo SMITH**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2359 M i. **Joel Ryan SMITH**

2360 M ii. **Christopher Keen SMITH**

2361 M iii. **Eric James SMITH**

1933. Kelley GLIDDEN (*Howard Albert GLIDDEN¹⁴, Olive Nancy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1934. James GLIDDEN (*Howard Albert GLIDDEN¹⁴, Olive Nancy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1935. Debra GLIDDEN (*Howard Albert GLIDDEN¹⁴, Olive Nancy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1936. Jacquelline L. ANDERS (*Deeann ROBERTSON¹⁴, Wilma Alice FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1937. Scott R. ANDERS (*Deeann ROBERTSON¹⁴, Wilma Alice FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1938. Cindee L. ANDERS (*Deeann ROBERTSON¹⁴, Wilma Alice FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1939. Kendee L. HILL (*Linda R. ROBERTSON¹⁴, Wilma Alice FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1940. J. Beau HILL (*Linda R. ROBERTSON¹⁴, Wilma Alice FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

1941. Boone JENSEN (*Gail M. ROBERTSON¹⁴, Wilma Alice FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley*

Descendants of John Gosnold

Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1942. Cody Jon JENSEN (Gail M. ROBERTSON¹⁴, Wilma Alice FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1943. Tamalee ARROTTA (Karen Rae FIELD¹⁴, Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Tamalee married **Pat PARRISH**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2362 F i. **Maggie Lynaugh PARRISH**

Tamalee next married **Steven Ray LINDBOM**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2363 F i. **Nicole Ranae LINDBOM**

Tamalee next married **Wesley Layne HANSFORD**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2364 M i. **Robert Wesley HANSFORD**

2365 M ii. **Nicolas Layne HANSFORD**

1944. Robert Ralph ARROTTA (Karen Rae FIELD¹⁴, Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Robert married **Brenda MORGAN**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2366 F i. **Jessica Lee ARROTTA**

2367 F ii. **Mercedes Lynn ARROTTA**

1945. Corey James ARROTTA (Karen Rae FIELD¹⁴, Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1946. Shane Leroy SURBER (Vickie Larue FIELD¹⁴, Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Shane married **Lisa McKINLEY**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2368 M i. **Corbin Thomas SURBER**

1947. Troy Dean SURBER (Vickie Larue FIELD¹⁴, Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Troy married **Marcia Darlene SHEPARD**.⁸⁴⁶

1948. Robert Lee FIELD (Thomas Howard FIELD¹⁴, Robert Lee FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Robert married **Kristine Elizabeth RONNING**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2369 M i. **Thomas Kennet FIELD**

1949. Tammy M. FIELD (Thomas Howard FIELD¹⁴, Robert Lee FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Tammy married **Steve LESSEY**.⁸⁴⁶

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

2370 F i. **Shauna LESSEY**

Tammy next married **Steve DOOLEY**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2371 M i. **Dillin DOOLEY**

1950. Rachel OSTERHUES (Lynn Marie FIELD¹⁴, Robert Lee FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1951. Ian WALLACE (Carol Marie FIELD¹⁴, Wayne Leroy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Ian married **Caroline Marie**.⁸⁴⁶

1952. Jessica KRAFT (Carol Marie FIELD¹⁴, Wayne Leroy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1953. Jacob KRAFT (Carol Marie FIELD¹⁴, Wayne Leroy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1954. Warren Foster FIELD (Larry Leroy FIELD¹⁴, Wayne Leroy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1955. Lisa Jo FIELD (Larry Leroy FIELD¹⁴, Wayne Leroy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1956. Casey KEYSER (Kathy Jo FIELD¹⁴, Wayne Leroy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1957. Clinton KEYSER (Kathy Jo FIELD¹⁴, Wayne Leroy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1958. Cory Dalen FIELD (Michael Dale FIELD¹⁴, Kenneth Henry FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1959. Carie Dinae FIELD (Michael Dale FIELD¹⁴, Kenneth Henry FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1960. Jessica Dawn READ (Kim Denise FIELD¹⁴, Kenneth Henry FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1961. William Leroy FELIX III (William Leroy FELIX Jr.¹⁴, Hazel Alice YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

William married someone.

His child was:

2372 M i. **William Leroy FELIX IV**

1962. Richard Harold FELIX (William Leroy FELIX Jr.¹⁴, Hazel Alice YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1963. Steven Paul LODMANN (Lois Rae FELIX¹⁴, Hazel Alice YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

1964. John Evan LODMANN (*Lois Rae FELIX¹⁴, Hazel Alice YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

1965. Evan Steven LODMANN (*Lois Rae FELIX¹⁴, Hazel Alice YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

1966. Kathryn Amity CEBULL (*Linda Kay FELIX¹⁴, Hazel Alice YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

1967. Brian Richard CEBULL (*Linda Kay FELIX¹⁴, Hazel Alice YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

1968. John Joseph HENCH (*John HENCH¹⁴, Helen Sadie YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

1969. James Joseph HENCH (*John HENCH¹⁴, Helen Sadie YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

1970. Jerry Joseph HENCH (*John HENCH¹⁴, Helen Sadie YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

1971. Kevin Francis PECK (*Gary Bruce PECK¹⁴, Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Kevin married **Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS**.⁸⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2373 M i. **Gabriel Blake PECK**

2374 F ii. **Brian David PECK**

1972. Jeffrey Dale PECK (*Gary Bruce PECK¹⁴, Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Jeffrey married **Bridget KELLY**.⁸⁴⁶

1973. Thomas Dale WAYLETT (*Cathy Lynn PECK¹⁴, Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Thomas married **Christine CLOWARD**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2375 M i. **Thomas Sean WAYLETT**

1974. Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT (*Cathy Lynn PECK¹⁴, Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Melissa married **Cort Jason SOUTHER**.⁸⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

2376 F i. **Karsyn Kae Lynn SOUTHER**

1975. Cory Bruce PECK (*Thomas Evan PECK¹⁴, Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

1976. Lindsey Brooke PECK (*Thomas Evan PECK¹⁴, Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

1977. Jason Thomas YOUSO (*Constance Jeanne PECK¹⁴, Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen*

Descendants of John Gosnold

Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1978. Amber Lynn YOUSO (Constance Jeanne PECK¹⁴, Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Amber married **Drew Scott CASEY**.⁸⁴⁶

1979. Scott (Nancy DUTTON¹⁴, Elma Jeanne YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1980. Jason (Nancy DUTTON¹⁴, Elma Jeanne YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1981. Jessica DUTTON (Neal DUTTON¹⁴, Elma Jeanne YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1982. Blake DUTTON (Neal DUTTON¹⁴, Elma Jeanne YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1983. Megan Eileen COYLE (Diana Louise HESHER¹⁴, Dorothy Alice KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1984. Chad Joseph HESHER (Steven Joseph HESHER¹⁴, Dorothy Alice KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1985. Jeremy Michael HESHER (Steven Joseph HESHER¹⁴, Dorothy Alice KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1986. Jennifer Jean HESHER (Bruce Victor HESHER¹⁴, Dorothy Alice KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1987. Sarah Elizabeth HESHER (Bruce Victor HESHER¹⁴, Dorothy Alice KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1988. Michelle Less KLEM (Michael Wayne KLEM¹⁴, Lee Wayne KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1989. Brian Scott KLEM (Michael Wayne KLEM¹⁴, Lee Wayne KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1990. Erik PERSICKE (Sherry Lee KLEM¹⁴, Lee Wayne KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1991. Keith PERSICKE (Sherry Lee KLEM¹⁴, Lee Wayne KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1992. Jonathon Ray KLEM (Ronald Duane KLEM¹⁴, Ray Wesley KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1993. Allyson Marie KLEM (Ronald Duane KLEM¹⁴, Ray Wesley KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

1994. Elizabeth Rebecca KLEM (Ronald Duane KLEM¹⁴, Ray Wesley KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen

Descendants of John Gosnold

Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1995. Stephen Carl KLEM (Ronald Duane KLEM¹⁴, Ray Wesley KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1996. Jacey Brie Ann KLEM (Robert Alan KLEM¹⁴, Ray Wesley KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1997. Tyler Ray MEISENHEIMER (Rebecca Lynette KLEM¹⁴, Ray Wesley KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1998. Mathew Kyle MEISENHEIMER (Rebecca Lynette KLEM¹⁴, Ray Wesley KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

1999. Shawna Marie CHRISTOPHERSON (Cynthia Ann KLEM¹⁴, Roy KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2000. Stacy Rene CHRISTOPHERSON (Cynthia Ann KLEM¹⁴, Roy KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2001. Madeline Pearl KLEM (Steven Earl KLEM¹⁴, Roy KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2002. Charles Andrew KASALKO (Susan Marie KLEM¹⁴, Roy KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2003. Crystal Ann KASALKO (Susan Marie KLEM¹⁴, Roy KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2004. Jason BUNKER (Patricia Ann KLEM¹⁴, Donald KLEM¹³, Mildred Dora FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2005. Jenny COLLINS (Charles Robert COLLINS¹⁴, Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON¹³, Nancy Adeline ERWIN¹², Jane MARTIN¹¹, Nancy A. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Jenny married **BELK**.¹²³⁷

2006. Robert Allen BURTON (Sue Ellen ARNOLD¹⁴, Lulu Irene TURNER¹³, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II¹², Arthur Henderson TURNER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

2377 F i. **Megan Leigh BURTON**

2007. Russel Vincent BURTON (Sue Ellen ARNOLD¹⁴, Lulu Irene TURNER¹³, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II¹², Arthur Henderson TURNER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2008. David Laurence GREEN (Stanley GREEN¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2009. Brenda GREEN (Stanley GREEN¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

2010. Cheryl GREEN (Stanley GREEN¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Cheryl married **KELLY**.¹⁵⁶¹

2011. Danny GREEN (Stanley GREEN¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2012. Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.¹⁵⁶³ (Maxine Agnes FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana¹⁵⁶³ and died in December 1978¹⁷⁷⁹ at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: He Died At Sea.¹⁷⁷⁹

Charles married **Kathy JOY**.¹⁷⁷⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2378 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER**

Charles married someone.

2013. Cynthia Jean STANINGER (Maxine Agnes FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Cynthia married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.¹⁷⁷⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2379 F i. **Shawn Marie RAINBOLT**

Cynthia next married **David MILLER**.¹⁷⁷⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2380 M i. **Christopher MILLER**

2014. Gary Wayne STANINGER (Maxine Agnes FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2015. Bruce Allen STANINGER (Maxine Agnes FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Bruce married **Twylla**.¹⁷⁷⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2381 M i. **Bruce Allen STANINGER**

2016. Kevin Robert STANINGER (Maxine Agnes FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Kevin married **Amy**.¹⁷⁷⁹

2017. Deborah Jean ZEDOV (Glenda Lou FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Deborah married **David KETCHUM**.¹⁵⁶³

Children from this marriage were:

2382 M i. **Kyle Matthew KETCHUM**

2383 M ii. **Brandon Jacob KETCHUM**

2018. Paul ZEDOV (Glenda Lou FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Paul married **Renee**.¹⁵⁶³

The child from this marriage was:

2384 F i. **Natasha Collette ZEDOV**

2019. Denise Marie ZEDOV (*Glenda Lou FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Denise married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.¹⁵⁶³

Children from this marriage were:

2385 M i. **David Anthony PENNINGTON**

2386 M ii. **Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON**

2020. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV (*Glenda Lou FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Raymond married **Laura LAFOND**.¹⁵⁶³

Children from this marriage were:

2387 M i. **Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr.**

2388 F ii. **Samantha Kristen ZEDOV**

2021. Brian E. FIELD (*A. Eugene FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Brian married **Cherlyn**.¹⁶⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2389 M i. **Brett A. FIELD**

2390 F ii. **Cole W. FIELD**

2022. Jeffrey R. FIELD (*A. Eugene FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

Jeffrey married **Susan**.¹⁶⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2391 M i. **Tyler FIELD**

2392 F ii. **Shannon FIELD**

2023. D. Andrew FIELD (*A. Eugene FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

D. married **Lisa**.¹⁶⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

2393 M i. **Hunter FIELD**

2024. Kelvan C. BROSS (*Laura M. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

2025. Janice C. BROSS (*Laura M. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

2026. Darla J. BROSS (*Laura M. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*)

2027. Michael D. BROSS¹⁶⁹⁸ (*Laura M. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George**

Descendants of John Gosnold

Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1) was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan¹⁶⁹⁸ and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.¹⁶⁹⁸

2028. Brenda J. BROSS (Laura M. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2029. Ronald K. FIELD (Robert J. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Ronald married **Patricia A.**¹⁶⁹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 2394 F i. **Jacqueline R. FIELD**
- 2395 M ii. **Aaron A. FIELD**

2030. Kenneth W. FIELD (Robert J. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Kenneth married **Stacey A. LYON.**¹⁷⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2396 F i. **Kaylie E. FIELD**
- 2397 M ii. **Jaysen K. FIELD**

2031. Charles R. MISCHKE II (Beatrice G. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2032. Amy E. MISCHKE (Beatrice G. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2033. Andrea J. MISCHKE (Beatrice G. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Andrea married **Bruce W. ODUM.**¹⁶⁹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 2398 M i. **Andrew M. ODUM**

2034. Bridget S. MURPHEY (Beatrice G. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2035. Ward ROBERTS (Patsy FIELD¹⁴, George Richard FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2036. Russel ROBERTS (Patsy FIELD¹⁴, George Richard FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2037. Scott ROBERTS (Patsy FIELD¹⁴, George Richard FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2038. Melissa ROBERTS (Patsy FIELD¹⁴, George Richard FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2039. Adam KEMP (Pam FIELD¹⁴, George Richard FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2040. Margaret May KEMP (Pam FIELD¹⁴, George Richard FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George*

Descendants of John Gosnold

Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2041. Darlene MATHER (Candice Ellen WILLIAMS¹⁴, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2042. Stacy MATHER (Candice Ellen WILLIAMS¹⁴, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2043. Marcy Ann SCOTT (Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS¹⁴, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Marcy married **McCOY**.¹⁷⁰⁰

2044. Diane Marie SCOTT (Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS¹⁴, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Diane married **MILLS**.¹⁷⁰⁰

2045. Mark Robert JOHNSON (Julie Ann WILLIAMS¹⁴, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2046. Brian Edward JOHNSON (Julie Ann WILLIAMS¹⁴, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2047. Robert George JOHNSON (Julie Ann WILLIAMS¹⁴, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2048. Jamie WILLIAMS (James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.¹⁴, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2049. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr. (James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.¹⁴, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2050. Michale HARGOT (Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN¹⁴, Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2051. Jill HANDLEY (Sharon Rose SULLIVAN¹⁴, Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2052. Susie HANDLEY (Sharon Rose SULLIVAN¹⁴, Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2053. Diane HUMBLE (Nancy SULLIVAN¹⁴, Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2054. Debbie HUMBLE (Nancy SULLIVAN¹⁴, Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2055. John CARNEY (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN¹⁴, Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2056. Danny CARNEY (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN¹⁴, Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Descendants of John Gosnold

2057. Matthew CARNEY (*Margaret Mary SULLIVAN¹⁴, Vivian Lois FIELD¹³, Elmer Hinkle FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2058. Mindy Jo ENOCH (*Judith FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2059. Pamela RAUSCH (*Judith FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.¹⁷⁸¹

2060. Janet RAUSCH (*Judith FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.¹⁷⁸¹

2061. Dr. Russel David RAUSCH (*Judith FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Dr. married **Elizabeth Lee**.¹⁷⁸¹

2062. Monique Nichole FIELD (*Bradley George FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Monique married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.¹⁷⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2399 F i. **Emma Claire HERZIG**
- 2400 M ii. **Max Bradley HERZIG**

2063. Justin Daniel FIELD (*Bradley George FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Justin married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.¹⁷⁸² Heather was born on 17 July 1975.¹⁷⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2401 M i. **Emmette Daniel FIELD**
- 2402 M ii. **Nolan Barrie FIELD**

2064. Brandon Graham FIELD (*Bradley George FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Brandon married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.¹⁷⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2403 M i. **Kyle Leslie FIELD**
- 2404 M ii. **Jacob Edward FIELD**

2065. Lucie Catherine FIELD (*Eugene* Allen FIELD¹⁴, Howard* Allen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2066. Victor Allen FIELD (*Eugene* Allen FIELD¹⁴, Howard* Allen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2067. Suzanne Kay FIELD (*John Wayne FIELD¹⁴, Howard* Allen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Suzanne married **Jimmy McCOLERY**.¹⁷⁸⁵

2068. Clover Lee FIELD (*Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD¹⁴, Howard* Allen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹²,*

Descendants of John Gosnold

George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2069. Polly Sue GEYER (Suellen FIELD¹⁴, Glen Wallace FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Polly married **Tim CORPE**.¹⁷³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2405 F i. **Emily Ann CORPE**
- 2406 M ii. **Nicholas Benjamin CORPE**

2070. Loralee GEYER (Suellen FIELD¹⁴, Glen Wallace FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Loralee married **Tom MILLER**.¹⁷³¹

2071. Sara GEYER (Suellen FIELD¹⁴, Glen Wallace FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2072. Lucy Aldona FIELD (Michael Eugene FIELD¹⁴, Glen Wallace FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2073. Donald Ray WILLIAMS (Linda Rae WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**,¹⁷⁴¹ daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1582)

2074. Tony Lee LEONARD (Linda Rae WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Tony married **June MAY**.¹⁷⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2407 M i. **Christopher Lee LEONARD**
- 2408 M ii. **Cody Alvin LEONARD**

Tony next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**,¹⁷⁸⁶ daughter of **Frank AMIDEI** and **Unknown**.

2075. David Eugene LEONARD (Linda Rae WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

David married **Julia FREET**.¹⁷⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2409 F i. **Alecia Marie LEONARD**
- 2410 M ii. **David Eugene LEONARD Jr.**

David next married **Marsha MEYERS**.¹⁷⁴¹

2076. Thomas Jon LEONARD (Linda Rae WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2077. Justin Matthew GREENWELL (Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2078. Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL (Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2079. Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN (Peggy Joan WILLIAMS ¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD ¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD ¹², George* Emery FIELD ¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD ¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD ⁹, Keen* FIELD ⁸, Abraham* FIELD ⁷, Keene* FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Tonya married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.¹⁷⁸⁷

The child from this marriage was:

2411 M i. **Skyler Wayne WARNER**

Tonya next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.¹⁷⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

2412 M i. **Adrian Alan SHANNON**

2413 M ii. **Logan Alexander SHANNON**

2080. William Jacob HARMAN (Peggy Joan WILLIAMS ¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD ¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD ¹², George* Emery FIELD ¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD ¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD ⁹, Keen* FIELD ⁸, Abraham* FIELD ⁷, Keene* FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2081. Robert Aldon HARMAN (Peggy Joan WILLIAMS ¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD ¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD ¹², George* Emery FIELD ¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD ¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD ⁹, Keen* FIELD ⁸, Abraham* FIELD ⁷, Keene* FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2082. Brydon WILLIAMS (Donald Ray WILLIAMS ¹⁵, Myrtle Mae FIELD ¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD ¹², George* Emery FIELD ¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD ¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD ⁹, Keen* FIELD ⁸, Abraham* FIELD ⁷, Keene* FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2083. Samuel WILLIAMS (Donald Ray WILLIAMS ¹⁵, Myrtle Mae FIELD ¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD ¹², George* Emery FIELD ¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD ¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD ⁹, Keen* FIELD ⁸, Abraham* FIELD ⁷, Keene* FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2084. Lea Anne FAIRFIELD (Karen CLOUSE ¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD ¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD ¹², George* Emery FIELD ¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD ¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD ⁹, Keen* FIELD ⁸, Abraham* FIELD ⁷, Keene* FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Lea married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.¹⁷⁸⁸

Children from this marriage were:

2414 F i. **Katlin Scarlett FLORIN**

2415 M ii. **Cory Reinhard FLORIN**

2085. Amy Marie FAIRFIELD (Karen CLOUSE ¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD ¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD ¹², George* Emery FIELD ¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD ¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD ⁹, Keen* FIELD ⁸, Abraham* FIELD ⁷, Keene* FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Amy married **Chris GAMBLE**.¹⁷⁸⁹

The child from this marriage was:

2416 F i. **Karlie FAIRFIELD**

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.¹⁷⁸⁹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2087)

Amy next married **Edward ABBOTT**.¹⁷⁹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

2417 M i. **Pierce FAIRFIELD**

2418 F ii. **Laini FAIRFIELD**

2086. Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD (Karen CLOUSE ¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD ¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD ¹², George* Emery FIELD ¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD ¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD ⁹, Keen* FIELD ⁸, Abraham* FIELD ⁷, Keene* FIELD ⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS ⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE ⁴, Mathew* ³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Richard married **Sue ARBOGAST**.¹⁷⁹¹

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

2419 F i. **Ashley FAIRFIELD**

Richard next married **Michelle**.¹⁷⁹¹

2087. Karlie FAIRFIELD (*Karen CLOUSE¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.¹⁷⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

2420 M i. **Kaleb KILMER**

2421 M ii. **Brody KILMER**

2088. Callie BUSHONG (*Rebecca CLOUSE¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2089. Spencer BUSHONG (*Rebecca CLOUSE¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2090. Mitchell BUSHONG (*Rebecca CLOUSE¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2091. Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS (*Karol Lee WENGER¹⁴, Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2092. Tanner Randall PHILLIPS (*Karol Lee WENGER¹⁴, Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2093. Julia Marie MATTOX (*Lynn Ann WENGER¹⁴, Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Julia married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.¹⁷⁵⁸

The child from this marriage was:

2422 F i. **Jessica MORNINGSTAR**

2094. Carmen BORSA (*Lynn Ann WENGER¹⁴, Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2095. Cory Alan BORSA (*Lynn Ann WENGER¹⁴, Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2096. Son (*David Joel WENGER¹⁴, Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2097. Lauren KRAUSE (*David Joel WENGER¹⁴, Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Lauren married **Boyfriend**.

The child from this marriage was:

2423 M i. **Son**

2098. Michael Gilbert HOLT (*Michael Lewis HOLT¹⁴, Marjorie Helene FIELD¹³, George Nelson FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2099. Collen Marie KINNEY (*James E. KINNEY Jr.¹⁴, James Earl KINNEY¹³, William Jackson KINNEY¹²,*

Descendants of John Gosnold

Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2100. Patrick KINNEY (James E. KINNEY Jr.¹⁴, James Earl KINNEY¹³, William Jackson KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2101. Timothy KINNEY (James E. KINNEY Jr.¹⁴, James Earl KINNEY¹³, William Jackson KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2102. Charlene Anna GILGEN (Helen Margaret WITHER¹⁴, Helen KINNEY¹³, William Jackson KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2103. Garrick GILGEN (Helen Margaret WITHER¹⁴, Helen KINNEY¹³, William Jackson KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2104. Son (Alice K. KINNEY¹⁴, John C. KINNEY¹³, Charles Lewis KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2105. Daughter (Alice K. KINNEY¹⁴, John C. KINNEY¹³, Charles Lewis KINNEY¹², Cynthia Luvina FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2106. Greg JOHNSON (Mary Jane FIELD¹⁴, Tobe A. FIELD¹³, Tobias S. FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2107. Geff JOHNSON (Mary Jane FIELD¹⁴, Tobe A. FIELD¹³, Tobias S. FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2108. Michael SCHAFER (Carol FIELD¹⁴, Tobe A. FIELD¹³, Tobias S. FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2109. Craig SCHAFER (Carol FIELD¹⁴, Tobe A. FIELD¹³, Tobias S. FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2110. Brent SCHAFER (Carol FIELD¹⁴, Tobe A. FIELD¹³, Tobias S. FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2111. Robert David PRITCHETT (Jennifer Lynn FIELD¹⁴, Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Robert married **Audra Kathleen SKIPTON**,¹⁶⁴³ daughter of **Jerry SKIPTON** and **Mary BIRNEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

2424 M i. **Jacob Robert PRITCHETT**

2425 F ii. **Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT**

2112. Daniel Mark PRITCHETT (Jennifer Lynn FIELD¹⁴, Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2113. Judith Lynn SMYTH (Karen Kay FIELD¹⁴, Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Judith married **William Albert WILBERT**.¹⁶⁴³

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 2426 F i. **Samantha Laine WILBERT**
- 2427 M ii. **Bennett Logan WILBERT**

2114. James Lincoln SMYTH (*Karen Kay FIELD¹⁴, Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

James married **Denise DEVINE**.¹⁶⁴³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2428 F i. **Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH**
- 2429 F ii. **Kevin Field SMYTH**

2115. Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH (*Marjin De DE FIELD¹⁴, Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2116. Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH (*Marjin De DE FIELD¹⁴, Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2117. Andria RENNER (*Son RENNER¹⁴, Clarence Sylvester RENNER¹³, Sarah Evaline FAWCETT¹², Grace F. FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Andria married **David TOLERTON**.¹⁴⁰⁰

2118. Michael Ward HESKETT⁹⁹² (*Ward Lee HESKETT¹⁴, Hazel Irene PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 11.

2119. David Lee HESKETT (*Ward Lee HESKETT¹⁴, Hazel Irene PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

David married **Beth Ann EHLERT**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

- 2430 M i. **Blake Michael HESKETT**

2120. Gerald Lewis GOODE⁹⁹² (*Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*) was born on 20 October 1951 in Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 20 October 1951 in Illinois.⁹⁹²

2121. Charles Eugene GOODE (*Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Charles married **Donna PARKER**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2431 M i. **Charles Eugene GOODE Jr.**
- 2432 F ii. **Shannan Dawn GOODE**

Charles next married **Elizabeth J. EHLERT**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

- 2433 M i. **Lucas Eugene GOODE**

2122. David Lee GOODE (*Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

David married **Danna McGUIRE**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

2434 M i. **Zackery GOODE**

2123. Robert Louis GOODE (*Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Robert married **Patty PARKER**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

2435 F i. **Brooke Nicole GOODE**

2124. Karen Sue GOODE (*Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Karen married **Karl Louis SCHMIDT**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2436 M i. **Dustin Wayne SCHMIDT**

2437 F ii. **Ashley Marie SCHMIDT**

2125. Charlotte Christine GOODE (*Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Charlotte married **Everett Russell RINGHAUSEN**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2438 F i. **Pamela Christine RINGHAUSEN**

2439 M ii. **Tyler Russell RINGHAUSEN**

2126. Bridget Ann PRYOR (*George Ernest PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Bridget married **Paul E. ROBBINS**.

Children from this marriage were:

2440 F i. **Emily Grace ROBBINS**

2441 F ii. **Holly Paige ROBBINS**

2127. George Michael PRYOR (*George Ernest PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2128. Vickie Jo PRYOR (*James Richard PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Vickie married **James Joseph CARMANY**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2442 M i. **James Joseph CARMANY II**

2443 M ii. **Shawn Alan CARMANY**

2129. Barbara Jane PRYOR (*James Richard PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Barbara married **Joseph KING III**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2444 M i. **Daniel Joseph KING**
- 2445 F ii. **Kayla Marie KING**
- 2446 F iii. **Kayla Jo KING**
- 2447 M iv. **Joseph KING IV**

2130. AlanDale PRYOR (*James Richard PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

AlanDale married **Shelley Rae SOKOL**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

- 2448 M i. **Matthew PRYOR**

2131. Belinda Lee PRYOR (*Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Belinda married **Randy Eugene EHLERS**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2449 F i. **Amanda Brooke EHLERS**
- 2450 M ii. **Derek Ryan EHLERS**

2132. Susan Lorraine PRYOR (*Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Susan married **Michael Stanley BASSEMIER**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2451 F i. **Rachael Elizabeth BASSEMIER**
- 2452 F ii. **Nicole Renee BASSEMIER**

2133. Tonya Lynn PRYOR (*Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Tonya married **Raymond Lee REILLING**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2453 M i. **Douglas Steven REILLING**
- 2454 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann REILLING**

2134. Jodi Deanne PRYOR (*Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Jodi married **David James McGOWEN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2455 M i. **Joshua David McGOWEN**
- 2456 M ii. **Michael Wesley McGOWEN**

2135. Steven Douglas PRYOR (*Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2136. Michael REESE (*Harold Eugene REESE¹⁴, Lena Blanch PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

2137. Elizabeth REESE (*Harold Eugene REESE*¹⁴, *Lena Blanch PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2138. Gregory Lyndell REESE (*Carl Lyndel REESE*¹⁴, *Lena Blanch PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2139. Denny REESE (*Carl Lyndel REESE*¹⁴, *Lena Blanch PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2140. Janice REESE (*Carl Lyndel REESE*¹⁴, *Lena Blanch PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2141. Yolonda Marie LASSWELL (*Carol Marie PRYOR*¹⁴, *Chesley Harvey PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Yolonda married **David William BUTCHER**.⁹⁹²

2142. Joel Edwin LASSWELL (*Carol Marie PRYOR*¹⁴, *Chesley Harvey PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Joel married **Charolte Willimia OWINGS**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2457 F i. **Patricia Lynn LASSWELL**

Patricia married **Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS**.⁹⁹²

2458 M ii. **William Joel LASSWELL**

Joel next married **Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD**.⁹⁹²

2143. Terry Wain LASSWELL (*Carol Marie PRYOR*¹⁴, *Chesley Harvey PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Terry married **Lisa Rae SOUTHARD**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2459 M i. **Terry Joseph LASSWELL**

2460 M ii. **Earon Cody LASSWELL**

2144. Brett Alan LASSWELL (*Carol Marie PRYOR*¹⁴, *Chesley Harvey PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2145. David Allan GILLIS (*John Gilbert GILLIS*¹⁴, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

David married **Tina POLLARD**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2461 M i. **Lucas Tyler GILLIS**

2462 M ii. **Rhone Franklin GILLIS**

2146. Timothy Craig GILLIS (*John Gilbert GILLIS*¹⁴, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*¹³, *George Washington PRYOR*¹², *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*¹¹, *Anna Jane FIELD*¹⁰, *Joseph Riley FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Timothy married **Lisa STRAWMATT**.⁹⁹²

Descendants of John Gosnold

The child from this marriage was:

2463 F i. **Casey Jo GILLIS**

Timothy next married **Deborah SPRING**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2464 F i. **Amanda Marie GILLIS**

2465 M ii. **Shane Eugene GILLIS**

2147. Tina Maria GILLIS (*John Gilbert GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Tina married **William CRAIN**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2466 M i. **Jamie Lee CRAIN**

2467 F ii. **Felica CRAIN**

Tina next married **Gerald SMITH**.⁹⁹²

2148. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS⁹⁹² (*Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*) was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 24 August 1984⁹⁹² at age 32.

Russell married **Barbara Ann BENTON**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2468 F i. **Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS**

Theresa married **David SANDERS**.⁹⁹²

Theresa next married **Roger McGEE**.⁹⁹²

Theresa next married **Everett WILLIS**.⁹⁹²

2469 M ii. **Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**

Russell married **Sonia Marie CRAWFORD**.⁹⁹²

2470 M iii. **Travis Dale DOUGLAS**

2149. Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS (*Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Brenda married **James Bradley BAIRD**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

2471 F i. **Jaime Lyn BAIRD**

Jaime married **Garry Lee HOWARD**.⁹⁹²

Brenda next married **Mark E. ARNOLD**.⁹⁹²

2150. Robert Dale DOUGLAS (*Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Robert married **Donna Marie PARKER**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

2472 F i. **Amy Gail DOUGLAS**

Robert next married **Cathy Jo JOHNSON**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2473 M i. **Amber Jean DOUGLAS**

2474 F ii. **Amanda Renee DOUGLAS**

2151. Steven Eugene GILLIS (*Harvey Lee GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷,*

Descendants of John Gosnold

Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
Steven married **Deidre Victoria WARD**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

2475 M i. **Andrew GILLIS**

Steven next married **Rosanne Noelle MORGAN**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2476 F i. **Sadie-Evelyn Arlette GILLIS**

2477 M ii. **Morgan Lee GILLIS**

2152. Marvin Eugene GILLIS (*Fredrick Eugene GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)
1)

2153. Michael Eugene GILLIS (*Fredrick Eugene GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)
1)

Michael married **Cynthia Marie GRATTON**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

2478 F i. **Molly Rae GILLIS**

2154. Vickie Lynn ARENZ (*Howard Richard GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2155. Timothy ARENZ (*Howard Richard GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2156. Debra Jo GILLIS (*Howard Richard GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Debra married **Alan CHAVIS**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

2479 M i. **Christopher Colt CHAVIS**

2480 F ii. **Deanne CHAVIS**

2157. Mark Richard GILLIS⁹⁹² (*Howard Richard GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)
1) was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois⁹⁹² at age 2.

2158. Tracy Elaine GILLIS (*Howard Richard GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Tracy married someone.

Her child was:

2481 M i. **Mitchell GILLIS**

2159. Anita Gaye CAMPBELL (*Donna Faye GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Anita married **HERNANDEZ**.⁹⁹²

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 2482 F i. **Linda Kaye HERNANDEZ**
- 2483 M ii. **Timothy James HERNANDEZ**

2160. Darrell Wayne CAMPBELL (*Donna Faye GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Darrell married **Victoria**.⁹⁹²

2161. Roger Allen CAMPBELL (*Donna Faye GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Roger married **Pamela EWING**.⁹⁹²

2162. Diana Marie CAMPBELL (*Donna Faye GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Diana married **Joe DANOSKY**.⁹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2484 M i. **Zackery Ryan DANOSKY**
- 2485 M ii. **Anthony Michael DANOSKY**

Diana next married **Ed WHITE**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

- 2486 F i. **Melanie Faye WHITE**

2163. Lisa Ann GILLIS (*George Edward GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2164. Kathy Arlette GILLIS (*George Edward GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Kathy married **FAHE**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

- 2487 M i. **Michael Javaar FAHE**

2165. Robert Eugene PRYOR (*Russell Eugene PRYOR¹⁴, Claude Eugene PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2166. Jennifer Lynn PRYOR (*Russell Eugene PRYOR¹⁴, Claude Eugene PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2167. Michael LEIGHTON (*Rodney Eugene PRYOR¹⁴, Claude Eugene PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2168. Michelle LEIGHTON (*Rodney Eugene PRYOR¹⁴, Claude Eugene PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2169. Jamie LEIGHTON (*Rodney Eugene PRYOR¹⁴, Claude Eugene PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2170. Dwayne Joseph PRYOR (*Roger Eugene PRYOR¹⁴, Claude Eugene PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Dwayne married **Christina MANN**.⁹⁹²

2171. Michelle Lynn PRYOR (Roger Eugene PRYOR¹⁴, Claude Eugene PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2172. Darrrell William PRYOR (Roger Eugene PRYOR¹⁴, Claude Eugene PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2173. Candace FLATT (Lester T. FLATT¹⁴, Hazel DAWDY¹³, Owen DAWDY¹², Florinda A. FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2174. Zelma Lee DAWDY (Robert Devere DAWDY¹⁴, Devere DAWDY¹³, Mary Florinda FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Zelma married **COVINGTON**.¹⁷⁹²

2175. Larry BRUCE (Ruth FORD¹⁴, Georgia Alice FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2176. Robert MORRIS (Doris FORD¹⁴, Georgia Alice FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2177. Mia Michelle FARMER (Daniel Dennis FARMER¹⁴, Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Mia married **William Bradley WARE**,¹⁴³⁴ son of **Jon WARE** and **June LAMAR**.

The child from this marriage was:

2488 M i. **Jayden WARE**

2178. Brandy FARMER (Daniel Dennis FARMER¹⁴, Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Brandy married **Ron HENDRICKSON**.¹⁴³⁴

2179. Tiffany FARMER (Daniel Dennis FARMER¹⁴, Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Tiffany married someone.

Her child was:

2489 F i. **Alexalyn Joelle FARMER-ELLEGE**

2180. Renee Lynn EVANS (Phyllis Ann FARMER¹⁴, Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Renee married **John Gainor JAMES IV**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2490 M i. **John Gainor JAMES V**

2181. Mark Alan EVANS (Phyllis Ann FARMER¹⁴, Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Mark married **Stacey CRAWFORD**.¹⁴³⁴

Descendants of John Gosnold

2182. Jason Reed EVANS (*Phyllis Ann FARMER¹⁴, Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Jason married **Jennifer WOODS**.¹⁴³⁴

2183. Mario David VELASQUEZ (*Connie Lou FARMER¹⁴, Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2184. Mindy VELASQUEZ (*Connie Lou FARMER¹⁴, Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Mindy married someone.

Her child was:

2491 M i. **Christian David VELASQUEZ**

2185. Carissa Y. FARMER (*Ronald Clifford FARMER¹⁴, Clifford Smith FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Carissa married **Donald PROVO**.¹⁴³⁴

2186. Winston D. FARMER (*Ronald Clifford FARMER¹⁴, Clifford Smith FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Winston married **Tara JENNINGS**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2492 M i. **Brady D. FARMER**

2187. Sarah Elizabeth BYE (*Susan Marie FARMER¹⁴, Clifford Smith FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2188. Joseph Andrew BYE (*Susan Marie FARMER¹⁴, Clifford Smith FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2189. Tammy Jane SMAY (*Frances Irene BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Tammy married **Daniel Joseph MAGGART**.¹⁴³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

2493 F i. **Carlie Danielle MAGGART**

2494 F ii. **Sydni Leann MAGGART**

2190. John MOODY (*Frances Irene BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

John married **Michelle GODAR**.¹⁴³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

2495 M i. **Austin Daniel MOODY**

2496 M ii. **Cole Jonathan MOODY**

2497 F iii. **Megan Lynn MOODY**

2191. Teresa Rose SMAY (*Frances Irene BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Descendants of John Gosnold

FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Teresa married **Gary MASON**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2498 F i. **Trinity Rose MASON**

2192. Robert Edward SMAY (Frances Irene BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Robert married **Jennifer LONG**.¹⁴³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

2499 F i. **Braley Nicole SMAY**

2500 F ii. **Bridget Ann SMAY**

2193. Lisa Jane FAIR (Delores Ann BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Lisa married **Dan FAIRFIELD**.¹⁴³⁴

Lisa next married **Tony WINNETT**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2501 M i. **Jacob Robert WINNETT**

2194. Jennifer K. FARMER (Edward Elam FARMER¹⁴, Jessie Elam FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Jennifer married **AUSTIN**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2502 F i. **Victoria Lynn AUSTIN**

2195. Jaclyn Amanda FARMER (Edward Elam FARMER¹⁴, Jessie Elam FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2196. Heather Dawn FOUTS (Linda Lou FARMER¹⁴, Jessie Elam FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2197. Shelby Lynette FOUTS (Linda Lou FARMER¹⁴, Jessie Elam FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Shelby married **Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD**.¹⁴³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

2503 F i. **Destiny Renee CRAWFORD**

2504 F ii. **Desiree Marie CRAWFORD**

2505 F iii. **Danielle Lynn CRAWFORD**

2198. Della Diane FOUTS (Linda Lou FARMER¹⁴, Jessie Elam FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Della married **Mike SANDERS**.¹⁴³⁴

The child from this marriage was:

2506 F i. **Lana Kael SANDERS**

2199. Amanda Dawn FARMER (Ricky Rae FARMER¹⁴, Jessie Elam FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷)

Descendants of John Gosnold

⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Amanda married **Jed Lyndell ARNOLD**.¹⁴³⁴

2200. Christopher Edward FARMER (Ricky Rae FARMER¹⁴, Jessie Elam FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2201. Nathan Kyle BUSKE (Elizabeth Ann FARMER¹⁴, George Washington FARMER II¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2202. Amanda Christine FARMER (George Washington FARMER Jr.¹⁴, George Washington FARMER II¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2203. Shea Elizabeth FARMER (George Washington FARMER Jr.¹⁴, George Washington FARMER II¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2204. Eric Brian IDLER (Randy Sue FARMER¹⁴, George Washington FARMER II¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2205. Erin Marie IDLER (Randy Sue FARMER¹⁴, George Washington FARMER II¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2206. Alisha Maria SORRELL (Harvey Ovid SORRELL III¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2207. Harvey Ovid SORRELL IV (Harvey Ovid SORRELL III¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2208. Amanda June GUINN (Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2209. Elizabeth Ann GUINN (Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2210. Samuel Eugene SORRELL Jr. (Samuel Eugene SORRELL¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2211. William Ray SORRELL (Samuel Eugene SORRELL¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2212. Michael Ovid SORRELL (Samuel Eugene SORRELL¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2213. Timothy Paul SORRELL (Samuel Eugene SORRELL¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington

Descendants of John Gosnold

FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2214. Daniella Mae SORRELL (Sharon Mae SORRELL¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2215. Justin Michael LASH (Sharon Mae SORRELL¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2216. Sheena Mae LASH (Sharon Mae SORRELL¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2217. Josuha Duane SPRAY (Deborah Ann SORRELL¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2218. Christina Ann SPRAY (Deborah Ann SORRELL¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2219. Catherine Marie DEVAROSE (Deborah Ann SORRELL¹⁴, Thelma Olive FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2220. Bambi FLYNN (Nancy Jean COOK¹⁴, Rosa V. GWALTNEY¹³, Nellie May FIELD¹², Charles Perry FIELD¹¹, Stephen Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Stephen Lewis FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2221. Penny FLYNN (Nancy Jean COOK¹⁴, Rosa V. GWALTNEY¹³, Nellie May FIELD¹², Charles Perry FIELD¹¹, Stephen Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Stephen Lewis FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2222. Jana Marie TURNER (Nancy Jean COOK¹⁴, Rosa V. GWALTNEY¹³, Nellie May FIELD¹², Charles Perry FIELD¹¹, Stephen Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Stephen Lewis FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2223. Amy JONS (Nicki Michelle LOGAN¹⁴, Judith Ann BIEHLER¹³, Gertrude Fern KRILE¹², Matilda Lovella FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2224. Abrianna MONTGOMERY (Brian Keith MONTGOMERY¹⁴, Penny Sue HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2225. Paul Cameron Tracy McClURE (Amy Jane TRACY¹⁴, Patricia Jane HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2226. Eric Gregory Tracy McClURE (Amy Jane TRACY¹⁴, Patricia Jane HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2227. Caitlin Jane Tracy McClURE (Amy Jane TRACY¹⁴, Patricia Jane HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2228. Madelyn MEGISON (Amanda Lee EMMONS¹⁴, Peggy Ann HELMAN¹³, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN¹², Ada Gay FIELD¹¹, Henry Clinton FIELD¹⁰, Reuben R. FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

6, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2229. Mary HALL (Edward Ulysess HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Mary married **Arthur DOUGLAS**.¹¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 2507 M i. **William Richard DOUGLAS**
- 2508 F ii. **Susan Ellen DOUGLAS**
- 2509 F iii. **Daughter DOUGLAS**
- 2510 F iv. **Polly Lynette DOUGLAS**
- 2511 M v. **Marshall Allen DOUGLAS**

2230. Susie HALL (Norma Althea HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Susie married **Thomas MYERS**.¹¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 2512 M i. **Adam MYERS**

2231. Jessie Jo HOLDWAY Jr. (Norma Althea HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2232. Clara Rae HOLDWAY (Norma Althea HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2233. Pamela Kay HALL (Jim Tom HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Pamela married **Bob CHATTIN**.¹¹¹⁸

2234. Ginger Ann HALL (Jim Tom HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2235. Jim Tom HALL Jr. (Jim Tom HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2236. Hal Scott HALL (Jim Tom HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2237. Daughter HALL (Jim Tom HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2238. Son SCOTT (Dale SCOTT¹⁴, Carl Sylven SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2239. Karen SCOTT (Dale SCOTT¹⁴, Carl Sylven SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Karen married someone.

Her child was:

- 2513 M i. **Jonathon SCOTT**

Jonathon married **Laura SCOTT**.¹¹¹⁸

Descendants of John Gosnold

2240. Curt HEWITT (Doris Jean COLLINS¹⁴, Ermal Ruth SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Curt married Sue.¹¹¹⁸

2241. Debbie HEWITT (Doris Jean COLLINS¹⁴, Ermal Ruth SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Debbie married AI SWAYZE.¹¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

2514 F i. **Kris SWAYZE**

2242. Daughter O'NEILL (Patrick O'NEILL¹⁴, Mary Melissa SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2243. Anthony Frederick BUTLER (Linda Jane O'NEILL¹⁴, Mary Melissa SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2244. Son O'NEILL (Dennis Michael O'NEILL¹⁴, Mary Melissa SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2245. Douglas Robert O'NEILL (Tim O'NEILL Jr.¹⁴, Mary Melissa SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2246. Daughter ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT¹⁴, Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2247. Daughter ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT¹⁴, Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2248. Daughter ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT¹⁴, Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2249. Daughter ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT¹⁴, Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2250. Son ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT¹⁴, Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2251. Daughter ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT¹⁴, Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2252. Son ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT¹⁴, Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2253. Son ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT¹⁴, Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2254. Hannah Kristen ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT¹⁴, Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Descendants of John Gosnold

⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2255. Son ATHERTON (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT¹⁴, Clearence Lester SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2256. Anna Marie SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT¹⁴, Lyle Edward SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2257. Stephanie Lynn SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT¹⁴, Lyle Edward SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2258. Jonathon SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT¹⁴, Lyle Edward SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2259. Ryan Keith SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT¹⁴, Lyle Edward SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2260. David Allen SCOTT (Bruce Edward SCOTT¹⁴, Lyle Edward SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2261. Raygene Dixie KLAAREN (Florence Alice LOWRY¹⁴, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD¹³, Bertha Edith BURTON¹², Eliza Jane FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Raygene married Michale Francis GARRINGER.¹⁷⁹³

Children from this marriage were:

- 2515 F i. Raychael Mary Alice GARRINGER
- 2516 F ii. Michaeli Ellen Ann GARRINGER

2262. James Peter David KLAAREN (Florence Alice LOWRY¹⁴, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD¹³, Bertha Edith BURTON¹², Eliza Jane FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2263. Steven Curtis KLAAREN (Florence Alice LOWRY¹⁴, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD¹³, Bertha Edith BURTON¹², Eliza Jane FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2264. Ellen Arlene KLAAREN (Florence Alice LOWRY¹⁴, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD¹³, Bertha Edith BURTON¹², Eliza Jane FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2265. Sophia Grace SANTORO (Cinda Leah FIELD¹⁴, Lynne Pearce FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2266. Natalia Louise Rosaria SANTORO (Cinda Leah FIELD¹⁴, Lynne Pearce FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2267. Allison Ann FINCH (Cathy Louise FIELD¹⁴, Lynne Pearce FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2268. Carissa Louise FINCH (Cathy Louise FIELD¹⁴, Lynne Pearce FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2269. Mallory Grace FINCH (Cathy Louise FIELD¹⁴, Lynne Pearce FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2270. Jamon Duane CARTWRIGHT (Katherine Sue FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2271. Ashley Michelle CARTWRIGHT (Katherine Sue FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2272. Joy Beth FIELD (William Michael FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2273. Jessie Michael FIELD (William Michael FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2274. Rebecca Jean FIELD (William Michael FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2275. Michael Steven FIELD (William Michael FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2276. Tamrun Grace FIELD (William Michael FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Tamrun married someone.

Her child was:

2517 F i. **Darian Michelle Field GRIGSBY**

Tamrun married **Edward Raymond SOKELAND**.¹⁴⁷⁸

The child from this marriage was:

2518 M i. **Avery Edward SOKELAND**

2277. Brooke Ashley WETZEL (Linda Lou FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Brooke married **WALLACE**.¹⁷⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

2519 M i. **Thomas Gabriel WALLACE**

2520 F ii. **Emma Brooke WALLACE**

2278. Kami Kristen WETZEL (Linda Lou FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2279. Demi Megan WETZEL (Linda Lou FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2280. Kevin Scott PEYTON (Thomas Lee PEYTON¹⁴, Carol Ray RENO¹³, Vivian Ione WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2281. Nicole Marie PEYTON (Thomas Lee PEYTON¹⁴, Carol Ray RENO¹³, Vivian Ione WRIGHT¹², Ruth FIELD¹¹, Reuben FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

2282. Levi Gene ROTH (*Reygene PEYTON*¹⁴, *Carol Ray RENO*¹³, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2283. Leyla Joy SHIPP (*Debbie Lynn CALDWELL*¹⁴, *Terry Ellen RENO*¹³, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

Leyla married **James Arthur GENTRY**.⁶⁷³

2284. Erin Lynn RUTLEDGE (*Debbie Lynn CALDWELL*¹⁴, *Terry Ellen RENO*¹³, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2285. Douglas Dee CALDWELL (*Dennis Wayne CALDWELL*¹⁴, *Terry Ellen RENO*¹³, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2286. Brandon Michael CALDWELL (*Douglas Dee CALDWELL*¹⁴, *Terry Ellen RENO*¹³, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2287. Jeremy Todd CALDWELL (*Douglas Dee CALDWELL*¹⁴, *Terry Ellen RENO*¹³, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2288. Maggie May CALDWELL (*Douglas Dee CALDWELL*¹⁴, *Terry Ellen RENO*¹³, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2289. Carrie Nichole WRIGHT (*Ashley Edger WRIGHT*¹⁴, *Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT*¹³, *Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2290. Christina Joval WRIGHT (*Ashley Edger WRIGHT*¹⁴, *Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT*¹³, *Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2291. Ashley Edger WRIGHT Jr. (*Ashley Edger WRIGHT*¹⁴, *Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT*¹³, *Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2292. Lauren Elizabeth RAPP (*Lydia Marie WRIGHT*¹⁴, *Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT*¹³, *Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2293. Robert Lee RAPP (*Lydia Marie WRIGHT*¹⁴, *Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT*¹³, *Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2294. Alexa Katherine KENNY (*Johanna Neal WRIGHT*¹⁴, *Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT*¹³, *Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2295. Sage Marlee Wright LAWRENCE (*Liesl Lanell WRIGHT*¹⁴, *Robert Daniel WRIGHT*¹³, *Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2296. Rachel Jeanette BRESLIN (*Mark Richard BRESLIN*¹⁴, *Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT*¹³, *Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸, *Abraham* FIELD*⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁵, *Elizabeth* KEENE*⁴, *Mathew*³*, *Thomas* Jr. 2*, *Thomas* Sr. 1*)

2297. Kristen Elizabeth BLASINGAME (*Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK*¹⁴, *Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT*¹³, *Harold Vernon WRIGHT*¹², *Ruth FIELD*¹¹, *Reuben FIELD*¹⁰, *Ezekiel FIELD*⁹, *Keen* FIELD*⁸,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2298. Jesse Taylor LANGER (Mark Andrew LANGER¹⁴, Vernon Lester LANGER¹³, Helen Magdalene FIELD¹², Frederick Wilson FIELD¹¹, Harrison Lewis FIELD¹⁰, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 9, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2299. Lauren Jennifer DOTSON (Patricia Ellen FIELD¹⁴, Lynn Jaimet FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2300. Shea Diane KRUTZ (Robert Douglas KRUTZ¹⁴, Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2301. Robert Douglas KRUTZ III (Robert Douglas KRUTZ¹⁴, Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2302. Sheri Lynn KRUTZ (Robert Douglas KRUTZ¹⁴, Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2303. Brian Nelson KRUTZ (Robert Douglas KRUTZ¹⁴, Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2304. Lauren Elizabeth CALNERO (Carol Ann KRUTZ¹⁴, Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2305. Julie CALNERO (Carol Ann KRUTZ¹⁴, Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2306. Theresa CALNERO (Carol Ann KRUTZ¹⁴, Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2307. Anthony Joseph CALNERO (Carol Ann KRUTZ¹⁴, Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2308. Kristen Nicole HOFFLANDER (Linda Margaret KRUTZ¹⁴, Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2309. Courtney Anne HOFFLANDER (Linda Margaret KRUTZ¹⁴, Janice Evelyn FIELD¹³, Rudy FIELD¹², Ishmael Worth FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2310. Kristin Michelle RAGAN (Michael William RAGAN¹⁴, Mary Frances RAMER¹³, Adeline Madge FOURNIE¹², Indiana FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Kristin married **Kenneth Ray WILLIAMS**.⁵⁵

2311. Karrin Leanne RAGAN (Michael William RAGAN¹⁴, Mary Frances RAMER¹³, Adeline Madge FOURNIE¹², Indiana FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Karrin married **John Walter RIDLEY Jr.**.⁵⁵

2312. Kenneth Lason RAGAN (Michael William RAGAN¹⁴, Mary Frances RAMER¹³, Adeline Madge FOURNIE¹², Indiana FIELD¹¹, Ezekiel FIELD¹⁰, John G. FIELD⁹, Ezekial FIELD⁸, Capt. John FIELD Jr. 7, Col. John FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2313. Aaron Michael ASELAGE (Rita Kay FIELDS¹⁴, Larry Ray FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Descendants of John Gosnold

2314. Matthew Albert ASELAGE (Rita Kay FIELDS¹⁴, Larry Ray FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2315. Hayley Nicole GACKLE (Leslie Marie FIELDS¹⁴, Larry Ray FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2316. Aaron Alfred FIELDS (Jason Allen FIELDS¹⁴, James Alfred FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2317. James Kenneth FIELDS (Kevin Lee FIELDS¹⁴, James Alfred FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2318. Devin Michael FIELDS (Kevin Lee FIELDS¹⁴, James Alfred FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2319. Dillon Anthony KINGERY (Dawn Michelle FIELDS¹⁴, Fredrick David FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2320. Jarrett Levi KINGERY (Dawn Michelle FIELDS¹⁴, Fredrick David FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2321. Anthony Lance WELCH (Tiffany Ann FIELDS¹⁴, Robert Anthony FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2322. Brittney Nichole WELCH (Tiffany Ann FIELDS¹⁴, Robert Anthony FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2323. Deserie Justin FIELDS (Steven Lee FIELDS¹⁴, Robert Anthony FIELDS¹³, Henry Anthony FIELDS¹², Otto FIELDS¹¹, Mahala Jane SMITH¹⁰, Elizabeth FIELD⁹, James FIELDS⁸, Henry FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2324. Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX (Theresa Louise RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Christina married **Mark Gregory WITCHER**.¹⁷⁷⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 2521 M i. **Joseph Anthony Mollineaux WITCHER**
- 2522 M ii. **Mark Christian WITCHER**
- 2523 M iii. **Scott Allen WITCHER**
- 2524 M iv. **Blake Mathieux WITCHER**

2325. Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX (Theresa Louise RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Tamarah married **Roland R. W. THOMPSON**.¹⁵²⁸

Tamarah next married **Dennis Robert MORROW**.¹⁵²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 2525 M i. **Robert Dean Mollineaux MORROW**
- 2526 M ii. **Zachary David Millineaux MORROW**

2326. Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX (Theresa Louise RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Cynthia married **Timothy Taff DREW**.¹⁶⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2527 M i. **Timothy Michael Mollineaux DREW**
- 2528 M ii. **Bryan Adam DREW**
- 2529 F iii. **Matthew James DREW**

Cynthia next married **Kirk Dewayne BOLAND**.¹⁶⁸⁵

2327. Jenny Elizabeth McCOMBS (Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2328. Jonathan Ray McCOMBS (Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2329. Andrew McCOMBS (Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2330. Jared Adam McCOMBS (Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2331. Marci Kathileen JONES (Jackie Newton JONES¹⁴, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE¹³, Connolly Newton RIPPEE¹², Foster Asbury RIPPEE¹¹, Louisa Annis NEWTON¹⁰, Nevels N. NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Marci married **Douglas Wayne DEHART**.¹⁵³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 2530 M i. **Jake Eston DEHART**
- 2531 F ii. **Payton Alexandra DEHART**
- 2532 M iii. **William Mason DEHART**

2332. Angela Lynne JONES (Jackie Newton JONES¹⁴, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE¹³, Connolly Newton RIPPEE¹², Foster Asbury RIPPEE¹¹, Louisa Annis NEWTON¹⁰, Nevels N. NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Angela married **Rickey Allen BUCKLEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2533 M i. **Dylan Reid BUCKLEY**
- 2534 M ii. **Wyatt Lewis BUCKLEY**

2333. Spencer Newton JONES (Jackie Newton JONES¹⁴, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE¹³, Connolly Newton RIPPEE¹², Foster Asbury RIPPEE¹¹, Louisa Annis NEWTON¹⁰, Nevels N. NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Spencer married **Kimberly Dawn MESSIER**.¹⁵³⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 2535 F i. **Kaylene Nicole JONES**

16th Generation

2334. George Dennis RAWLINGS (George Randall RAWLINGS¹⁵, George Oscar RAWLINGS¹⁴, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹³, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2335. Hillary Marie RAWLINGS (Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS¹⁵, George Oscar RAWLINGS¹⁴, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS¹³, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2336. Tiffany Erica RAWLINGS (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS¹⁵, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS¹⁴, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2337. Tanya Lynn RAWLINGS (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS¹⁵, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS¹⁴, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2338. Daughter RAWLINGS (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS¹⁵, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS¹⁴, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2339. Dustin RAWLINGS (Kevin RAWLINGS¹⁵, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS¹⁴, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2340. Douglas Lee RAWLINGS (Kevin RAWLINGS¹⁵, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS¹⁴, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2341. Stacy Renae GRANT (Celinda Sue RAWLINGS¹⁵, Edward Leon RAWLINGS¹⁴, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2342. Robert Lynn RAWLINGS (Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.¹⁵, Edward Leon RAWLINGS¹⁴, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2343. Melissa Ranae RAWLINGS (Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.¹⁵, Edward Leon RAWLINGS¹⁴, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2344. Christine Nichole HITTLE (Denise Ann RAWLINGS¹⁵, Richard Lee RAWLINGS¹⁴, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2345. Reagan Anna RAWLINGS (Amy Ann RAWLINGS¹⁵, Randy Ray RAWLINGS¹⁴, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2346. Stephanie Elaine BURCHAM (Mitchell Ray BURCHAM¹⁵, Sandra Kay RAWLINGS¹⁴, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2347. Robyn Nicole BURCHAM (Mitchell Ray BURCHAM¹⁵, Sandra Kay RAWLINGS¹⁴, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS¹³, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS¹², Cordelia FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2348. Anthony Todd EDWARDS (Julia Janell STRONG¹⁵, Patricia Ann CLARK¹⁴, Leland Howard CLARK¹³, Sylvia Sarko FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2349. Weston Clark EDWARDS (Julia Janell STRONG¹⁵, Patricia Ann CLARK¹⁴, Leland Howard CLARK¹³, Sylvia Sarko FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2350. Heather Nicole FIELD (Ralph Hawkins FIELD¹⁵, Richard N. FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2351. Ashley Erin FIELD (Ralph Hawkins FIELD¹⁵, Richard N. FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2352. Stephanie Nicole WATSON (Tana Annette MAKI¹⁵, Bobbin Kay FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2353. Chase Brian WATSON (Tana Annette MAKI¹⁵, Bobbin Kay FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2354. Holden James MAKI (Paul Ronald MAKI¹⁵, Bobbin Kay FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2355. Paxton Lee MAKI (Paul Ronald MAKI¹⁵, Bobbin Kay FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2356. Madison Michelle MAKI (Eric Richard MAKI¹⁵, Bobbin Kay FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2357. Austin Keen FIELD (Darren Keen FIELD¹⁵, Dwight Keen FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2358. Taylor Ann DANIC (Darcy Anne FIELD¹⁵, Dwight Keen FIELD¹⁴, Ronald Keen FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2359. Joel Ryan SMITH (Traci GLIDDEN¹⁵, Howard Albert GLIDDEN¹⁴, Olive Nancy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2360. Christopher Keen SMITH (Traci GLIDDEN¹⁵, Howard Albert GLIDDEN¹⁴, Olive Nancy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2361. Eric James SMITH (Traci GLIDDEN¹⁵, Howard Albert GLIDDEN¹⁴, Olive Nancy FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2362. Maggie Lynaugh PARRISH (Tamalee ARROTTA¹⁵, Karen Rae FIELD¹⁴, Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2363. Nicole Ranae LINDBOM (Tamalee ARROTTA¹⁵, Karen Rae FIELD¹⁴, Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2364. Robert Wesley HANSFORD (Tamalee ARROTTA¹⁵, Karen Rae FIELD¹⁴, Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2365. Nicolas Layne HANSFORD (Tamalee ARROTTA¹⁵, Karen Rae FIELD¹⁴, Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2366. Jessica Lee ARROTTA (Robert Ralph ARROTTA¹⁵, Karen Rae FIELD¹⁴, Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2367. Mercedes Lynn ARROTTA (Robert Ralph ARROTTA¹⁵, Karen Rae FIELD¹⁴, Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2368. Corbin Thomas SURBER (Shane Leroy SURBER¹⁵, Vickie Larue FIELD¹⁴, Ralph Dean FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2369. Thomas Kennet FIELD (Robert Lee FIELD¹⁵, Thomas Howard FIELD¹⁴, Robert Lee FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2370. Shauna LESSEY (Tammy M. FIELD¹⁵, Thomas Howard FIELD¹⁴, Robert Lee FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2371. Dillin DOOLEY (Tammy M. FIELD¹⁵, Thomas Howard FIELD¹⁴, Robert Lee FIELD¹³, Howard Wesley FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2372. William Leroy FELIX IV (William Leroy FELIX III¹⁵, William Leroy FELIX Jr.¹⁴, Hazel Alice YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2373. Gabriel Blake PECK (Kevin Francis PECK¹⁵, Gary Bruce PECK¹⁴, Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2374. Brian David PECK (Kevin Francis PECK¹⁵, Gary Bruce PECK¹⁴, Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2375. Thomas Sean WAYLETT (Thomas Dale WAYLETT¹⁵, Cathy Lynn PECK¹⁴, Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸,

Descendants of John Gosnold

Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2376. Karsyn Kae Lynn SOUTHER (Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT¹⁵, Cathy Lynn PECK¹⁴, Fern Louise YAPLE¹³, Myrtle Nancy FIELD¹², Keen Wesley Howard FIELD¹¹, Keen Withers FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2377. Megan Leigh BURTON (Robert Allen BURTON¹⁵, Sue Ellen ARNOLD¹⁴, Lulu Irene TURNER¹³, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II¹², Arthur Henderson TURNER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2378. Charles Richard STANINGER (Charles Richard STANINGER Jr. ¹⁵, Maxine Agnes FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Charles married someone.

His child was:

2536 M i. **Kyle Richard STANINGER**

2379. Shawn Marie RAINBOLT (Cynthia Jean STANINGER¹⁵, Maxine Agnes FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2380. Christopher MILLER (Cynthia Jean STANINGER¹⁵, Maxine Agnes FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2381. Bruce Allen STANINGER (Bruce Allen STANINGER¹⁵, Maxine Agnes FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2382. Kyle Matthew KETCHUM (Deborah Jean ZEDOV¹⁵, Glenda Lou FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2383. Brandon Jacob KETCHUM (Deborah Jean ZEDOV¹⁵, Glenda Lou FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2384. Natasha Collette ZEDOV (Paul ZEDOV¹⁵, Glenda Lou FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2385. David Anthony PENNINGTON (Denise Marie ZEDOV¹⁵, Glenda Lou FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2386. Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON (Denise Marie ZEDOV¹⁵, Glenda Lou FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2387. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr. (Raymond Christopher ZEDOV¹⁵, Glenda Lou FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

2388. Samantha Kristen ZEDOV (Raymond Christopher ZEDOV¹⁵, Glenda Lou FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. ², Thomas* Sr. ¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2389. Brett A. FIELD (Brian E. FIELD¹⁵, A. Eugene FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2390. Cole W. FIELD (Brian E. FIELD¹⁵, A. Eugene FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2391. Tyler FIELD (Jeffrey R. FIELD¹⁵, A. Eugene FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2392. Shannon FIELD (Jeffrey R. FIELD¹⁵, A. Eugene FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2393. Hunter FIELD (D. Andrew FIELD¹⁵, A. Eugene FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2394. Jacqueline R. FIELD (Ronald K. FIELD¹⁵, Robert J. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2395. Aaron A. FIELD (Ronald K. FIELD¹⁵, Robert J. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2396. Kaylie E. FIELD (Kenneth W. FIELD¹⁵, Robert J. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2397. Jaysen K. FIELD (Kenneth W. FIELD¹⁵, Robert J. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2398. Andrew M. ODUM (Andrea J. MISCHKE¹⁵, Beatrice G. FIELD¹⁴, Floyd Melvin FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2399. Emma Claire HERZIG (Monique Nichole FIELD¹⁵, Bradley George FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2400. Max Bradley HERZIG (Monique Nichole FIELD¹⁵, Bradley George FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2401. Emmette Daniel FIELD (Justin Daniel FIELD¹⁵, Bradley George FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2402. Nolan Barrie FIELD (Justin Daniel FIELD¹⁵, Bradley George FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2403. Kyle Leslie FIELD (Brandon Graham FIELD¹⁵, Bradley George FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2404. Jacob Edward FIELD (Brandon Graham FIELD¹⁵, Bradley George FIELD¹⁴, Leslie Oliver FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2405. Emily Ann CORPE (Polly Sue GEYER¹⁵, Suellen FIELD¹⁴, Glen Wallace FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2406. Nicholas Benjamin CORPE (Polly Sue GEYER¹⁵, Suellen FIELD¹⁴, Glen Wallace FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2407. Christopher Lee LEONARD (Tony Lee LEONARD¹⁵, Linda Rae WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2408. Cody Alvin LEONARD (Tony Lee LEONARD¹⁵, Linda Rae WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2409. Alecia Marie LEONARD (David Eugene LEONARD¹⁵, Linda Rae WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2410. David Eugene LEONARD Jr. (David Eugene LEONARD¹⁵, Linda Rae WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2411. Skyler Wayne WARNER (Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN¹⁵, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2412. Adrian Alan SHANNON (Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN¹⁵, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2413. Logan Alexander SHANNON (Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN¹⁵, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS¹⁴, Myrtle Mae FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2414. Katlin Scarlett FLORIN (Lea Anne FAIRFIELD¹⁵, Karen CLOUSE¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2415. Cory Reinhard FLORIN (Lea Anne FAIRFIELD¹⁵, Karen CLOUSE¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

2416. Karlie FAIRFIELD (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD¹⁵, Karen CLOUSE¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr. 2, Thomas* Sr. 1)

Karlie married Timothy Eric KILMER.¹⁷⁸⁹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2087)

2417. Pierce FAIRFIELD (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD¹⁵, Karen CLOUSE¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver

Descendants of John Gosnold

FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2418. Laini FAIRFIELD (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD¹⁵, Karen CLOUSE¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2419. Ashley FAIRFIELD (Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD¹⁵, Karen CLOUSE¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2420. Kaleb KILMER (Karlíe FAIRFIELD¹⁶, Karen CLOUSE¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2421. Brody KILMER (Karlíe FAIRFIELD¹⁶, Karen CLOUSE¹⁴, Mary Lavica FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2422. Jessica MORNINGSTAR (Julia Marie MATTOX¹⁵, Lynn Ann WENGER¹⁴, Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2423. Son (Lauren KRAUSE¹⁵, David Joel WENGER¹⁴, Rae Ellen FIELD¹³, Harvey* Oliver FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2424. Jacob Robert PRITCHETT (Robert David PRITCHETT¹⁵, Jennifer Lynn FIELD¹⁴, Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2425. Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT (Robert David PRITCHETT¹⁵, Jennifer Lynn FIELD¹⁴, Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2426. Samantha Laine WILBERT (Judith Lynn SMYTH¹⁵, Karen Kay FIELD¹⁴, Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2427. Bennett Logan WILBERT (Judith Lynn SMYTH¹⁵, Karen Kay FIELD¹⁴, Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2428. Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH (James Lincoln SMYTH¹⁵, Karen Kay FIELD¹⁴, Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2429. Kevin Field SMYTH (James Lincoln SMYTH¹⁵, Karen Kay FIELD¹⁴, Robert S. FIELD¹³, Elmer Marshall FIELD¹², Robert Allen FIELD¹¹, Joseph Jackson FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2430. Blake Michael HESKETT (David Lee HESKETT¹⁵, Ward Lee HESKETT¹⁴, Hazel Irene PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2431. Charles Eugene GOODE Jr. (Charles Eugene GOODE¹⁵, Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

- 2432. Shannan Dawn GOODE** (Charles Eugene GOODE¹⁵, Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2433. Lucas Eugene GOODE** (Charles Eugene GOODE¹⁵, Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2434. Zackery GOODE** (David Lee GOODE¹⁵, Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2435. Brooke Nicole GOODE** (Robert Louis GOODE¹⁵, Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2436. Dustin Wayne SCHMIDT** (Karen Sue GOODE¹⁵, Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2437. Ashley Marie SCHMIDT** (Karen Sue GOODE¹⁵, Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2438. Pamela Christine RINGHAUSSEN** (Charlotte Christine GOODE¹⁵, Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2439. Tyler Russell RINGHAUSSEN** (Charlotte Christine GOODE¹⁵, Imogene Olga PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2440. Emily Grace ROBBINS** (Bridget Ann PRYOR¹⁵, George Ernest PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2441. Holly Paige ROBBINS** (Bridget Ann PRYOR¹⁵, George Ernest PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2442. James Joseph CARMANY II** (Vickie Jo PRYOR¹⁵, James Richard PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2443. Shawn Alan CARMANY** (Vickie Jo PRYOR¹⁵, James Richard PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2444. Daniel Joseph KING** (Barbara Jane PRYOR¹⁵, James Richard PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)
- 2445. Kayla Marie KING** (Barbara Jane PRYOR¹⁵, James Richard PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

2446. Kayla Jo KING (Barbara Jane PRYOR¹⁵, James Richard PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2447. Joseph KING IV (Barbara Jane PRYOR¹⁵, James Richard PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2448. Matthew PRYOR (AlanDale PRYOR¹⁵, James Richard PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2449. Amanda Brooke EHLERS (Belinda Lee PRYOR¹⁵, Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2450. Derek Ryan EHLERS (Belinda Lee PRYOR¹⁵, Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2451. Rachael Elizabeth BASSEMIER (Susan Lorraine PRYOR¹⁵, Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2452. Nicole Renee BASSEMIER (Susan Lorraine PRYOR¹⁵, Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2453. Douglas Steven REILLING (Tonya Lynn PRYOR¹⁵, Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2454. Elizabeth Ann REILLING (Tonya Lynn PRYOR¹⁵, Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2455. Joshua David McGOWEN (Jodi Deanne PRYOR¹⁵, Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2456. Michael Wesley McGOWEN (Jodi Deanne PRYOR¹⁵, Harry Lee PRYOR¹⁴, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2457. Patricia Lynn LASSWELL (Joel Edwin LASSWELL¹⁵, Carol Marie PRYOR¹⁴, Chesley Harvey PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Patricia married **Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

2537 F i. **Alexsandra Laree WILLIAMS**

2458. William Joel LASSWELL (Joel Edwin LASSWELL¹⁵, Carol Marie PRYOR¹⁴, Chesley Harvey PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

2459. Terry Joseph LASSWELL (Terry Wain LASSWELL¹⁵, Carol Marie PRYOR¹⁴, Chesley Harvey PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2460. Earon Cody LASSWELL (Terry Wain LASSWELL¹⁵, Carol Marie PRYOR¹⁴, Chesley Harvey PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2461. Lucas Tyler GILLIS (David Allan GILLIS¹⁵, John Gilbert GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2462. Rhone Franklin GILLIS (David Allan GILLIS¹⁵, John Gilbert GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2463. Casey Jo GILLIS (Timothy Craig GILLIS¹⁵, John Gilbert GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2464. Amanda Marie GILLIS (Timothy Craig GILLIS¹⁵, John Gilbert GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2465. Shane Eugene GILLIS (Timothy Craig GILLIS¹⁵, John Gilbert GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2466. Jamie Lee CRAIN (Tina Maria GILLIS¹⁵, John Gilbert GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2467. Felica CRAIN (Tina Maria GILLIS¹⁵, John Gilbert GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2468. Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Theresa married **David SANDERS**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

2538 M i. **Caleb James SANDERS**

Theresa next married **Roger McGEE**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

2539 M i. **Cor Allen McGEE**

Theresa next married **Everett WILLIS**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

2540 F i. **Brittney Marie WILLIS**

2469. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Russell married **Sonia Marie CRAWFORD**.⁹⁹²

Descendants of John Gosnold

Children from this marriage were:

- 2541 M i. **Lucas Tyler DOUGLAS**
- 2542 M ii. **Curtis Lee DOUGLAS**

2470. Travis Dale DOUGLAS (*Russell Eugene DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2471. Jaime Lyn BAIRD (*Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

Jaime married **Garry Lee HOWARD**.⁹⁹²

The child from this marriage was:

- 2543 M i. **Austen Lee HOWARD**

2472. Amy Gail DOUGLAS (*Robert Dale DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2473. Amber Jean DOUGLAS (*Robert Dale DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2474. Amanda Renee DOUGLAS (*Robert Dale DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2475. Andrew GILLIS (*Steven Eugene GILLIS¹⁵, Harvey Lee GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2476. Sadie-Evelyn Arlette GILLIS (*Steven Eugene GILLIS¹⁵, Harvey Lee GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2477. Morgan Lee GILLIS (*Steven Eugene GILLIS¹⁵, Harvey Lee GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2478. Molly Rae GILLIS (*Michael Eugene GILLIS¹⁵, Fredrick Eugene GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2479. Christopher Colt CHAVIS (*Debra Jo GILLIS¹⁵, Howard Richard GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2480. Deanne CHAVIS (*Debra Jo GILLIS¹⁵, Howard Richard GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2481. Mitchell GILLIS (*Tracy Elaine GILLIS¹⁵, Howard Richard GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹*)

2482. Linda Kaye HERNANDEZ (*Anita Gaye CAMPBELL¹⁵, Donna Faye GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³,*

Descendants of John Gosnold

George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2483. Timothy James HERNANDEZ (Anita Gaye CAMPBELL¹⁵, Donna Faye GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2484. Zackery Ryan DANOSKY (Diana Marie CAMPBELL¹⁵, Donna Faye GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2485. Anthony Michael DANOSKY (Diana Marie CAMPBELL¹⁵, Donna Faye GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2486. Melanie Faye WHITE (Diana Marie CAMPBELL¹⁵, Donna Faye GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2487. Michael Javaar FAHE (Kathy Arlette GILLIS¹⁵, George Edward GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2488. Jayden WARE (Mia Michelle FARMER¹⁵, Daniel Dennis FARMER¹⁴, Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2489. Alexalyn Joelle FARMER-ELLEGE (Tiffany FARMER¹⁵, Daniel Dennis FARMER¹⁴, Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2490. John Gainor JAMES V (Renee Lynn EVANS¹⁵, Phyllis Ann FARMER¹⁴, Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2491. Christian David VELASQUEZ (Mindy VELASQUEZ¹⁵, Connie Lou FARMER¹⁴, Loral Dennis FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2492. Brady D. FARMER (Winston D. FARMER¹⁵, Ronald Clifford FARMER¹⁴, Clifford Smith FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2493. Carlie Danielle MAGGART (Tammy Jane SMAY¹⁵, Frances Irene BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2494. Sydni Leann MAGGART (Tammy Jane SMAY¹⁵, Frances Irene BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2495. Austin Daniel MOODY (John MOODY¹⁵, Frances Irene BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2496. Cole Jonathan MOODY (John MOODY¹⁵, Frances Irene BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George

Descendants of John Gosnold

Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2497. Megan Lynn MOODY (John MOODY¹⁵, Frances Irene BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2498. Trinity Rose MASON (Teresa Rose SMAY¹⁵, Frances Irene BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2499. Braley Nicole SMAY (Robert Edward SMAY¹⁵, Frances Irene BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2500. Bridget Ann SMAY (Robert Edward SMAY¹⁵, Frances Irene BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2501. Jacob Robert WINNETT (Lisa Jane FAIR¹⁵, Delores Ann BRUNK¹⁴, Rosie Mae FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2502. Victoria Lynn AUSTIN (Jennifer K. FARMER¹⁵, Edward Elam FARMER¹⁴, Jessie Elam FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2503. Destiny Renee CRAWFORD (Shelby Lynette FOUTS¹⁵, Linda Lou FARMER¹⁴, Jessie Elam FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2504. Desiree Marie CRAWFORD (Shelby Lynette FOUTS¹⁵, Linda Lou FARMER¹⁴, Jessie Elam FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2505. Danielle Lynn CRAWFORD (Shelby Lynette FOUTS¹⁵, Linda Lou FARMER¹⁴, Jessie Elam FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2506. Lana Kael SANDERS (Della Diane FOUTS¹⁵, Linda Lou FARMER¹⁴, Jessie Elam FARMER¹³, George Washington FARMER¹², William Butler FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2507. William Richard DOUGLAS (Mary HALL¹⁵, Edward Ulysess HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2508. Susan Ellen DOUGLAS (Mary HALL¹⁵, Edward Ulysess HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2509. Daughter DOUGLAS (Mary HALL¹⁵, Edward Ulysess HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2510. Polly Lynette DOUGLAS (Mary HALL¹⁵, Edward Ulysess HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane

Descendants of John Gosnold

MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2511. Marshall Allen DOUGLAS (Mary HALL¹⁵, Edward Ulysess HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2512. Adam MYERS (Susie HALL¹⁵, Norma Althea HALL¹⁴, Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2513. Jonathon SCOTT (Karen SCOTT¹⁵, Dale SCOTT¹⁴, Carl Sylvan SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Jonathon married **Laura SCOTT**,¹¹¹⁸ daughter of **Steven SCOTT** and **Ann**.

The child from this marriage was:

2544 F i. **Rebecca Ariel SCOTT**

2514. Kris SWAYZE (Debbie HEWITT¹⁵, Doris Jean COLLINS¹⁴, Ermal Ruth SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2515. Raychael Mary Alice GARRINGER (Raygene Dixie KLAAREN¹⁵, Florence Alice LOWRY¹⁴, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD¹³, Bertha Edith BURTON¹², Eliza Jane FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2516. Michael Ellen Ann GARRINGER (Raygene Dixie KLAAREN¹⁵, Florence Alice LOWRY¹⁴, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD¹³, Bertha Edith BURTON¹², Eliza Jane FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2517. Darian Michelle Field GRIGSBY (Tamrun Grace FIELD¹⁵, William Michael FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2518. Avery Edward SOKELAND (Tamrun Grace FIELD¹⁵, William Michael FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2519. Thomas Gabriel WALLACE (Brooke Ashley WETZEL¹⁵, Linda Lou FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2520. Emma Brooke WALLACE (Brooke Ashley WETZEL¹⁵, Linda Lou FIELD¹⁴, William Edwin FIELD¹³, Arvis Lynn FIELD¹², Oscar E. FIELD¹¹, Harrison E. FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2521. Joseph Anthony Mollineaux WITCHER (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX¹⁵, Theresa Louise RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2522. Mark Christian WITCHER (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX¹⁵, Theresa Louise RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2523. Scott Allen WITCHER (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX¹⁵, Theresa Louise RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Descendants of John Gosnold

2524. Blake Mathieux WITCHER (*Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX¹⁵, Theresa Louise RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

2525. Robert Dean Mollineaux MORROW (*Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX¹⁵, Theresa Louise RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

2526. Zachary David Millineaux MORROW (*Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX¹⁵, Theresa Louise RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

2527. Timothy Michael Mollineaux DREW (*Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX¹⁵, Theresa Louise RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

2528. Bryan Adam DREW (*Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX¹⁵, Theresa Louise RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

2529. Matthew James DREW (*Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX¹⁵, Theresa Louise RIPPEE¹⁴, Phyllis Illene NEWTON¹³, Ansel Ernest NEWTON¹², Guy NEWTON¹¹, William Carr NEWTON¹⁰, Andrew NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

2530. Jake Eston DEHART (*Marci Kathileen JONES¹⁵, Jackie Newton JONES¹⁴, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE¹³, Connolly Newton RIPPEE¹², Foster Asbury RIPPEE¹¹, Louisa Annis NEWTON¹⁰, Nevels N. NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

2531. Payton Alexandra DEHART (*Marci Kathileen JONES¹⁵, Jackie Newton JONES¹⁴, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE¹³, Connolly Newton RIPPEE¹², Foster Asbury RIPPEE¹¹, Louisa Annis NEWTON¹⁰, Nevels N. NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

2532. William Mason DEHART (*Marci Kathileen JONES¹⁵, Jackie Newton JONES¹⁴, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE¹³, Connolly Newton RIPPEE¹², Foster Asbury RIPPEE¹¹, Louisa Annis NEWTON¹⁰, Nevels N. NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

2533. Dylan Reid BUCKLEY (*Angela Lynne JONES¹⁵, Jackie Newton JONES¹⁴, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE¹³, Connolly Newton RIPPEE¹², Foster Asbury RIPPEE¹¹, Louisa Annis NEWTON¹⁰, Nevels N. NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

2534. Wyatt Lewis BUCKLEY (*Angela Lynne JONES¹⁵, Jackie Newton JONES¹⁴, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE¹³, Connolly Newton RIPPEE¹², Foster Asbury RIPPEE¹¹, Louisa Annis NEWTON¹⁰, Nevels N. NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

2535. Kaylene Nicole JONES (*Spencer Newton JONES¹⁵, Jackie Newton JONES¹⁴, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE¹³, Connolly Newton RIPPEE¹², Foster Asbury RIPPEE¹¹, Louisa Annis NEWTON¹⁰, Nevels N. NEWTON⁹, Col. William Field NEWTON⁸, Elizabeth Ann FIELD⁷, William FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)*

17th Generation

2536. Kyle Richard STANINGER (Charles Richard STANINGER¹⁶, Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.¹⁵, Maxine Agnes FIELD¹⁴, Lester Marion FIELD¹³, Arthur Clarence FIELD¹², George* Emery FIELD¹¹, Benjamin* R. FIELD¹⁰, Abraham* FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2537. Aleksandra Laree WILLIAMS (Patricia Lynn LASSWELL¹⁶, Joel Edwin LASSWELL¹⁵, Carol Marie PRYOR¹⁴, Chesley Harvey PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2538. Caleb James SANDERS (Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS¹⁶, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2539. Cor Allen McGEE (Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS¹⁶, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2540. Britteny Marie WILLIS (Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS¹⁶, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2541. Lucas Tyler DOUGLAS (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS¹⁶, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2542. Curtis Lee DOUGLAS (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS¹⁶, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2543. Austen Lee HOWARD (Jaime Lyn BAIRD¹⁶, Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS¹⁵, Betty June GILLIS¹⁴, Ruby Mae PRYOR¹³, George Washington PRYOR¹², Elizabeth Jane FARMER¹¹, Anna Jane FIELD¹⁰, Joseph Riley FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

2544. Rebecca Ariel SCOTT (Jonathon SCOTT¹⁶, Karen SCOTT¹⁵, Dale SCOTT¹⁴, Carl Sylven SCOTT¹³, Cora Jane MYERS¹², Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER¹¹, Cynthia Ann FIELD¹⁰, Ezekiel FIELD⁹, Keen* FIELD⁸, Abraham* FIELD⁷, Keene* FIELD⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁵, Elizabeth* KEENE⁴, Mathew*³, Thomas* Jr.², Thomas* Sr.¹)

Source Citations

1. Lonnie Chrismanon Rootswab.
2. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
3. Adams. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
4. Royal Line of Saxon and English Monarchs: The Adams Family. Adams (date) Thomas Clayton Hughes, TCH444@aol.com. Has a web page on Family Tree Maker Online. (Place).
5. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8. This source lists Thomas Keene's death date as 1659. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
6. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
7. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
8. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
9. Adams.
10. Thomas Clayton Hughes, TCH444@aol.com. Has a web page on Family Tree Maker Online.
11. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
12. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
13. Stafford County, Virginia, Deed and Will Book M for 1729-1748, pg 26-27. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
14. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
15. Greer.
16. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.
17. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
18. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994).
19. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
20. Pedigree of Lonnie Chrisman on Rootweb. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 242.

Source Citations

21. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 242.
22. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
23. *Genealogies of Virginia Families*, vol. V Randolph-Zouch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981). Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). King, George Harrison Sanford (compiler), *The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1728* (American Society of Genealogists, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1961). Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
24. Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia).
25. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
26. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 251. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
27. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia). Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), *Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748* (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
28. *Genealogies of Virginia Families*, vol. V Randolph-Zouch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), pg. 846. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
29. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 242. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
30. Fothergill, Augusta B, *Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia: 1654-1800* (Clearfield Company, Appeals Press, 1925), beg. pg. of vol. VII. Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 45. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 79. Will: Daniel Field (Will Book 8, pg. 67, Westmoreland County, Virginia. Written 17 April 1720-Probate 29 June 1720 Westmoreland County, Virginia (<http://angelfire.com/hi/luciefield/danwillwest.html>)). Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
31. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 242. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 40.
32. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*.
33. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg 241, 244.
34. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.

Source Citations

35. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
36. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
37. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 3. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8, 9.
38. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 10.
39. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 4. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 10.
40. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
41. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America.
42. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
43. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
44. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245.
45. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
46. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America. Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800 (Precision Indexing Publisher), Pg. 1122.
47. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245.
48. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947).
49. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
50. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 11.
51. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
52. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986). Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
53. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972).

Source Citations

54. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 488.
55. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)).
56. Spotsylvania County, Virginia Order Book 1730-1738, pg. 13.
57. Davis, Rosalie Edith, Ed, Saint Mark Parish Vestry Book & Levies, 1730-1785: Spotsylvania, Orange and Culpeper Counties, Virginia, pg. 39. Green, Raleigh Travers, Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va.: Embracing a Revised & Enlarged Edition of Dr. Phillip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish (1900), pg. 57. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 157.
58. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia). McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242.
59. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972).
60. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia).
61. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia).
62. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 79.
63. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1103.
64. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 23.
65. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156.
66. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 3, 1762-1765, pg. 55.
67. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Virginia County Court Records: Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia 1792-1793 (The Antient Press, 1993), pg. 65.
68. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45.
69. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Information from: Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.
70. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972). Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
71. Information from: Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
72. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
73. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Will: Henry Field (Will Book B, Pg. 149, Culpeper County, Virginia. Testors: Benj. Roberts, William Field, Benjam. Field, Hannah Tryplette). Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.
74. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg.

Source Citations

156. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
75. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008). Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 45.
76. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 243.
77. McGhan, Judith (indexer), *Virginia Vital Records* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pg. 702.
78. Correspondence: Krutz Janice and Bob. 14 December 2001.
79. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 45. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
80. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Sparacio, Sam (comp), *Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779)*, pg. 32. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, *A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com))*.
81. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151.
82. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 244.
83. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 281. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151. Sparacio, Sam (comp), *Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779)*, pg. 32. Will Book B, *Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia*, pg. 40. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, *A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com))*.
84. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
85. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241.
86. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994).
87. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
88. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 15.
89. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 10.
90. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg. 7. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 10.
91. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg. 7. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 10.
92. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg. 7. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 10.

Source Citations

93. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree IV.
94. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 12.
95. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 14, 17.
96. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 17.
97. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12.
98. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
99. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree IV. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
100. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
101. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
102. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), p. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
103. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 11.
104. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
105. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11. This source names her Amelia. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
106. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.
107. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
108. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500.

Source Citations

- Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.
109. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
110. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 124-125. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 3.
111. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, *Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky* (Ancestors Incorporated), pg. 60. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 125.
112. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500.
113. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 121.
114. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, *Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky* (Ancestors Incorporated), pg. 60.
115. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
116. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Will: Henry Field (Will Book B, Pg. 149, Culpeper County, Virginia. Testors: Benj. Roberts, William Field, Benjam. Field, Hannah Tryplette). Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
117. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
118. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.
119. info from Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.
120. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485-486.
121. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485.
122. Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, *Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 13, 14.
123. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1112. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field).
124. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 243. Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, *Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 14.
125. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). Will: Henry Field, Jun. (Will Book C, pg. 270-272, Culpeper County, Virginia).
126. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156.

Source Citations

127. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1103. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field), pg. 245.
128. Wulfreck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245.
129. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)).
130. Will: Henry Field, Jun. (Will Book C, pg. 270-272, Culpeper County, Virginia).
131. Wulfreck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21.
132. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
133. Wulfreck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
134. Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 333. Wulfreck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
135. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
136. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field).
137. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
138. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
139. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
140. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospeh Minor, John Geary, William Field). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
141. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
142. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245.
143. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 342.
144. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com), This source states his middle intial to be M.
145. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com)

Source Citations

(unverified)).

146. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 245. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
147. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 254. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 3.
148. VHFFA, 30 Sep 96 (Headley) has date as 27 Sept. Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, *Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800* (Precision Indexing Publisher), pg. 346.
149. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
150. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
151. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 281.
152. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 218. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151.
153. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, *A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia* (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
154. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
155. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
156. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
157. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
158. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
159. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 250.
160. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 250. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
161. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field).
162. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 250. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, *A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia* (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
163. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Sparacio, Sam (comp), *Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779)*, pg. 32. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
164. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, *Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986). McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 251. Tombstone

Source Citations

- Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139.
165. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, *Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 251. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 76. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139.
166. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 251. Photo of tombstone of Capt. Benjamin Field (Greer's Farm, Daviess County, Kentucky (found in Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky)).
167. Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139.
168. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
169. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, *Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky* (Ancestors Incorporated). Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 73.
170. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
171. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
172. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
173. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 250.
174. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
175. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
176. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 250. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
177. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 250. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
178. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg. 7. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 36.
179. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 36.
180. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg. 7.
181. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 241.

Source Citations

182. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78.
183. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 241.
184. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 241. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77.
185. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 16.
186. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 14.
187. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 12, 15.
188. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 12, 16.
189. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 13.
190. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 18.
191. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 14, 37.
192. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt)*.
193. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 36, 37.
194. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 14. 37.
195. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 23, 37.
196. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 37.
197. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.
198. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.
199. junior@murdock.win.net, George Cardwell Descendant Report (www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm, 13 May 2002. Source not verified.) Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
200. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 3.
201. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 496.
202. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 487.
203. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and

Source Citations

- Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 489. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
204. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490.
205. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490, 494. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky* (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 2.
206. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981).
207. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 112, 116.
208. Bently, Elizabeth Petty [Ed.], *Virginia Military Records* (Baltimore Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore Maryland, 1983), pg. 712.
209. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 266, 298.
210. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 206.
211. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3* (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987), pg. 331.
212. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 214.
213. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 230, 231.
214. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 234.
215. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 267.
216. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 269.
217. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 280.
218. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 285.
219. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 288.
220. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 298.
221. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 301.
222. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 304, 305.
223. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 306.
224. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 322.

Source Citations

225. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)*, pg. 2. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981*), pg. 498.
226. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 370.
227. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 373.
228. Cook, Michael Lewis ed, *Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy & Records, Vol. 1, No. 2 (Cook & McDowell Publications)*, pg. 26.
229. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 429.
230. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 434.
231. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg.435.
232. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 172.
233. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 175.
234. Clift, G. Glenn, "*Second Census" of Kentucky - 1800* (Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Historical Society, 1954), pg. 96.
235. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3* (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987), pg. 213.
236. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 207.
237. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 225.
238. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 249.
239. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 258.
240. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg, 266.
241. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 280.
242. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 298.
243. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 326.
244. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 331.
245. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 335.
246. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 354.
247. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 378.

Source Citations

248. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 380.
249. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 381.
250. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 401.
251. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 408.
252. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 444.
253. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 485.
254. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 512.
255. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498 - 500.
256. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498.
257. Louisville Genealogical Society, *Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky: Census 1810 - 1820 - 1830* (Louisville, Kentucky, n.d.)
258. Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 444.
259. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 499.
260. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.) Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126.
261. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 2. Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>).
262. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127. Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>).
263. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126. Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>).
264. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126.
265. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.

Source Citations

266. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501, 502. Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
267. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. We conjecture Keen was about 18 at the time of marriage and birth of first child.
268. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), p. 188. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 36. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
269. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
270. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
271. Hardeman, Gertrude, Marriage Bonds for the years 1792-1793-1794 of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky (in DAR Magazine, Jan. 1960), pg. 27. Hasskarl, Eula, Shelby County, Kentucky Marriages 1792-1833, vol 1. (Adam Oklahoma, 1983), pages not numbered. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
272. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 June 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
273. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501.
274. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 481.
275. Halcomb, Billie (Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation) (365 Mistletoe Circle, Corvallis, OR 97330). Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
276. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), p. 28-37.
277. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 505, footnote 67, 506.
278. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
279. Halcomb, Billie (Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation) (365 Mistletoe Circle, Corvallis, OR 97330). Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
280. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) Morris, Larry

Source Citations

- E, *The Fate of the Corps* (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
281. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
282. *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol 13, Pg 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky.
283. Bell, Annie, Comp, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862*, pg. 96. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501.
284. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families*, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
285. *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol 13, Pg 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky).
286. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810).
287. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 246.
288. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). Burnam, Robert R, *A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813* (1914), pg. 71.
289. Burnam, Robert R, *A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813* (1914), pg. 71.
290. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). Burnam, Robert R, *A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813* (1914), pg. 74.
291. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). Burnam, Robert R, *A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813* (1914), pg. 74.
292. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107.
293. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 242. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, *Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21.
294. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, *Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20.
295. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210.
296. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 211.
297. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210. Bell, Annie, Comp, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862*, pg. 96.
[http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?](http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357)
[htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357](http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357), RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
298. [http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?](http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357)
[htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357](http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357), RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
299. Bell, Annie, Comp, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862*, pg. 96.
[http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?](http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357)
[htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357](http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357), RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).

Source Citations

300. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1117. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
301. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1123.
302. Will: Henry Frederick Kalfus (Will Book 2, pg. 530 Jefferson County Kentucky (recorded Nov. 5 1833)). Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987).
303. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, pg. 23. Field Family Marriages in Jefferson County, Kentucky (<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Jefferson>).
304. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1106.
305. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 473.
306. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
307. French, S. Basset, S. Basset French Biographical Sketches (held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/collections/BF.html>) (exact card: <http://198.17.62.51/cgi-bin/drawer/disk19/CC150/0063/F0058?51>)).
308. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 473. French, S. Basset, S. Basset French Biographical Sketches (held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/collections/BF.html>) (exact card: <http://198.17.62.51/cgi-bin/drawer/disk19/CC150/0063/F0058?51>)).
309. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Jospher Minor, John Geary, William Field).
310. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
311. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
312. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
313. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 342. McGhan, Judith (indexer), Virginia Vital Records (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pg. 702.
314. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
315. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62.
316. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62.
317. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62. Marriage Certificate From the State of Illinois, County of Morgan, a Certificate of Marriage on file in Jacksonville, Illinois.
State of Illinois
Morgan County
To any Preacher of the Gospel, Judge of the Supreme Court Judge, Judge of any Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace of said County.
Source lists Marriage Certificate as follows:
You are hereby licensed to join together in the holy state of matrimony William Field and Eliza Skimmyhorn and for so doing this shall be your authority.
Given under my hand as clerk of the County Commissionary Court for the said County this eighth day of August 1832.
In addition: This is to certify that i joined together William Fields and Eliza Skimmyhorn in the holy estate of Matrimony August the15, 1832, as given under my hand 7 Sept.
James Garmon

Source Citations

Certificate No. 762 Ref. 7th. September 1832 in back of page 18.

318. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 62.
319. Tombstone Inscription: Frances Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 3.
320. Tombstone Inscription: Frances Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
321. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 10. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
322. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 10.
323. Tombstone Inscription: Anne P. Kelly (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 4.
324. Tombstone Inscription: Anne P. Kelly (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
325. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 4.
326. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
327. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119, 1137.
328. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1137.
329. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994, pg. 1119.
330. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119. Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
331. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1138. Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
332. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1138.
333. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
334. Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
335. Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 10.
336. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, *Kentucky: A History of the State* (8th ed., Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1888). Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
337. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, *Kentucky: A History of the State* (8th ed., Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1888).
338. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, *A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania*

Source Citations

- Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
339. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
340. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
341. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
342. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
343. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
344. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 250.
345. Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139.
346. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 72.
347. Dunn, Mary Emma, *Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier* (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
348. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 251.
349. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
350. Field Cousins Online (Thursday 17 July 1997).
351. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.
352. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 251. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
353. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Page 251. Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139. birthdate calculated from tombstone.
354. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Page 251. Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139.
355. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 251. Dunn, Mary Emma, *Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier* (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
356. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 251.
357. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 251. Hill, Phyllis, *Daviess County, KY, Marriage Bonds, 1815-1820* (<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifetch2?/u1/data/ky+index+206423703000+F>).
358. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
359. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252. Dunn, Mary Emma, *Capt. Benjamin Field: A*

Source Citations

- Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
360. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
361. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
362. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
363. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
364. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
365. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
366. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
367. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
368. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
369. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
370. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
371. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
372. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252. Hill, Phyllis, *Daviess County, KY, Marriage Bonds, 1815-1820* (<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifetch2?/u1/data/ky+index+206423703000+F>).
373. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
374. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
375. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
376. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
377. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
378. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim,

Source Citations

- Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143 and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
379. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143 and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
380. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.
381. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com.
382. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
383. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. This source gives William Fields birthdate as abt. 1804, in Kentucky. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A which gives William's age as 54. The author's calculations are in error.
384. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
385. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
386. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
387. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
388. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
389. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 73.
390. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 74.
391. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.

Source Citations

392. Headman, Mary Hoss, Newton of Field--Family Lines (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
393. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
394. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
395. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 241.
396. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77.
397. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77, 78.
398. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. Marrriage Record: Charles Y. Wheeler and Malinda Field (Bullitt County Courthouse, Bullitt County, Kentucky).
399. Marrriage Record: Charles Y. Wheeler and Malinda Field (Bullitt County Courthouse, Bullitt County, Kentucky). 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana, pg. 145.
400. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 16, 17.
401. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, possible daughter of William Cardwell.
402. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author uses *The History of Franklin County, Kentucky*. Roberts Printing Company, Frankfort, Kentucky, 1912, page 51.
403. junior@murdock.win.net, George Cardwell Descendant Report (www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm, 13 May 2002. Source not verified.)
404. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)*, pg. 3.
405. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127.
406. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY* (1999, <ftp://rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>).
407. *Known Burial in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY*.
408. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127.
409. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
410. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127, 128. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY* (1999, <ftp://rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>).
411. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com).
412. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky)

Source Citations

- (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.
413. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12,6, 128.
414. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 128.
415. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127, 128.
416. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 37, 127.
417. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 131.
418. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188.
419. Census of Indiana Territory for 1807 (Indiana Historical Society, 1980), pg. 13.
420. Hoosier Genealogist (May June, 1962), pg. 80.
421. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 320.
422. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 74.
423. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois.
424. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 36. 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
425. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
426. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
427. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
428. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Sprague, Stuart Seely, *Kentuckians in Ohio and Indiana* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD,1986), Pg. 211. Peattie, Elia W, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 188. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1*. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). *Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois...* (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Farmer, A. Dean, *Descendants of Keene Fields* (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
429. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Handwritten. Not all inscriptions have been verified. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1*. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). *Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois...* (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891),

Source Citations

- pg. 393. Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
430. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
431. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Livermore, Bradley T, The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William).
432. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Marriage Record: Abraham Field and Gracia Rainey (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
433. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
434. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
435. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecon.net (unverified)).
436. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
437. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
438. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
439. 1840 Federal Census, Pike County, Indiana.
440. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Nancy J. Mounts (Marriage Book 1, pg. 19, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
441. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
442. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
443. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
444. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
445. Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
446. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-

Source Citations

- 1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.
447. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
448. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
449. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
450. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978). Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
451. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
452. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Land Record: Between Joseph R. and Jane Field & Abraham Field (Deed Book C, pg. 345, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
453. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
454. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
455. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). Land Record: Land Grant to Stephen Lewis Field (Vincennes Land Office, 1 August 1839). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
456. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
457. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)).
458. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library). Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 216.
459. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library). Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
460. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub.

Source Citations

- Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
461. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
462. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
463. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
464. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
465. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
466. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
467. Marriage Record: Ruben Fields and Nancy Adams (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
468. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111.
469. Marriage Record: Reuben R. Field and (Sarah Mcmul)len (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
470. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
471. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.
472. Ezekiel Fields vs Harrison E. Fields, Reuben Fields, Henry Manse, and Joseph J. Kirkman (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1877). 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
473. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). According to Robert Wright of Topeka, Kansas, a descendant of Elizabeth Duncan, she is the daughter of Shadrach Duncan. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room). Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)

Source Citations

474. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
475. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
476. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
477. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
478. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
479. Marriage Application: Michael McLawrence and Manerva Crow (Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
480. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876). Marriage Record: Ezekel Fields and Elizabeth Hawk (Marriage Book 4, pg. 98, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
481. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
482. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
483. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
484. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Kohr, Vickie Sue. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Feb. 1999. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (<http://members.tripod.com/~IllinoisGirl/moore.html>) This source unverified).
485. Marriage Record: Keen Fields and Malinda Johnson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 61, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
486. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502, footnote 59.
487. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg. 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky.
488. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502, footnote 59. <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 June 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
489. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No.

Source Citations

- 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 4.
490. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 4. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502.
491. Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
492. Lange, Robert E, The Expedition's Brothers: Joseph and Reuben Field (We Proceeded On, Vol. 4 No. 3, July 1978, pg. 15).
493. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 506.
494. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502.
495. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 134. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 505, footnote 67, 506.
496. Correspondence: Taylor, Lela. Email to Gene Field 1 December 2005 (othellotaylors@nctv.com).
497. Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 74.
498. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
499. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
500. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
501. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
502. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
503. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
504. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
505. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com).
506. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 63.
507. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 63.
508. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86.
509. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 88.
510. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
511. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.

Source Citations

512. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90.
513. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90.
514. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 103.
515. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
516. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64, 103.
517. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64, 103.
518. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 131.
519. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 12.
520. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper r Virginia), pg. 12.
521. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)).
522. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper r Virginia), pg. 10.
523. Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
524. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251.
525. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
526. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251.
527. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
528. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
529. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
530. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
531. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
532. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
533. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.

Source Citations

534. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
535. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
536. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
537. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
538. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
539. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
540. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
541. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
542. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
543. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
544. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
545. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
546. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1.
547. 1850 Federal Census, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 143. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.
548. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.
549. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
550. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

Source Citations

- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
551. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
552. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
553. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>).
554. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
555. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
556. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
557. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
558. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
559. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
560. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
561. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
562. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
563. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
564. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
565. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
566. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana.
567. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78.

Source Citations

- Correspondence: Ruyle, Donnie. email to Gene Field, 25 October 2005 (sandyjruele@verizon.net).
568. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html. Author uses the 1850 Census for Bullitt County, Kentucky.
569. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
570. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126, 127.
571. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 127.
572. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 129.
573. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 127, 129.
574. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 127, 127.
575. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt)*.
576. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com), pg. 128. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128.
577. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com). Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128.
578. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com).
579. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com). Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt)*. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128.
580. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt)*. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128.
581. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg. 188. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 1. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). *Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois...* (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
582. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg.188. *Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois...* (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
583. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by

Source Citations

Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

584. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
585. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 56.
586. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Livermore, Bradly T, The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William).
587. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Tombstone Inscription: Grace Field (Field Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Lucie Field, Gene Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 1999).
588. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
589. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
590. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
591. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
592. Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
593. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).
594. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
595. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).
596. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary:

Source Citations

- Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
597. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
598. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
599. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
600. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188.
601. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
602. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
603. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Nancy Richards--Death of Mrs. Richards (The Princeton Clarion, 18 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 1).
604. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 183.
605. Marriage Record: William Martin and Nancy A Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
606. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
607. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Marriage Record: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. [Field] Martin (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
608. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
609. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove

Source Citations

- Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
610. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
611. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 87.
612. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887). Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
613. Marriage Record: Lorenzo H. Turner and Cynthea Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
614. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
615. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
616. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Affidavit of Decease (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 June 1903).
617. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
618. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
619. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Lydia E. Brown (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
620. Stormont, Gill R, History of Gibson County, Indiana (2) (Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914), pg. 532. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Peattie,

Source Citations

- Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 149. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179.
621. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
622. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 26, 55, 117.
623. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Sanders (Record book 5, page 61, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
624. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 37.
625. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
626. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie Field, 17 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
627. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Record book 9, pg. 544, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
628. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
629. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
630. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
631. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
632. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
633. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), pg. 291. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
634. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184.
635. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene

Source Citations

Field)).

636. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
637. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
638. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
639. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
640. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
641. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
642. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
643. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
644. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
645. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)). Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
646. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
647. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
648. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)). Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
649. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 64.
650. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
651. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.
652. Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
653. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207,

Source Citations

238. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22, 104. 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
654. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. Marriage Record: Thomas H. McKeddy and Percilla Cooper (Marriage Book 6, pg. 407, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
655. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
656. Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
657. 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
658. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
659. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
660. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
661. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
662. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
663. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
664. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
665. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
666. Marriage Record: William Farmer & Anna G. Field (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
667. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
668. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.
669. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
670. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois).

Source Citations

visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

671. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
672. Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
673. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203).
674. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
675. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
676. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
677. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)). Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 31 July 2003.
678. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
679. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
680. Death Record: Ophelia Field (Death Cert. No. 0044797, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealo> Death filed twice. Second listing is fo r December 3, 1916, Patterson Twp, Death Cert No. 0013007).
681. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
682. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 219.
683. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
684. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
685. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
686. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
687. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
688. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
689. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
690. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.
691. Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court

Source Citations

- House, Princeton, Indiana).
692. Notes of Fred Danks Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Lucie C. Field).
693. Correspondence: Dorothy L. Riker, Ed. Indiana Historical Society. Letter to Miriam Field, Aug. 29 1969.
694. Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
695. Marriage Record: Lecephes Field and Elizabeth A. Barnes (Marriage Book 3, pg. 275, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
696. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
697. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Notice of Public Sale: Sarah Fields (G. G. Gardner Printing Co., 109 E. Broadway, Princeton, 28 September, 1901). Family Tradition according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado. Her son Byron Allen took her west and she died. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton never spoke to him again.
698. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
699. Tombstone Inscription: Daughter of Reuben R. Field and Sarah Hitch (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
700. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
701. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
702. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
703. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
704. Marriage Record: Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub (Marriage Book 3, pg. 387, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
705. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).
706. Marriage Record: Henry C. Fields and Eliza J. Markley (Marriage Book 4, pg. 548, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
707. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
708. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
709. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
710. Marriage Record: Joseph Van Nostran and Catherine Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 138, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
711. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp.,

Source Citations

- Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
712. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
713. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
714. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924).
715. Marriage Record: William W. Gillaspie and Ada J Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 333, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
716. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
717. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
718. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
719. Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
720. Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
721. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
722. Pension File: Lewis Fields--General Affidavit, 15 September 1909 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.) Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
723. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). Pension File: Lewis Fields--Document dated 17 July 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
724. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~inpike/Jeffotw.htm>).
725. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
726. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Social Security Application (Form SS-5): Richard Thompson (Social Security Administration). Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
727. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Marriage Record: Louis Fields and Malinda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).

Source Citations

728. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
729. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
730. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
731. Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
732. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
733. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
734. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
735. Marriage Record: Cornelius Woodsy and Selina Fields (Marriage book 3, pg. 35, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
736. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.
737. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1880 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
738. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
739. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
740. Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224.
741. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210. Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
742. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
743. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
744. Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.
745. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge

Source Citations

- (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
746. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
747. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
748. 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 33.
749. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876).
750. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
751. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis).
752. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
753. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
754. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (<http://members.tripod.com/~IllinoisGirl/moore.html>) (This source unverified).
755. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Malinda Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
756. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
757. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
758. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
759. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
760. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County

Source Citations

Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

761. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
762. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
763. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
764. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
765. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157, license 4691. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
766. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
767. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
768. Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
769. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
770. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 156, license No. 4675.
771. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
772. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
773. Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
774. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
775. Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
776. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Nancy Edwards (Marriage Book E, pg. 93, Green County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois (Illinois Marriage Index)). Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Ann Manley (Marriage Book F pg. 62, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).
777. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Cynthia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 161, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
778. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.

Source Citations

779. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.
780. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
781. Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
782. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society), 2004 (source not verified), pg. 64.
783. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society), 2004 (source not verified), pg. 64.
784. Marriage Record: A. J. Fields and Vina Patton (Marriage Book F, pg. 32, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
785. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society), 2004 (source not verified), pg. 64.
786. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
787. Correspondence: Taylor, Iela. Email to Gene Field 26 November 2005.
788. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
789. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
790. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
791. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86, 87.
792. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86.
793. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 87.
794. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 99.
795. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 100.
796. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 131.
797. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 98.
798. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1.
799. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.

Source Citations

800. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
801. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
802. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
803. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>).
804. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2.
805. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 3.
806. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
807. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
808. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
809. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
810. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
811. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
812. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
813. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906).
814. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
815. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
816. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844,

Source Citations

Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).

817. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
818. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Duncan (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
819. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
820. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
821. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
822. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
823. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
824. Marriage Record: John W. Randolph and Charity Field (Marriage Book 2, pg. 364, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
825. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
826. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
827. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
828. International Genealogical Index (not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
829. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
830. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
831. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
832. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).
833. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).
834. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). 1870 Federal

Source Citations

- Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
835. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
836. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
837. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
838. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
839. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
840. Marriage Record: John W. Fields and Martha A. Wilhite (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
841. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
842. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
843. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 29. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
844. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
845. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
846. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
847. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
848. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
849. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).

Source Citations

850. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
851. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
852. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
853. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
854. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelby, Shelby County, Illinois. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93.
855. Gibson County Surveyor, 1860 Gibson County, Indiana Platbook (Surveyor's Office, Gibson County Courthouse, Gibson County, Indiana).
856. Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
857. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
858. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237.
859. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
860. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
861. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
862. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
863. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Will: Nancy A. Richards (Will Book H, pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
864. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
865. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-

Source Citations

- 40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
866. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
867. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)).
868. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
869. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
870. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
871. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
872. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
873. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
874. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
875. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968.
876. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
877. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
878. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
879. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
880. Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
881. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
882. Marriage Announcement: Uncle Low Turner and Mrs. Mary Nicolai (Obituary File, Shelby County Historical Society, Shelbyville, Illinois).
883. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
884. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
885. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May

Source Citations

- 1905, pg.1).
886. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
887. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
888. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
889. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905).
890. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
891. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 212a. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
892. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
893. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
894. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
895. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
896. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
897. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
898. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana). Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
899. Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
900. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
901. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
902. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
903. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
904. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor

Source Citations

- (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
905. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
906. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
907. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
908. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
909. 1850 Federal Census, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
910. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
911. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
912. Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).
913. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
914. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
915. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field--Benj. R. Field Fords the River (Daily Union, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, May, 1903). Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
916. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
917. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 15 June 1903).
918. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois).
919. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
920. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).

Source Citations

921. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
922. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), Pg. 114. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941). Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903).
923. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
924. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915).
925. Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
926. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
927. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
928. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
929. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Lavica Hinkle (Marriage Book 6, pg. 70, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton County, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
930. Marriage Record: Vincent F. Robb and Charity E. Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 129, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
931. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
932. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997).
933. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field,

Source Citations

August 1999).

934. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
935. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
936. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Obituary: Mrs. Grace A. Smith and Mrs. Sarah E. Turpen (probably in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton Gibson County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
937. Marriage Record: William H. Turpin and Sarah Elizabeth Field (Marriage Book 7, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
938. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
939. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
940. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
941. Marriage Record: Keen R. Field and Josephine M. Smith (Marriage Book 6, pg. 283, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
942. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
943. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
944. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
945. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
946. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
947. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

Source Citations

948. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
949. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
950. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
951. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Child Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
952. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
953. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
954. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names: Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
955. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 236. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 76.
956. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Caniff, Chawn E, Gibson County, Indiana Gen Web Cemeteries, Archer Cemetery (http://www.rootsquest.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/pat_archer.htm). Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
957. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
958. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
959. Correspondence: Nancy Lewis to Lucie Field, 18 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
960. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
961. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
962. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)). John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guarena, 17 May 2008).
963. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guarena, 17 May 2008).
964. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>). John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guarena, 17 May 2008).

Source Citations

965. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
966. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
967. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
968. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
969. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Newsum (Marriage Book 6, pg. 135, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
970. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Betty Kessinger (Marriage Book 14, pg. 137, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
971. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), pg. 55. Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005 (dtolerton@comcast.net).
972. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
973. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. Memorial Monument of the Morrison Family (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184.
974. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
975. Tombstone Inscription: Henry and Nancy Pauley (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
976. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
977. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
978. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Field Cemetery, MD 11. White River Twp.
979. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
980. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
981. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
982. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).
983. Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).
984. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
985. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 25 November 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)

Source Citations

986. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207, 238. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
987. Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
988. Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
989. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
990. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
991. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
992. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
993. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
994. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
995. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
996. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Emeline F. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310049, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
997. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
998. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
999. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1000. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1001. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1002. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

Source Citations

1003. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). John C. Dawdy (ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1004. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book F, pg. 42., license No. 7282.
1005. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1006. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
1007. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
1008. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615, 617.
1009. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1010. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
1011. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 175, license No. 5237.
1012. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1013. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1014. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1015. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1016. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1017. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1018. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1019. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

Source Citations

1020. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). John C. Dawdy (<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt>--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
1021. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1022. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210.
1023. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1024. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1025. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1026. Marriage Record: Sarah L. Farmer and James H. Pryor (Marriage Book F, pg. 90, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1027. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1028. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Death Record: William B. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0310178, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1029. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1030. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Marriage Record: William B. Farmer and Milley J. Dawdy (Marriage Book F, pg. 114, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1031. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.
1032. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1033. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1034. Marriage Record: Lewis R. Field and Julia Hudson (Marriage Book F, pg. 52, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1035. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1036. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Pryor and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1037. Marriage Record: George W. Field and Belle Doyle (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1038. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
1039. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W.

Source Citations

- Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1040. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1041. Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois). Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1042. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1043. Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1044. Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1045. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1046. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F pg. 168, license No. 2199.
1047. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.
1048. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1049. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1050. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.
1051. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1052. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1053. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1054. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1055. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1056. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
1057. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.
1058. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
1059. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1060. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1061. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie

Source Citations

Field July, 1997).

1062. Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1063. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1064. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
1065. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1066. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1067. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1068. Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1069. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)).
1070. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1071. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1072. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Marriage Record: Charles L. Krile and Matilda Fields (Marriage book 10, pg. 512, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1073. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1074. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1075. Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1076. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1077. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195.
1078. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1079. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Source Citations

1080. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1081. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1082. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1083. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1084. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1085. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1086. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1087. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1088. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. Birth Record: (Ruth) Field (Book H4, pg. 28, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1089. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1090. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1091. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1092. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1093. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1094. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1095. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. Birth Record: (Nina I.) Field (Book H6, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1096. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1097. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field

Source Citations

- (unverified)), pg. 197. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1098. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1099. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. Birth Record: (Wallace) Field (Book H23, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Birth Record: (Wallace) Field, son of Henry H. and Peters (Book H8, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1100. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1101. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1102. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. Birth Record: (Gladys) Field (Book H9, pg.37, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1103. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
1104. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1105. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
1106. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Birth Record: Bryon Bud Field (Book H5, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1107. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of Al and Mary Ducan (Book H7, pg.20, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1108. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).
1109. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
1110. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1111. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives). Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
1112. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
1113. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
1114. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).
1115. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declarcation for Widow's Pension, 26 May 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1116. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1117. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1118. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
1119. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Death

Source Citations

- Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
1120. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). Pension File: Lewis Fields--Statement of Physician, D. W. Bell, 2 November 1945 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1121. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). Pension File: Lewis Fields--Receipt: Lemmon's Church and Cemetery Association, Inc. to Richard Thompson (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives. (Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana)).
1122. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026).
1123. Correspondence: Scott, Debby to Lucie Field, 12 February 2002 (debby_scott@yahoo.com).
1124. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com).
1125. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1126. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)), pg. 62. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)).
1127. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224. Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1128. Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1129. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1130. Tombstone Inscription: Son of H. E. & M. A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1131. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1132. Marriage Record: Charles D. Harper and Dora J. Field (Marriage Book 8, pg. 91, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1133. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).
1134. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).
1135. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1136. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1137. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.
1138. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.

Source Citations

1139. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1140. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
1141. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
1142. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Birth Record: Male Field son of Harrison and Farmer (Book H4, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1143. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1144. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1145. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1146. Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1147. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1148. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1149. Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1150. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1151. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1152. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1153. Tombstone Inscription: Mattie E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1154. Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1155. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1156. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1157. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004).
1158. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902). Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).

Source Citations

1159. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1160. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1161. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
1162. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois). Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1163. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
1164. Marriage Record: Hardin Field and Minnie Boyd (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).
1165. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1166. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1167. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1168. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1169. Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).
1170. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois). Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1171. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1172. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1173. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1174. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1175. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1176. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Death Record: Enda Gurtude Cox (Death Cert. No. 0012962, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

Source Citations

1177. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1178. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1179. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1180. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1181. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1182. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1183. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1184. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
1185. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1186. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Vol. ? pg. 31, license No. 4873.
1187. Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1188. Tombstone Inscription: Freddie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1189. Tombstone Inscription: Luella Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1190. Tombstone Inscription: Jessie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1191. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Death Record: William D. Cox (Death Cert. No. 0310184, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1192. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
1193. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 65.
1194. Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz).
1195. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz).
1196. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 164.
1197. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

Source Citations

- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2.
1198. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>).
1199. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
1200. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
1201. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
1202. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70].
1203. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 72.
1204. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. International Genealogical Index (not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1205. Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
1206. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
1207. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage/>).
1208. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1209. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1210. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage/>).
1211. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage/>).
1212. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1213. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880.
1214. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
1215. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1216. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
1217. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1218. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1219. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Interrogatories and Report by Jury or Commission in Insane Cases (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville,

Source Citations

Illinois).

1220. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Petition For Removal of Conservator and Restoration of Property Rights (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
1221. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1222. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884).
1223. Bound for Texas (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 16 November 1897).
1224. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1225. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1226. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois).
1227. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
1228. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Jo Martin's Page of History (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html>). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1229. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1230. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1231. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13.
1232. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1233. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1234. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1235. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1236. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1237. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949

Source Citations

@aol.com).

1238. Caniff, Chawn E, Oak Hill Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr_oak_hill.htm).
1239. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1240. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1241. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
1242. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1243. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1244. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1245. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1246. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1247. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1248. Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
1249. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1250. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1251. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
1252. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1253. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin (Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1254. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin (Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1255. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1256. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).

Source Citations

1257. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1258. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
1259. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
1260. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
1261. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1262. Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1263. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1264. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1265. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1266. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1267. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
1268. Correspondence: Turner, Cynthia Anne Field. Letter to Family. Shelby Co. Illinois, 18 April 1865 (This letter was written by Cynthia when she arrived home from Gibson County, Indiana with her orphaned niece Cynthia. Original letter in possession of Rodney Field, Seattle WA. Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1269. Tombstone Inscription: Edith A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1270. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, August 1880.
1271. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1272. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1273. Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1274. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
1275. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
1276. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).
1277. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1278. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
1279. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).

Source Citations

1280. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1281. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Marriage Record: Lorenzo Turner and Lulu Whitlach (Marriage Book 1906-1913, pg. 307, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
1282. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
1283. Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1284. Tombstone Inscription: Pansy Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1285. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1286. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.
1287. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers????), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1288. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1289. Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93 (Chicago: Holland Directory Company, Vol. I, 1890).
1290. Valparaiso Porter County City Directory 1893 (Kraft & Radcliffe: Chicago, 1893).
1291. Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
1292. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1905). Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1907 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1907). Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911). Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
1293. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902).
1294. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1295. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1296. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1297. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
1298. Wedding Announcement: John Steelman & Mina A. Knaub, George Field & Sallie J. Knaub (Newspaper clipping in Harvey Field's scrap book in possession of Wanda Minard Field or her children. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.) Steelman, Madge M. (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Miss Caroline's School.

Source Citations

1299. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1300. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Obituary: Wilbur Wallace Field and Eva Mae Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1301. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1302. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). Papers of Nannie Hinkle, Samuel Hinkle Family Births and Deaths (original handwritten in ink, very old and faded). Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
1303. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: Lavica Field--Accident Proves Fatal (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Sat. November 18, 1922, pg. 1). Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
1304. Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
1305. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1). Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).
1306. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana).
1307. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1308. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Petition to Establish Time and Place of Birth for Arthur Clarence Field (Porter County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office, 3 September 1941). Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Birth Record: Male Field (Book H1, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1309. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1310. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
1311. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). Marriage Record: Arthur C. Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 142.
1312. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902). 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
1313. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso,

Source Citations

- Indiana, 2 October 1941). Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1314. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
1315. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
1316. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
1317. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1318. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
1319. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Conversation: Nancy Sullivan Hemble and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
1320. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
1321. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1322. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1323. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1324. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1325. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam. Letter to Miriam Field. 20 January 1970.
1326. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
1327. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1328. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Marriage

Source Citations

- Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1329. Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1330. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Descendent of George Nelson Field).
1331. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
1332. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1333. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1334. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1335. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
1336. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field (Mapelwood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
1337. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 93.
1338. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1339. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921 (Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, Ill.), pg. 263.
1340. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1341. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1342. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
1343. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
1344. Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5), pg. 89.
1345. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1346. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1347. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1348. Birth Record: Minnie Field (Book H3, pg.2, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1349. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Birth Record: (Benjamin J.) Field (Book H3, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

Source Citations

1350. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Smith (Book H6, pg.9, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1351. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Martha Smith (Book H7, pg.39, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1352. Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1353. Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in thePrinceton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1354. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
1355. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
1356. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
1357. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
1358. Obituary: Jane Field (probably in the Princeton Clarion. Harvey Oliver Field had this in his scrapbook).
1359. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1360. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008).
1361. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1362. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). *Photograph: Charles Lewis Kinney* (Photographic studio in San Francisco at 1620 VanNess Ave. ca 1906). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1363. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1364. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John W. Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I7648>, accessed 17 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1365. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1366. Guardianship Papers: Robert A. Field (Box 447-26, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1367. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
1368. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County,

Source Citations

- Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1369. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1370. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1371. Birth Record: Male Field child of Robert and Nellie Newson (Book H1, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1372. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: Samuel Fields (Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1373. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1374. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1375. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Robert (Book H2, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1376. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: Tobe Field (Book H37, pg.32, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1377. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1378. Marriage Record: Tobias S. Field and Bessie Adams (Marriage Book 10, pg. 571, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1379. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana). Birth Record: (Elmer Marshall) Field (Book H2, pg.118, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1380. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1381. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary Abstract: Muril M. Steelman (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1382. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1383. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1384. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1385. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1386. Marriage Record: Eldron Ellis Field and Lillian Stalcup (Marriage Book 13, pg. 238, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
1387. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).

Source Citations

1388. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1389. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
1390. Marriage Record: Maletis F. Fields and Hasel Don Shute (Marriage Book 12, pg. 489, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
1391. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1392. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1393. Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1394. Obituary Abstract: Lillian Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1395. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner (Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Edith Bruner, to Eugene and Lucie Field, 31 January 2005 (ejb43@iwarp.net). Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Harry E. Bruner (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1396. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner (Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1397. Tombstone Inscription: Son of R. A. and F. J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1398. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1399. Guardianship Papers: Grace Fields (Box 475-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1400. Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005 (dtolerton@comcast.net).
1401. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1402. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: James M. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0017788, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-- <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1403. Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1404. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1405. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Mary Elizabeth Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310128, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-- <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1406. Tombstone Inscription: Charles Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1407. Tombstone Inscription: Louis Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

Source Citations

1408. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1409. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999.
1410. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1411. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
1412. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). Death Record: Charles Francis Pryor (Death Cert. No. 0019537, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1413. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Descendency Report'.
1414. Secrest, Edna McMahan, Cemeteries of Greene County, Illinois (Jacksonville, Ill., 1983). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1415. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1416. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1417. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1418. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987).
1419. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1420. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1421. 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
1422. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
1423. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1424. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1425. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), license No. 4642.
1426. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1427. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1428. Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1429. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).

Source Citations

1430. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1431. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1432. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1433. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Death Record: George W. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0024502, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1434. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com).
1435. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1436. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1437. Marriage Record: John T. Gwaltney and Nellie May Field (Marriage Book 14, Pg. 74, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1438. Marriage Record: William A. Field and Jesse Walker (Marriage Book 14, pg. 59, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1439. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1440. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1441. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1442. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1443. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1444. Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1445. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois).
1446. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1447. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1448. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1449. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1450. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1451. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194.

Source Citations

1452. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194.
1453. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1454. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1455. Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1456. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1457. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu). Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1458. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1459. Tombstone Photo: Ivan Arthur Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1460. Tombstone Photo: Ivan Arthur Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1461. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1462. Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)).
1463. Conversation: Kelly Field Hanlon and Lucie Field, 22 August 1998. Tombstone Photo: Henry A. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998.
1464. Tombstone Photo: Henry A. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1465. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1466. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1467. Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com).
1468. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1469. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1470. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net).
1471. Tombstone Inscription: Manda Field (Frsyth Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1472. Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

Source Citations

1473. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1474. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Oscar E. and Lynn (Book H11, pg.6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1475. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1476. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1477. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1478. Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1479. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg 8.
1480. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 334.
1481. Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Princeton, Ind. 1925-1926 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 337.
1482. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.
1483. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.
1484. Birth Record: Roy E. Field (Book H24, pg.1, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 3. Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1485. Birth Record: Roy E. Field (Book H24, pg.1, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.
1486. Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1487. Birth Record: Viri H. Field (Book H24, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1488. Birth Record: Viri H. Field (Book H24, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1489. Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1490. Birth Record: Dale Harper Field (Book H24, pg. 6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1491. Birth Record: Dale Harper Field (Book H24, pg. 6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

Source Citations

1492. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1493. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana).
1494. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1495. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902). Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1496. Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902).
1497. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate). Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379). Birth Record: Joseph Andrew Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 440020).
1498. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate). Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1499. Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1500. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Birth Record: Joseph Andrew Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 440020).
1501. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1502. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1503. Tombstone Inscription: Walter L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1504. Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1505. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950-- <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1506. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carrollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1507. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois).
1508. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois).
1509. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1510. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1511. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).

Source Citations

1512. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1513. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1514. Death Record: Ida E. Rowe (Death Cert. No. 0000127, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1515. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1516. Correspondence: Field, Lynn to Lucie Field, 9 Aug. 2004 (ljfieltx@aol.com).
1517. Conversation: Lynn Jaimet Field and Lucie Field, 31 July 2004.
1518. Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz). Correspondence: Lynn Jaimet Field to Eugene Field, 8 Feb. 2003 (lgfieldtx@aol.com).
1519. Correspondence: Lynn Jaimet Field to Eugene Field, 8 Feb. 2003 (lgfieldtx@aol.com).
1520. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 202.
1521. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 204.
1522. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 166.
1523. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 167.
1524. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3.
1525. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3.
1526. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 4.
1527. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67, 68.
1528. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68.
1529. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
1530. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 71.
1531. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1532. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1533. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org). Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie

Source Citations

- Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1534. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org).
1535. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999).
1536. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999).
1537. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Jo Martin's Page of History (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html>).
1538. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt).
1539. *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt).
1540. Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1541. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1542. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 332.
1543. Boedecker, Edward H, *Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor* (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 14.
1544. *Shelbyville City Directory, 1901* (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1545. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1546. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1547. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner). Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1548. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1549. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1550. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner). Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1551. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).

Source Citations

1552. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1553. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1554. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1555. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1556. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
1557. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1558. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1559. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
1560. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969).
1561. Correspondence: Pennington, Denise. Email to Eugene Field, 1 June 1998.
1562. Obituary: Lester M. Field (October 16, 1969, Hendry County News, Florida).
1563. Denise Zedov Pennington (521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598).
1564. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1565. Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1566. Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1567. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1568. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
1569. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1570. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).
1571. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.
1572. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
1573. Lindeman, Julie, Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to luciegenealogy2 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net).
1574. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1575. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie -- letter to Gene Field, 30 April 2007 (16954 S. 82nd Ave. Tinley Park, Illinois, 60477). Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1576. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1577. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field. Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file,

Source Citations

- Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1578. Death Record: Harvey Oliver Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, orig). Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1579. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
1580. Polk's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1924-1925 (R. L. Polk and Company, Chicago, Illinois), pg. 82. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
1581. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1582. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1583. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31, pg. 11.
1584. Nappanee Advanced News, Centennial Issue, "Paper Tells History in Own Words" (Nappanee, Indiana, Wednesday, August 8 1979. An original copy in the possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, Patterson, California), pg. 4.
1585. This is the date she celebrated her birthday all her life. Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam of the New York Founding Hospital. Letter to Miriam Field. 15 December 1969. Obituary: Marie Field (Indiana newspaper, (Marion, Goshen or Elkhart)).
1586. Death Record: Marie Field (Marion, Grant County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1587. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1588. Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
1589. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field.
1590. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31.
1591. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1592. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
1593. Obituary: Leslie O. Field (in the funeral memoriam of Leslie O. Field. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1594. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
1595. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959). Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
1596. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8

Source Citations

- December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1597. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
1598. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1599. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California). Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Howard A. Field (Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California).
1600. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advance News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).
1601. Marriage Record: Howard Allen Field and Miriam Elaine Grasz (Elkhart County, Indiana. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
1602. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1603. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)). Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1604. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1605. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3). Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1606. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1607. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)). Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
1608. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)). Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).

Source Citations

1609. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
1610. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946). Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
1611. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946). Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
1612. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>)).
1613. Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>)).
1614. Tombstone Inscription: Eugene Chester Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1615. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
1616. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1617. Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1618. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1619. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1620. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>). Clouse, Mary, Correspondence: Clouse, Mary, email to Gene Field, 22 February 2009 (wrigley1us@yahoo.com).
1621. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1622. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>), This source lists the wedding date as 13 August 1950.
1623. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902). 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1624. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82.
1625. Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Decendent of George Nelson Field).
1626. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).
1627. Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).

Source Citations

1628. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
1629. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1630. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1631. Correspondence: Debbie Smith, email to Lucie Field 25 July 2000 (Curlylok1@aol.com).
1632. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John W. Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I7648>, accessed 17 May 2008). Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1633. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1634. Death Record: Samuel Fields (Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1635. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).
1636. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Tobe and Bessie Adams (Book H10, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).
1637. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana). Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1638. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1639. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Obituary Abstract: William Aufterhaar (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1640. Tombstone Inscription: Carrie Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1641. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Hyneman, Peg -- email to Gene Field, 17 August 2001.
1642. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Robert Pritchett to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com).
1643. Correspondence: Robert Pritchett to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com).
1644. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
1645. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library), pg. 11.
1646. Birth Record: Robery Byron Field (Book H22, pg.11, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1647. Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1648. Information from: Lillian Stalcup Field.
1649. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1650. Tombstone Inscription: Roy Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1651. Tombstone Inscription: Ellmer L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1652. Tombstone Inscription: Cora A. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

Source Citations

1653. Tombstone Inscription: Stella M. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1654. Tombstone Inscription: George L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1655. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Death Record: Ewell Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0017861, Greene County, Illinois. ((Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1656. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Death Record: Sarah Katherine Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0006526, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1657. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1658. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1659. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1660. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1661. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu). Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1662. Conversation: Kelly Field Hanlon and Lucie Field, 22 August 1998.
1663. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 63.
1664. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1665. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1666. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1667. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1668. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1669. Tombstone Inscription: Duane A. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1670. Tombstone Inscription: Duane A. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1671. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene

Source Citations

- and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1672. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com, This source states William's tombstone date is incorrect. The correct date of his death is the 17 and not the 16. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1673. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1674. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1675. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1676. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1677. Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1678. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Death Record: Jane Allen Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1679. Death Record: Jane Allen Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1680. Correspondence: Cherrill P. Heaton to Eugene Field, Heaton@unf.edu.
1681. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997.
1682. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 5.
1683. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 5.
1684. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 71.
1685. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 69.
1686. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org).
1687. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org). Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1688. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).

Source Citations

1689. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt).
1690. Obituary: Lanny Turner (A Terre Haute newspaper, photocopy in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, photocopy sent by Jim Fields of Terre Haute, Indiana, 2000).
1691. Conversation: Sue Ellen McKinley and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
1692. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), Pg. 82.
1693. Tombstone Inscription: John N. Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1694. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). Conversation: Denise Pennington and Lucie Field, August 1998.
1695. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
1696. Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
1697. Correspondence: Etgeton, Robert, Jr. Email to Lucie Field, 1 February 2003 (BobEtgeton@yahoo.com).
1698. Correspondence: Pennington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999.
1699. Correspondence: Field, Georgene and Dick to Myrtle Williams, 6 October 1978 (original in possession of Penny Williams Greenwell).
1700. Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
1701. Conversation: Hemble, Nancy. With Eugene Field, August, 1998. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1702. Funeral Memorium Card: Leslie O. Field. (Big Pine United Methodist Church, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida (original in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
1703. Eugene Allen Field.
1704. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959).
1705. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959). Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1706. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1707. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field). Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986.
1708. Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1709. Wedding Invitation: Bradley G. Field and Diana Kay Whyte (Sent to Howard and Miriam Field from Mrs. John Whyte. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field). Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986. Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).
1710. Eugene Allen Field. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
1711. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California).

Source Citations

1712. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
1713. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California). Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). A Sad Farewell (in The Elliott: Shows, newsletter of the Elliot Antique Shows, 3, 4, 5 February 1989, No. 36). Obituary: Howard A. Field (3) (Modesto Bee, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 6 December 1988).
1714. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
1715. Eugene Allen Field. Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1716. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field).
1717. Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
1718. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998.
1719. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998. Cradle Roll Certificate of Miriam Elaine Grass (First Brethren Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 7 June 1918. Original in the possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1720. 'Business' is Heavy in Employment Service Office (Elkhart, Indiana, newspaper).
1721. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Marriage Record: Eugene Allen Field and Anne Elizabeth Healy (Dulwich, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia (original in possession of Anne Field)). Birth Record: Lucie Catherine Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, June 6, 1969). Birth Record: Victor Allen Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, October 12, 1970). Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1722. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1723. Birth Record: John Wayne Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1724. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California). Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1725. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1726. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1727. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1728. Photographs in possession of Eugene Allen Field.
1729. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3).
1730. Conversation: Howard Allen Field and Eugene Allen Field.

Source Citations

1731. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1732. Miss Field Married In Nappanee (Marriage Card file, Nappanee Public Library Historical Room, Elkhart County, Indiana). Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1733. Conversation: Michael Eugene Field and Eugene Field, 6 August 1998.
1734. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1735. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1736. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1737. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1738. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946).
1739. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1740. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1741. Conversation: Linda Williams Leonard and Lucie Field, August 10, 1998.
1742. Linda Williams Leonard (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October 19, pg. 1).
1743. Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
1744. Information from Tonya Williams Harman, 9 August 1998.
1745. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1746. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday (Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1).
1747. Nappanee, Indiana, Telephone Directory Issue No. 46, June 1944.
1748. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994. Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
1749. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1750. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1751. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
1752. Wenger, Rae Field. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1753. Field-Wenger Wedding Solemnized at Home of Bride's Parents (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 17 Aug 1950. pg. 1).
1754. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1755. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips.

Source Citations

1756. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1757. Conversation: Borsa, Lynn and Gene Field, 20 August 2004.
1758. Conversation: Lynn Borsa and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
1759. Obituary: Lisa Rae Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1760. Conversation: Karol Wenger Phillips and Lucie Field, 6 August 1998.
1761. Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 July 2006.
1762. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 July 2006.
1763. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Donald W. Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11663>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1764. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1923-1924 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 78.
1765. Obituary Abstract: William Aufferhaar (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1766. Information from: Lillian Stalcup Field. Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1767. Lewis, Nancy--Web Page (Kudzu's Corner <http://members.tripod.com/~KudzuArms>).
1768. Correspondence: Garringer, Ragena Klaaren -- to Lucie Field, 29 October 2007 (:raygenealogy@mchsi.com).
1769. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1770. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1771. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1772. Correspondence: Jan Krutz. Letter to Lucy and Eugene Field, 26 Dec. 2002.
1773. Conversation: Janice Krutz and Lucie Field, 31 July 2004.
1774. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 6.
1775. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 7.
1776. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68.
1777. Correspondence: Eric Hampton to Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003.
1778. Conversation: Lanny Turner and Eugene Field, August, 1998.
1779. Conversation: Deborah Zedov Ketchum and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
1780. Correspondence: Penington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999. Correspondence: Field,

Source Citations

- Kaylie. email to Gene and Lucie Field, 10 February 2008 (thefirstkaylie@yahoo.com).
1781. Family Photo: Wedding of Russell Rausch and Elizabeth (Hunstville, Alabama, 7 November 1992).
1782. Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).
1783. Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1784. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1785. Field, Suzanne Kay & Jimmy Lee McColery, Wedding Invitation: Suzanne Kay Field & Jimmy Lee McColery (Oakland, California, 2007).
1786. Wedding Invitation: Deborah L. Amidei and Tony L. Leonard (North Judson, Indiana, 27 June 1998. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1787. Information from: Tonya Lynn Williams, 9 July 2006.
1788. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).
1789. Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
1790. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net). Informaton from: Amy Fairfield, 9 July 2006.
1791. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).
1792. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com).
1793. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 63.

Name Index

ARENZ			
Mildred Carol Pond	261, 318		
Timothy	318, 368		
Vickie Lynn	318, 368		
ARMSTRONG			
Elizabeth K.	200, 255		
Sidney	265		
ARNOLD			
James	48		
Jed Lyndell	322, 373		
Margaret (Abt 1793-1833)	28, 48		
Mark E.	317, 367		
Russell Irwin (1917-1979)	194, 246		
Sue Ellen	246, 303		
ARROTTA			
Corey James	296, 349		
Jessica Lee	349, 385		
Mercedes Lynn	349, 385		
Robert Gordon	241, 296		
Robert Ralph	296, 349		
Tamalee	296, 349		
ARVIN			
Shirley Ann	217, 272		
ASELAGE			
Aaron Michael	336, 380		
Larry	336		
Matthew Albert	336, 381		
Scott	282, 336		
ASHBY			
Patsy (1770-1836)	11, 23		
AST			
Frank Raymond (1875-1934)	94, 132		
Virginia Withers	132, 184		
ATER			
Dick	235, 288		
Jackie	288, 341		
ATHERTON			
Daughter	328, 376		
Hannah Kristen	328, 376		
Son	328, 376, 377		
William	271, 328		
ATKINSON			
Herbert D. (1893-1967)	86, 126		
AUFTERHAAR			
Barbara A.	257, 313		
Jean	257, 313		
William	202, 257		
AUSTIN			
(No Given Name)	322, 372		
Adelaide (1882-1962)	148, 195		
Victoria Lynn	372, 395		
AYERS			
Ishmael Hirston	193, 245		
Leroyce	258, 314		
Raymond Cleo	246, 303		
Shielah	246, 303		
BAGBY			
George W.	125, 178		
Landon	38, 57		
Richard	38, 57		
BAIRD			
Jaime Lyn	367, 393		
James Bradley	317, 367		
BAKER			
(No Given Name)	271, 329		
Donald	244, 302		
Elmore Leroy Jr.	277, 334		
Elmore Leroy Sr.	223, 277		
Winnie	327		
BALL			
John	12, 25		
Lucy (Betw 1780-	)	19, 41	
BANCROFT			
Diana Lynn	287, 341		
Michael Lee	287, 341		
Richard	234, 287		
BANKS			
Baylor	36, 56		
Mary Ellen	173		
BARBEE			
Catherine (-Bef 1778)	6, 10		
Joseph (-1790)	11, 23		
Thomas	10		
BARNES			
Constance Louise	261, 318		
Elizabeth A.	79, 115		
Rachel (Abt 1803-Abt 1866)	158		
BARR			
Mary Alice (1865-1928)	10		
Samuel F. (1836-1911)	2, 142		
BARRACLOUGH			
Jeremy Field	314, 363		
John Thomas	258, 314		
Kathren Field	314, 363		
BARTEL			
Ed	169, 218		
BASHAM			
Sharon	288, 342		
BASS			
John	47, 70		
BASSEMIER			
Michael Stanley	316, 365		
Nicole Renee	365, 391		
Rachael Elizabeth	365, 391		
BAYLES			
Boyde H.	64, 91		
BEACH			
Emily	195		
BEAN			
Margie Sue	180, 228		
BECK			
Laurie Faye	275, 332		
BECKLEY			
Christina	283, 337		
BEDDINGFIELD			
Karla Jean	264, 320		
BEE			
Howard George	188, 238		
Patricia	238, 293		
BELANGEE			
Cecelia Paige	260, 315		
BELELES			
Mildred Labell	330		
BELK			
(No Given Name)	302, 353		
BELL			
Lloyd	241, 298		
BENDER			
Brad	274, 331		
BENTON			
Barbara Ann	317, 367		
BENZ			
Rebecca Lynn	265, 322		
BENZEL			
James	234, 287		
James Luke	287, 341		
Lana Lei	287, 341		
BERGERON			
Lucille	188, 236		
BERGSTADT			
Beth Ann	243, 300		
BERRISFORD			
Ann	48		
BERRY			
John S.	61, 88		
BERSCHBACHER			
Joan	321		
BEVERIDGE			
Brenda	274, 331		
Brett	274, 331		
Cecil	173, 222		
Charles Granville (1884-	1974)	121, 173	
Clement Mayburn (1907-	1984)	173, 221	
Gene	222, 274		
James	173		
Joseph Andrew	221, 274		
Lloyd	222, 274		
Mark	274, 331		
Robert	222, 274		
Theodore	173, 222		
Twin	222, 274		
BEVERLY			
Charles (1872-1872)	157, 205		
Cora A. (1892-1897)	205, 259		
Eliza J. (1867-1874)	157, 204		
Elmer L. (1891-1896)	205, 259		
George L. (1908-1909)	205		

Name Index

BEVERLY		BRODHAGE	
George W. (1869-1949)	15	Charles K. (1873-1948)	14
James M. (1843-1918)	112, 157		2, 189
Louis (1874-1874)	157, 205	BROOKS	
Roy (1889-)	205, 259	William (-1819)	42, 65
Stella M. (1894-1896)	205, 259	BROSS	
BEVERSDORF		Brenda J.	305, 356
Mary Beth	237, 292	Charles R.	247, 304
BIANCHI		Darla J.	304, 355
Adelina Pearl	98, 134	Janice C.	304, 355
BIDDLE		Kelvan C.	304, 355
Elizabeth (Abt 1810-)	51, 78	Michael D. (1965-1965)	30
BIEHLER			5, 355
Judith Ann	213, 267	BROTHERS	
Lester Louis	165, 213	Mary (Abt 1813-)	11
BIRNEY			5, 136, 139
Mary	362	BROWER	
BISHOP		Susan	243, 300
Joseph	64, 91	BROWN	
Nora M. (Abt 1870-)	91, 129	Dana	253, 310
Rebecca	47, 70	George	32, 54
Tilda	91	John* (1794-1852)	106
BLACK		Lydia* Ellen (1827-1869)	75, 106
(No Given Name)	126, 179		111
Gwendolyn Ann (- 1994)	179, 228	Margaret	111
Samuel	76, 109	Mary Grace	248
BLACKWELL		Nicholas (-1839)	28, 47
George R. (1852-1929)	86, 126	Sada	187, 235
BLAKE		Shirley	241, 297
Mildred	186, 234	Thomas Franklin	222, 275
BLANCHARD		Wilder	238, 293
George Walter	248	BROWNING	
Georgene	195, 248	Linda Sue	265, 322
BLANKHORN		BRUCE	
Sara June	242, 299	Larry	320, 370
BLASINGAME		Martin	264, 320
Kristen Elizabeth	334, 379	BRUNE	
Stephen Craig	277, 334	Freda Dolores	238, 293
BLESSINGTON		BRUNER	
Jeweline	189, 238	Grace (Abt 1897-1960)	153
BLUSH			203
Marion Elizabeth	189, 239	Harry	203
BLYTHE		BRUNK	
Nancy D. (Abt 1826-)	75, 102	Charles	265
BODINE		Delores Ann	265, 322
Celesta Ellen	139, 186	Frances Irene	265, 321
Emma Dora (1872-1944)	139, 186, 187	Gail Robert	211, 265
BOGARD		BRYAN	
Cornelius (1766-)	71	William S.	33, 55
Cornelius K.	48, 71	BRYANT	
Dorsey I. (Abt 1848-)	71, 96	James Alexander	208
		Katie Cecil (1887-1927)	15
			9, 208
BOGARD		BUCHANAN	
Laura E. (Abt 1857-)	71, 96	Tammy	279, 334
Leroy	71, 96	BUCKLEY	
Mary (Abt 1849-)	71, 96	Dylan Reid	382, 397
Mary Jane (Abt 1844-)	71, 96	Rickey Allen	339, 382
Rowen M. (Abt 1846-)	71, 96	Wyatt Lewis	382, 397
Susan E. (Abt 1842-)	71, 96		
BOGDAN			
Charlotte	304		
BOLAND			
Kirk Dewayne	338, 382		
BOND			
Sarah	36, 56		
BORSA			
Carmen	311, 361		
Cory Alan	311, 361		
Mark	254, 311		
BOSECK			
Colleen	167, 215		
BOTTOMS			
Joseph	168, 216		
BOWER			
Elizabeth	42, 66		
Susanna	66		
BOWMAN			
Susie Ethel	152, 201		
BOYD			
Minnie	122, 174		
Waller (Maj.)	68, 94		
BRADY			
Sarah	142		
BRANSTETTER			
Edna May	132, 183		
BRENAMEN			
Matthew Joseph	228, 282		
BRENEMAN			
Andrew	162		
Andrew L. (Abt 1874-)	113, 162		
BRESLIN			
Deborah Kay	276, 333		
Mark Richard	276, 333		
Rachel Jeanette	333, 379		
Richard Dennis	222, 276		
Terry Shawn (1964-1964)	276, 333		
BREWER			
Carolyn	337		
BRIDEN			
Eddie	244, 301		
BROCK			
Leona	282		
BROCKTON			
Hannah	240		
BRODERMAN			
Benna	248		

Name Index

BULLARD		BUSHONG		CARDWELL	
Eva	272	Spencer	310, 361	Edmund (1801-1832)	28, 48
BUNKER		BUSHROD		Elizabeth (1785-After 1851)	28, 47, 70
Fred	244, 302	Apphia Keene (ca. 1694-		George (1792-After 1851)	28, 48
Jason	302, 353	1757)	5, 7	James E. (Abt 1849-)
BURCHAM		John (Col.) (1663-1719)	3, 5	Jane (-1839)	28, 48
Larry Steven	236, 289	BUSKE		John (1786-1879)	28, 48
Michelle Denise	289, 343	Nathan Kyle	323, 373	John T. (Abt 1845-)
Mitchell Ray	289, 343	Robert Lee	265, 323	Lewis (1785-1832)	28, 47
Robyn Nicole	343, 383	Wilber	323	Mary Elizabeth (1831-1919)	48, 71
Stephanie Elaine	343, 383	BUSOKE		Mary Jane (-1851)	28, 48
BURKE		Charles	245, 303	Minema (Abt 1841-)
Jason	233, 286	BUTCHER		Nancy (Abt 1782-)
John Muse (1793-1835)	47,	David William	317, 366	Susan (-Bef 1851)	28, 47
	70	BUTLER		William (1787-1851)	28,
John Woolfolk (1867-1914)		Anthony Frederick	328, 376	William (1823-)
	96, 134	Charles	271, 328	William (Betw 1758-1838)	13, 27
Jourdan Muse (1834-1872)		BYE		William R. (Abt 1847-)
	70, 96	David Kenneth	265, 321	) . . . . .	71, 96
Jourdan Muse (1911-1969)		Gary	321	CARMAIN	
	134, 185	Joseph Andrew	321, 371	Florence	104, 144
Jourdan Muse Jr.	185, 233	Sarah Elizabeth	321, 371	CARMANY	
Kerry	233, 286	CABELL		James Joseph	316, 364
Shannon (1970-1995)	233,	Alice	45, 69	James Joseph II	364, 390
	286	CALDWELL		Shawn Alan	364, 390
Thomas (Bef 1767-1807)		Brandon Michael	332, 379	CARNAHAN	
	27, 47	David Ray	275, 332	Viola	270, 327
BURNAM		Debbie Lynn	275, 332	CARNEY	
Curtis Field	55, 84	Dennis Wayne	275, 332	Danny	307, 357
Thompson Jr. (1830-1874)		Douglas Dee	332, 379	Gary	231, 285
	55, 84	Douglas Dee (1958-1981)		John	307, 357
Thompson Sr.	33, 55		275, 332	Matthew	307, 358
BURNS		Jeremy Todd	332, 379	Thomas	249, 307
Albert Vanhyning	170, 220	Llewellyn Joseph	222, 275	CARTER	
Mary	160, 210	Maggie May	332, 379	Jewell Opal (1908-1989)	18
Melva Jane	220, 273	CALNERO			3, 231, 284
BURRIS		Anthony Joseph	335, 380	Lewis E. (Dr.)	68, 94
Jeff	161, 212	Carl	281, 335	Silas Adam	231
BURTON		Julie	335, 380	CARTWRIGHT	
Anna	170, 219	Lauren Elizabeth	335, 380	Ashley Michelle	330, 378
Bertha Edith (1889-1975)		Theresa	335, 380	Jamon Duane	330, 378
	170, 219	CAMERR		Larry	274, 330
Grover	170, 219	Dorothy	261, 317	Thurman Jackson	330
Hazel (-1958)	170,	CAMP		CASEY	
	220	Kathryn Maxine	185, 233	Drew Scott	299, 352
James Covington (-		Vallerie Dee	266, 323	CAUTU	
1915)	120, 170	CAMPBELL		Constance Carmack	128, 180
John	170, 219	Anita Gaye	318, 368	CAVANAUGH	
Joshua	170	Darrell Wayne	318, 369	Mildren Winifred	14
Megan Leigh	353, 386	Diana Marie	319, 369		
Robert (1942-1998)	246, 303	Kenneth Francis (1940-			
Robert Allen	303, 353	1991)	261, 318		
Russel Vincent	303, 353	Mary	113, 161		
BUSENBARK		Roger Allen	319, 369		
Chris	255, 312	CARDOZA			
BUSH		Laura (?)	201, 256		
Ella	140, 188	CARDWELL			
BUSHONG		(No Given Name)	27		
Callie	310, 361	[Mary]	47, 70		
Charles	253, 310	[Sarah Ann]	47, 70		
Mitchell	310, 361	Benjamin (1885-1939)			
			28, 47		

Name Index

CAVE			
Elizabeth (-1790)	6,		
	12, 24, 25		
William	12		
CEBULL			
Brian Richard	298, 351		
Kathryn Amity	298, 351		
Richard Frank	242, 298		
CHADDICK			
Nancy Edith (1824-1883)			
	49, 73		
CHANDLER			
Matilda Caroline (1828-1898)	76, 109		
CHAPMAN			
Douglas	210		
Jimmy	229, 284		
Sylvia Anna (1888-)			
	160, 210		
CHARBONARO			
Lee	291, 344		
CHASTAIN			
Dara Ann	287, 340		
CHATTIN			
Bob	326, 375		
CHAVIS			
Alan	318, 368		
Christopher Colt	368, 393		
Deanne	368, 393		
CHESSON			
Joshua Murry	276, 334		
Murry Gordon Jr.	223, 276		
CHINN			
Chichester	11, 24		
Jennett (1764-1827)	11, 23		
Thomas	23		
CHRISTOPHERSON			
Shawna Marie	301, 353		
Stacy Rene	301, 353		
Wayne Earl	244, 301		
CHURCH			
Walter Joseph	179, 227		
CLARIDY			
Donna B. (1887-)	15		
	9, 207		
CLARK			
Archie Lee (Abt 1902-)	208, 262		
Arthur Eugene	208, 262		
Debra	239, 294		
Donald Wayne	189, 239		
Gail	239, 295		
Gladys Donna	208, 262		
James	231		
James William (1878-1916)			
	159, 208		
Jerry	230, 284		
Joseph Wayne (1885-1969)			
	142, 189		
Leland Howard (1906-1975)			
	189, 239		
CLARK			
Patricia Ann	239, 294		
Phillip	239, 294		
Ronald	239, 294		
Thursa Charlotte (1909-2001)	183, 231, 285		
Vera Margaret (1899-1975)			
	135, 185		
CLAWSON			
Keziah	83		
CLEMENTS			
Hattie Bell	135		
CLINTON			
Donald Ray	285, 339		
Leon	245, 303		
Sam R.	232, 285		
Sondra Elaine	285, 339		
CLOTHIER			
Wreatha	176, 226		
CLOUSE			
David Eugene (1944-1944)			
	253, 310		
Karen	253, 310		
Merle E. (1918-1987)	198,		
	253		
Rebecca	253, 310		
Susan Marie	253, 310		
William H.	253		
CLOWARD			
Christine	299, 351		
COAN			
Ricky Lynn	222, 275		
COATES			
Mary E. (Abt 1881-)			
	159, 208		
COATS			
Jaspar Melvin	208		
COLBERT			
Leo Edward	276, 333		
COLEMAN			
Howard	239, 294		
Margaret Clarisse	174, 222		
COLES			
Mary Elizabeth	43, 67		
COLLINS			
Charles Robert	244, 302		
Daughter (1926-1926)	270,		
	327		
Donald Scott (1905-1966)			
	217, 270		
Doris Jean	270, 327		
Edna Kathleen	244, 302		
Ethel Hannah	244, 302		
Jenny	302, 353		
Robert	270		
Robert Elmer	191, 244		
COLVIN			
Mary Russell	39, 61		
COMBS			
Asa	44, 67		
Dorothy	176, 225		
CONNER			
William	162		
CONNERS			
Fleeta (Abt 1879-)			
	113, 162		
CONNOLLY			
Elizabeth	196		
CONOVER			
Hermaine	117, 167		
COOK			
Henry	68, 94		
John J. (1873-1957)	266		
Nancy Jean	266, 324		
Ralph Gordon (1907-1978)			
	212, 266		
COOPER			
James	77, 111		
CORBETT			
Gwendolen (1904-)			
	200, 255		
CORBEY			
Rosetta A.	64, 91		
CORPE			
Emily Ann	359, 388		
Nicholas Benjamin	359, 388		
Tim	308, 359		
COSGRIFF			
Mary Elizabeth	211, 265		
William	265		
COSSELL			
Nancy (1841-1897)	142		
COULTER			
Dean J.	273, 330		
COVINGTON			
(No Given Name)	320, 370		
COWAGER			
Sherri Lynn	287, 340		
COWAN			
Sarah* Nancy P. (-Bef 1866)			
	148		
COWLAND			
Thomas Russel	258, 314		
COX			
Arthur	264		
Delbert Oland (1907-1907)			
	192, 245		
Dorothy	160, 210		
Dorothy Ann (1922-1967)			
	211, 264		
Eileen Elizabeth	260, 316		
Henry E. (-1950)	14		
	4, 192		
Infant	124, 177		
John W. (1878-)	122		
	, 175		
Mary Jane (1831-1900)	157		
	, 159		
Ralph Erwin (1913-1916)			
	192, 245		
Sheelah Cleota	193, 245		
Sylvia Alvina	192, 245		

Name Index

DONALDSON			
Glen	217, 271		
DONSBACH			
Carol Ann	243, 300		
DOOLEY			
Dillin	350, 385		
Steve	297, 350		
DOSSETT			
Catherine (1832-	) 51		
	, 81		
Thomas (Abt 1802-)		
	81		
DOTSON			
Lauren Jennifer	335, 380		
Vernon Cleveland	281, 335		
DOUGAN			
Charles (-1874)	118		
Della (1863-	) 80, 118		
Mary Etta (1868-1943)	114,		
	163		
William Riley (1838-Abt	1900)		
	163		
DOUGLAS			
(No Given Name)	44		
Amanda Renee	367, 393		
Amber Jean	367, 393		
Amy Gail	367, 393		
Arthur	326, 375		
Brenda Kathrine	317, 367		
Curtis Lee	393, 398		
Daughter	375, 395		
Lucas Tyler	393, 398		
Marshall Allen	375, 396		
Polly Lynette	375, 395		
Robert Dale	317, 367		
Robert Glen	261, 317		
Russell Eugene	367, 392		
Russell Eugene (1952-1984)	317, 367		
Susan Ellen	375, 395		
Theresa Lianne	367, 392		
Travis Dale	367, 393		
William Richard	375, 395		
DOYLE			
Belle	113, 161		
DRAKE			
Marylou	261, 317		
DRAPER			
Emma Jeannette (1864-	1948)		
	200		
George Washinton Grant	11		
	4, 163		
Myrtle	163, 212		
DREW			
Bryan Adam	382, 397		
Matthew James	382, 397		
Timothy Michael Mollineaux	382, 397		
Timothy Taff	338, 382		
DUNCAN			
Elizabeth (-Abt 1844)	51, 81		
DUNCAN			
Judy (1816-1841)	75, 100		
Mary Susan	208		
Rosamond	10, 22		
Samuel	10, 22		
Sarah (1824-1875)	75, 101		
Shadrach (1790-1861)	81,		
	100, 101		
DURRETT			
Sarah (1782-1831)	19, 38		
DUTTON			
Blake	300, 352		
Donald Zadac (1925-1989)	190, 243		
Jessica	300, 352		
Nancy	243, 299		
Neal	243, 299		
DYE			
Ina Marie	191, 243		
EACRET			
George	207, 262		
EARLY			
Elizabeth	33, 55		
EASTON			
(No Given Name)	72, 97		
Katie	97, 134		
Porter	97, 134		
EDDY			
Elbert H. (Abt 1843-1898)	197		
Marie* Jeanette (1891-1966)	148, 197		
EDWARDS			
Anthony Todd	347, 384		
Elizabeth	160		
Jane	128, 180		
Penelope (1744-	) 34		
Vincent Todd	294, 347		
Weston Clark	347, 384		
EHLERS			
Amanda Brooke	365, 391		
Derek Ryan	365, 391		
Randy Eugene	316, 365		
EHLERT			
Beth Ann	315, 363		
Elizabeth J.	315, 363		
ELIZER			
Annie	110, 156		
ELLER			
Dorothy Jane (1922-1963)	166, 214		
ELLIS			
Dalton H.	232, 285		
ELLI THORPE			
Theresa	272, 329		
ELSEA			
Bill	288, 341		
Jeff	288, 341		
William	235, 288		
EMERY			
Lurrah	261		
EMMERT			
Hazel	235, 289		
EMMONS			
Amanda Lee	268, 325		
Eric	268, 326		
Kerry Lee	215, 268		
Melissa	268, 326		
Zachary Duwayne	268, 325		
ENOCH			
Mindy Jo	307, 358		
Ned	250, 307		
EOWS			
Sarah A.	150		
ERICKSON			
Chavonne	295, 347		
Darren	292, 344		
Gilbert	237, 291		
Jason	292, 344		
Laura	291, 344		
Merna Bernice	190, 241		
Nathan	291, 344		
Sharon	292, 344		
ERWIN			
Anna Maud (1872-1927)	14		
	3, 192		
Edna Florence (1880-1962)	144, 192		
Ephraim (-Abt 1849)	143		
Firm Purdy (1883-1884)	14		
	4, 192		
James Louis (1846-1904)	102, 143		
Lorah Leota (1888-1908)	144, 193		
Mina Margie (1885-1946)	144, 192		
Nancy Adeline (1871-1907)	143, 191		
Nickson A. Richards (1873-	1960)		
	143, 192		
EVANS			
Darrell	264, 321		
Glenn	321		
Jason Reed	321, 371		
Mark Alan	321, 370		
Renee Lynn	321, 370		
EWING			
Pamela	319, 369		
FABRY			
(No Given Name)	201, 256		
FAHE			
(No Given Name)	319, 369		
Michael Javaar	369, 394		
FAIR			
Lisa Jane	322, 372		
Robert Keith	265, 322		
FAIRFIELD			
Amy Marie	310, 360		
Ashley	360, 389		
Dan	322, 372		

Name Index

FAIRFIELD

Karlie 310, 360, 361, 388
 Laini 360, 389
 Lea Anne 310, 360
 Pierce 360, 388
 Richard Matthew 310, 360
 Ted 253, 310

FAITH

Elizabeth (1828-1892) 116

FARMER

Amanda Christine 323, 373
 Amanda Dawn 322, 372
 Anna (1897-) 161, 211
 Bertha M. (1886-1896) 160, 211
 Brady D. 371, 394
 Brady 320, 370
 Carissa Y. 321, 371
 Charles Dawdy (Abt 1881-) 160, 210
 Chester T. (1888-1967) 16, 211
 Christopher Edward 322, 373
 Claudia Marie (1902-) 161, 212
 Clifford Smith (1924-1985) 211, 265
 Connie Lou 264, 321
 Daniel Dennis 264, 320
 Edna Ethyl (1891-1978) 16, 211
 Edward Elam 265, 322
 Elizabeth Ann 265, 322
 Elizabeth Jane (1850-1910) 112, 158
 Emeline (1843-1927) 111, 157
 Eva (1897-1970) 161, 212
 Eva Elizabeth 161, 212
 Ewell Ricie (1917-1918) 21, 264
 Ferris (1820-1861) 120
 Florinda A. (1858-1917) 11, 2, 158
 George Wasghington II 211, 265
 George Washington (1884-1950) 160, 210
 George Washington Jr. 265, 323
 Georgia Alice (1906-1996) 210, 264
 Grace Estelle 161, 212
 Jaclyn Amanda 322, 372
 Jennifer K. 322, 372
 Jessie Elam 211, 265
 John 111
 John Phillip (1854-1916) 11, 2, 158
 Joseph Riley (1848-1858) 112, 157

FARMER

Kathryn Diane 266, 323
 Kathy 266, 323
 Lida Ruth (1932-1935) 211, 265
 Linda Lou 265, 322
 Loral Dennis (1921-1985) 211, 264
 Malethie A. (1854-1931) 81, 120, 173
 Mary Florinda (1880-1991) 160, 210
 Maude Cecil (1892-) 161, 211
 Mia Michelle 320, 370
 Nancy Caroline (1846-1877) 112, 157
 Phyllis Ann 264, 321
 Randy Sue 266, 323
 Reginald Fordado 264, 321
 Ricky Rae 265, 322
 Ronald Clifford 265, 321
 Rosie Mae 211, 265
 Roy E. (1895-1973) 161, 211
 Sara L. (1858-1881) 112, 160
 Sarah Katherine (1919-1920) 211, 264
 Shea Elizabeth 323, 373
 Son 211, 264, 266, 320
 Susan Marie 265, 321
 Thelma Olive 211, 266
 Tiffany 320, 370
 William (1822-1864) 78, 111
 William Butler (1863-1934) 112, 160
 William Harvey (1882-1955) 160, 210
 Winston D. 321, 371

FARMER-ELLEDDGE

Alexalyn Joelle 370, 394

FARRIS

(No Given Name) 43, 67
 Bessie 98, 135

FATHAUER

Gladys 187, 235

FAUGHT

Daniel Craig (1945-1997) 223, 277
 Floyd Franklin (1920-1993) 174, 223
 Jessica Ann 277, 334
 Philip Floyd (1953-1971) 22, 3, 277
 Sara Marie 277, 334

FAUNTLEROY

Sarah (ca. 1735-1775) 7, 13
 William (Col.) (1684-1757) 5, 7

FAWCETT

Harvey 154, 204

FAWCETT

Joseph S. 108, 154
 Sarah Evaline 154, 204

FELIX

Linda Kay 242, 298
 Lois Rae 242, 298
 Richard Harold 298, 350
 William Leroy III 298, 350
 William Leroy IV 350, 385
 William Leroy Jr. 241, 298
 William Leroy Sr. 190, 241

FELLERTON

Eliza 207

FENDER

James Isaac 213, 267

FERGUSON

Jerome Lee 126, 179
 John Richard 86, 126
 Maggie 71, 97
 Pamela 289, 342

FERRIS

Eugenia A. (Abt 1830-1887) 61, 88
 Laverne 217, 270

FESLER

Charles M. 113, 162

FICK

Catherine Eugenia Whitted 308

FIELD

[Famariah] (Abt 1759-1843) 13, 27
 A. Eugene (1934-1995) 247, 304
 Aaron 292, 345
 Aaron A. 356, 387
 Abner (Maj.) (1752-1831) 18, 33
 Abner Jr. (-Bef 1831) 34, 55
 Abraham 19, 39, 52, 83
 Abraham (1842-1842) 101, 135
 Abraham (1892-1960) 140, 188
 Abraham B. (Abt 1832-) 78, 114
 Abraham James Ryley (1825-1907) 78, 112
 Abraham* (1744-1822) 13, 29
 Abraham* (1793-1870) 51, 74
 Abraham* (Capt.) (Bef 1699-1774) 5, 7
 Acquilla 19, 39
 Ada Gay (1887-1970) 116, 166
 Ada Jane (1852-1924) 80, 117
 Albert (1836-) 63, 89

Name Index

FIELD

Alcephus (1849-) 79, 115
 Alexander Pope (1801-1875) 34, 56
 Alexander T. (1844-1913) 56, 84
 Alice Mabel 195, 248
 Almira (1845-) 64, 91
 Alvin (1860-) 119, 168
 Amanda 82, 123
 Amber Marie 292, 345
 Amy 292, 345
 Andrew Jackson 82, 124
 Anita Renee 236, 290
 Ann Dulaney Or (Abt 1711-) 19
 Anna (1818-1821) 75, 102
 Anna (1839-1876) 82, 123
 Anna (Abt 1754-) 18, 34
 Anna Elizabeth (1871-1900) 87, 127
 Anna Jane (1825-1918) 77, 111
 Anna L. (1856-1873) 59, 88
 Anne P. (1797-1856) 39, 59
 Annie (1894-) 163, 212
 Annie Laurie (1869-1949) 104, 116, 146, 164
 Aquilla 40, 62
 Arminta (1872-1873) 107, 151
 Arthur Christopher 215, 268
 Arthur Clarence (1882-1966) 148, 195
 Arthur O. (1896-1969) 117, 166
 Artridge (1825-1853) 49, 66, 74, 93
 Artridge (1858-) 73, 99
 Arvis Lynn (1905-1947) 17, 220
 Ashley Erin 347, 384
 Ashley Rose 292, 345
 Austin Keen 348, 384
 Avis Lena 177, 226
 Avis Lucile (1916-1993) 17, 8, 226
 Barbara Jo 236, 290
 Barnett (Abt 1759-) 19, 41
 Beat V. (1847-1847) 73, 99
 Beatrice (1842-) 63, 90
 Beatrice G. 248, 305
 Belinda 295, 347
 Benjamin (Capt.) (1755-1842) 19, 40, 65

FIELD

Benjamin J. (1889-) 150, 200
 Benjamin R. (1799-Betw 1830) 51, 76
 Benjamin S. (1861-1944) 101, 141
 Benjamin* R. (1828-1903) 75, 104
 Bernard 167, 215
 Bessie W. (1885-1934) 116, 165
 Betsey 34, 56
 Billie Jane 203, 258
 Bobbin Kay 240, 295
 Bonnie Kaye 258, 314
 Bradley George 250, 307
 Brandon Graham 307, 358
 Brenda (-1999) 225, 280
 Brett A. 355, 387
 Brian 292, 345
 Brian E. 304, 355
 Bruce 236, 237, 290, 292
 Byron Allen (Abt 1855-) 80, 118
 Byron Bud (1896-) 118, 168
 Callie Woods (1894-1989) 128, 180
 Calvin Clarence (1919-1983) 176, 225
 Carie Dinae 298, 350
 Carl Waldo (1923-1984) 8, 237
 Carlie (1877-1877) 121, 172
 Carol 257, 313
 Carol Marie 241, 297
 Cassie Laura (1898-) 178, 226
 Catherine (Abt 1850-) 80, 117
 Cathy Louise 273, 330
 Cathy Lynn 281, 335
 Celina (Abt 1845-) 81, 120
 Charity (1844-1902) 101, 136
 Charity (Abt 1836-) 79, 115
 Charity E. (1853-1877) 106, 149
 Charles Franklin (1875-) 125, 177
 Charles P. (Abt 1868-) 116, 164
 Charles Perry (1868-1950) 114, 163
 Charles Richard 225, 279
 Charles Stanton (1861-1945) 88, 128

FIELD

Charles Stanton III 229, 282
 Charles Stanton Jr. 180, 229
 Charles Thurston (1851-1853) 73, 99
 Charles W. (Abt 1827-) 78, 114
 Charles Willard (1878-1909) 87, 127
 Charles William 188, 237
 Charles Withers (1807-) 43, 67
 Charlie (1867-) 125, 178
 Cheryl Ann 237, 292
 Chester Carl (Abt 1886-1968) 140, 186, 187, 234
 Christy Michelle 282, 336
 Cinda Leah 273, 330
 Clara Christina (1887-1985) 86, 126
 Clara Elizabeth (1905-1974) 178, 227
 Clarence Henry M.D. (1876-1960) 121, 172
 Clarence Wilbur (1879-1879) 140, 187
 Clark (1878-1880) 116, 164
 Clifford (1906-1978) 177, 226
 Clifton S. (1850-1884) 73, 99
 Clinton D. (1819-1846) 49, 73
 Clover Lee 308, 358
 Cole W. 355, 387
 Cora Alice (1876-1961) 87, 127
 Cordelia (1847-1933) 101, 136
 Cordelia A. (1843-1880) 82, 123
 Cory Dalen 298, 350
 Curtis (1781-1863) 33, 55
 Curtis (1812-1843) 49, 73
 Curtis (1862-1918) 125, 178
 Curtis Arlen (1916-1978) 176, 225
 Curtis Columbus (1842-) 73, 99
 Curtis Jr. (1822-1890) 55, 83
 Curtis Wayne 225, 279
 Cyndi Beth 258, 314
 Cynthia (1789-) 32, 54
 Cynthia (1801-1843) 51, 77
 Cynthia Ann (1825-1899) 75, 103, 164
 Cynthia Ann (1836-1904) 81, 119
 Cynthia Ann (1858-1941) 101, 141

Name Index

FIELD

Cynthia E. (Abt 1845-1864) 82, 124
 Cynthia Easter (1856-1869) 106, 149
 Cynthia Luvina (1853-) 108, 152
 Cyril George (1913-1964) 196, 248
 D. Andrew 304, 355
 Dale Harper (1915-) 172, 221
 Damaris 237, 291
 Daniel (-Bef 1793) 8, 14
 Daniel Abe 238, 292
 Daniel* (1663-1720) 7
 Danny Paul 225, 279
 Darcy Anne 295, 348
 Darius (1837-) 63, 89
 Darren Keen 295, 348
 Daughter (1836-) 81, 119
 Daughter (1897-) 15, 200
 Daughter (1899-) 11, 8, 168
 Daughter (1900-) 15, 200
 Daughter (Bef 1844-1844) 80, 115
 David 292, 345
 David Elliot 238, 293
 David Eugene (1921-1974) 188, 237
 David Lee 225, 279
 Debbie 226, 280
 Dennis (Pody) Robert 251, 308
 Diana A. (Abt 1840-1858) 39, 61
 Dianah (1752-1832) 18, 33
 Doctor Cain (1858-1905) 113, 162
 Dora J. (1872-) 120, 171
 Dora Mae 226, 280
 Douglas Brent 280, 335
 Dovie E. (1875-) 120, 171
 Duane Arvis (1930-1947) 220, 273
 Dwight Keen 240, 295
 Edgar (1876-) 125, 178
 Edith Marie 188, 237
 Effie (1887-) 150, 199
 Eldren Ellis (1889-1958) 15, 3, 202
 Eleanor 8, 14
 Eleanora G. 34, 56

FIELD

Eliza 52, 83
 Eliza J. (1854-1938) 86, 126
 Elizabeth 8, 14, 39, 40, 52, 62, 83, 180, 229
 Elizabeth (-1795) 14, 32
 Elizabeth (1756-) 18, 33
 Elizabeth (1793-1873) 40, 63
 Elizabeth (1834-) 79, 114
 Elizabeth (1846-) 82, 124
 Elizabeth (Abt 1756-) 19, 36
 Elizabeth (Abt 1795-1860) 51, 76
 Elizabeth (Abt 1844-) 64, 90, 130
 Elizabeth A. (1836-1837) 75, 108
 Elizabeth Ann (Abt 1761-1822) 20, 41, 63
 Elizabeth D. (1816-) 38, 59
 Elizabeth D. (1822-1843) 49, 73
 Elizabeth Fannie 203, 258
 Elizabeth Gayle (1903-1992) 128, 180
 Elizabeth Merrill (1893-1986) 86, 126
 Ella 290, 343
 Elmer Hinkle (1886-1959) 148, 196
 Elmer Marshall (1887-1951) 153, 202
 Emily Jennie 82, 125
 Emma (1869-) 125, 178
 Emma Martina (1880-1968) 87, 127
 Emmet (1841-) 61, 89
 Emmette Daniel 358, 387
 Emmy Ruth (1932-1979) 188, 238
 Eric 290, 343
 Ethel Eusona (1905-1986) 87, 127
 Ethel Hazel 188, 237
 Etna Gertrude (Abt 1881-1920) 122, 175
 Eugene Chester (1920-1936) 198, 253
 Eugene* Allen 251, 308
 Ezekial 55, 83
 Ezekial (Abt 1773-1845) 33, 55
 Ezekiel 19, 39
 Ezekiel (1813-Betw 1877) 51, 80

FIELD

Ezekiel (1840-1889) 83, 125
 Ezekiel (1862-) 73, 99
 Ezekiel (1866-) 119, 168
 Ezekiel H. (1773-1858) 32, 48, 93
 Ezekiel Henry (Col.) (1750-1782) 18, 33
 Fannie (1893-) 150, 200
 Fanny (1833-) 83, 125
 Fanny J. (Abt 1865-) 109, 154
 Fanny Russell (1843-) 61, 88
 Fern 188, 236
 Fern (1889-) 116, 166
 Florence (1887-1982) 142, 189
 Floyd Melvin (1911-1988) 195, 247
 Frances (1798-1865) 41, 63, 65
 Francis L. (Abt 1867-) 109, 155
 Francis Marshall (1845-) 58, 87
 Frederick (1888-1955) 140, 188
 Frederick Wilson (1884-1963) 122, 175
 Gary 236, 273, 290, 330
 Gayle 236, 290
 George 19, 39, 125, 178
 George (-Bef 1793) 14, 32
 George (Abt 1748-) 18, 33
 George Nelson (1891-1968) 148, 198
 George Nicholas (1896-1980) 86, 126
 George Richard 195, 248
 George W. 113, 161
 George* Emery (1849-1915) 106, 147
 Gerald Arlen 225, 279
 Gladys (1903-) 117, 167
 Gladys Hazel (1914-1926) 190, 240
 Glen Wallace (1915-1987) 198, 251
 Glenda Lou 247, 304
 Golson (1852-1922) 59, 88
 Grace (1836-) 79, 114
 Grace A. (1867-1889) 106, 151
 Grace Armeda 176, 224
 Grace F. (1860-) 108

Name Index

FIELD

FIELD
 Gracie L. (1896-1897) 174, 224
 Guy Arthur (1929-1929) 19
 8, 253
 Hallie Elizabeth 292, 345
 Hannah 40, 62
 Hannah (1799-)
 43, 67
 Hardin W. 122, 174
 Harley Vincent ... 226, 280
 Harley Vincent Sr. (1905-1963) 177, 226
 Harold 248, 305
 Harriett (1836-)
 64, 90
 Harrison E. (1848-1893) 81
 , 120, 173
 Harrison Lewis (1837-1914)
 82, 122
 Harry (1882-1947) 125, 177
 Harry (1894-) 121,
 122, 172, 173
 Harry Edgar 195, 247
 Harvey E. (1892-1897) 174
 , 223
 Harvey* Oliver (1889-1966)
 148, 197
 Hazel O. (1892-1933) 117,
 166
 Heather Nicole ... 347, 384
 Helen Lucille 195, 248
 Helen Magdalene (1914-1987) 176, 225
 Henry ... 33, 55, 215, 269
 Henry (1768-1850) 19, 38
 Henry (Betw 1770-)
 19, 41
 Henry (Lieut.) (-1778)
 8, 13
 Henry A. (1934-1948) 167,
 215
 Henry Clinton (1844-1943)
 80, 115, 146
 Henry Hill 61, 88
 Henry Hill (1803-)
 39, 61
 Henry Jr. (Abt 1720-1787)
 33, 43
 Henry Peyton (1801-)
 43, 67
 Henry William S. (1755-1823) 20, 43
 Hervey Woods (1892-1929)
 128, 180
 Hester E. 34, 56
 Homer Jaimet (1915-1979)
 178, 227
 Howard Wesley (1890-1972)
 142, 189

FIELD

FIELD
 Howard* Allen (1911-1988)
 198, 250
 Hunter 355, 387
 Ida Alene (1902-1995) 87,
 127
 Ida May (1878-) 119
 , 168
 Ida Pearl (1885-1950) 121,
 173
 Ina Madeline (1889-1975)
 86, 126
 Indiana (1879-1906) 125,
 178
 Infant 113, 122, 161, 174,
 196, 248
 Ishmael Worth (1874-1956)
 125, 178
 J. R. (1864-1865) 113, 162
 Jacob Edward 358, 388
 Jacqueline R. 356, 387
 James 40, 62, 215, 237,
 268, 292
 James (-1912) 88, 128
 James (1850-) 91, 129
 James Andrew 127, 180, 228
 James W. (1879-1885) 121,
 172
 James Withers (1791-1807)
 43, 67
 James Young (1850-1926)
 59, 87
 ~James Younger (1850-1926) 59, 87
 Jane (1797-) 43, 67
 Jane (1843-) 63, 90
 Jane E. (1811-) 38, 59
 Jane E. (1870-1887)
 107, 151
 Janice Evelyn 227, 281
 Jasper N. 113, 161
 Jaysen K. 356, 387
 Jeffrey R. 304, 355
 Jennie (Abt 1873-)
 113, 162
 Jennifer Lynn 258, 313
 Jessica 292, 345
 Jessie Michael 330, 378
 John
 14, 32, 33, 55, 291, 344
 John (-Bef 1823) 32,
 51
 John (1750-1802) 19, 39
 John (1791-1844) 40, 62
 John (1799-) 39, 61
 John (1832-) 64, 90
 John (1855-) 91, 129
 John (Capt.), Jr. (Abt 1746-1810) 18, 32
 John (Col.) (1720-1774)
 8, 15

FIELD

FIELD
 John Bryon 188, 236
 John Corislanus (1846-1880)
 73, 99
 John Durette (1898-1985)
 87, 126
 John F. (1854-1885)
 106, 149
 John Francis (1885-1956)
 88, 127
 John G. (Abt 1801-1853)
 55, 83
 John Howard (1841-1841)
 101, 135
 John Logan 274, 331
 John Marshall (1840-1869)
 58, 86
 John Moss (1809-1891) 38,
 57
 John Myrtle (1804-1831) 49
 , 72
 John P. 34, 55
 John W. (-Bef 1914)
 122, 174
 John Ward (1889-1970) 14
 0, 188
 John Wayne (1944-1979)
 251, 308
 John William (1853-1918)
 101, 140, 234
 Joseph (1806-) 38, 57
 Joseph (Pvt.) (Abt 1780-
 Betw 1807) 32, 52
 Joseph Dale 237, 292
 Joseph J. (1848-1880) 78,
 113
 Joseph J. (1850-) 11
 3, 162
 Joseph Jackson (1831-1864)
 75, 107
 Joseph Lorenzo (1856-1880)
 101, 140
 Joseph Riley (1803-1881)
 51, 77
 Joseph William ... 188, 238
 Joshua 40, 62
 Joy Beth 330, 378
 Judith 14, 32, 33, 55, 250,
 307
 Judith Agatha (-Bef
 1774) 8, 14
 Judy Ann 226, 280
 Justin Daniel 307, 358
 Karen Kay 258, 314
 Karen Rae 241, 296
 Karen Williams ... 282, 336
 Katherine Sue 274, 330
 Katheryn Louise 199, 255
 Kathrine 291, 344
 Kathy Jo 241, 297
 Katie 113, 161

Name Index

FIELD

Kaylie E. 356, 387
 Keen R. (1862-After 1915)
 106, 149
 Keen Wesley Howard (1864-
 1957) 101, 142
 Keen Wither Jr. (1815-1894)
 51, 81
 Keen Withers (1817-1906)
 75, 100
 Keen* (Abt 1774-Abt 1815)
 32, 50
 Keene* (. -Bef 1754)
 8, 13
 Kelly J. 215, 269
 Kenneth Henry 190, 241
 Kenneth W. 305, 356
 Kim Denise 241, 298
 Kim Renee 180, 228
 Kristine 291, 344
 Kyle Leslie 358, 387
 Larkin 52, 83
 Larkin (Abt 1765-)
 19, 37
 Larry Leroy 241, 297
 Laura Eden 282, 336
 Laura M. 247, 304
 Laura R. (Abt 1859-)
 78, 114
 Lecephes (Abt 1834-)
 79, 115
 Lee Ray (1936-1984) 239,
 295
 Leonard Ward 188, 237
 Leonora M. (Abt 1872-)
 109, 155
 Leslie Oliver (1910-1991)
 198, 249
 Lester Marion (1907-1969)
 195, 247
 Letha Opal 176, 224
 Levi (1814-1897) 49, 73
 Lewis (1764-1845) 19, 36
 Lewis A. (1834-1923)
 81, 118
 Lewis R. 113, 161
 Lewis W. (Abt 1877-)
 109, 155
 Liley E. (1866-1944) 88, 128
 Lillian (1872-)
 125, 178
 Linda Lou 274, 331
 Lisa Jo 297, 350
 Logan 19, 39
 Lora Ellen 176, 225
 Lorna 86, 126
 Louise 202, 257
 Lousia (Abt 1841-)
 78, 114
 Lousia E. (1870-)
 4, 163

FIELD

Lucie Catherine 308, 358
 Lucinda 226, 280
 Lucinda (1792-)
 33, 43, 55, 67
 Lucinda (1838-)
 64, 90, 91
 Lucy (1794-)
 40, 63
 ~Lucy (1969-)
 308, 358
 Lucy Aldona 308, 359
 Lucy D. (1820-)
 38, 59
 Lucy E. (1837-1918) 58, 86
 Lucy Margaret (1891-1951)
 86, 126
 Lusetta 113, 161
 Lydia Ella (1884-)
 15, 0, 199
 Lynn Jaimet 227, 280
 Lynn Marie 241, 297
 Lynne Pearce (1926-1985)
 220, 273
 Mable (1893-)
 118, 168
 Madge 221, 274
 Maggie E. (1883-1967) 121,
 173
 Maletius F. (1891-)
 153, 203
 Malinda (1805-)
 43, 67
 Margaret 52, 83
 Margaret (Abt 1829-)
 78, 113
 Maria Myrtle (1808-1837)
 49, 72
 Marion H. (Abt 1869-)
 109, 155
 Marjorie 202, 257
 Marjorie Helene (1920-1996)
 199, 254
 Marshall (1813-)
 38, 59
 Martha 188, 236
 Martha Ann 86, 126
 Martha E. (1867-)
 87, 127
 Martha Rose 196, 248
 Martin V. (1826-1903) 58, 84
 Mary (1782-)
 32, 54
 Mary (1889-1979) 142, 189
 Mary (Abt 1758-)
 19, 36
 Mary (Abt 1862-)
 9, 10, 154
 Mary A. 82, 124
 Mary Ann (1821-)
 38, 59
 Mary Ann (1828-1854)
 49, 74
 Mary E. (Abt 1876-)
 122, 175

FIELD

Mary Elizabeth 161, 212
 Mary Ellen (1838-1847) 10,
 0, 135
 Mary Ellen (1894-1902) 14,
 8, 199
 Mary Eveline (1864-1950)
 87, 127
 Mary Helen 204, 258
 Mary Irene (1903-1979) 19,
 5, 246
 Mary Jane 257, 313
 Mary Jane (1840-1883) 73,
 99
 Mary Lavica 198, 253
 Mary Sarah Jane (1871-)
 119, 168
 Mathew 292, 345
 Matilda 52, 82, 113, 161
 Matilda (1817-1818) 49, 73
 Matilda Lovella (1883-1979)
 116, 164
 Mattie E. (1883-1883) 121,
 173
 Maurice E. 202, 257
 Maxine Agnes 247, 303
 Melissa Marie 292, 345
 Michael 167, 215
 Michael Dale 241, 298
 Michael Eugene 252, 308
 Michael Steven 331, 378
 Mike 215, 269
 Mildred (1788-)
 36, 57
 Mildred Dora (1900-1981)
 143, 190
 Minnie (1888-)
 150, 200
 Minnie E. (1878-)
 12, 2, 175
 Monique Nichole 307, 358
 Myrna Lou 237, 291
 Myrtle Mae (1917-1990) 19,
 8, 252
 Myrtle Nancy (1896-1983)
 143, 190
 Nancy 40, 62
 Nancy (1778-1845) 33, 55
 Nancy (1795-)
 43, 67
 Nancy (1809-1855) 49, 72
 Nancy (1849-)
 64, 91
 Nancy A. (1823-1902) 75,
 102
 Nancy A. (1863-1882) 106,
 150
 Nancy C. (1801-1899) 38, 57
 Nancy Jane (1864-1945) 10,
 8, 154
 Nancy Jane (Abt 1838-)
 79, 115
 Nathaniel 34, 56
 Nellie May (1897-)
 163, 212

Name Index

FIELD

Nellrose 203, 258
 Nelly (. -1908) 153, 204
 Nina I. (1898-1981) 117, 167
 Nolan Barrie 358, 387
 Nora (1891-) 118, 167
 Olive Nancy 190, 240
 Oscar Chalmer (1883-1963)
 125, 179
 Oscar E. (1880-1919) 120,
 171
 Pam 248, 305
 Patricia Ellen 281, 335
 Patsy 248, 305
 Paul 172, 221
 Pauline 202, 257
 Penelope P. 34, 56
 Permelia Fanny (1843-
) 82, 124
 Phebe 129
 Polly 33, 55
 Rae Ellen (1931-2009) 198,
 254
 Ralph (1915-1977) 188, 236
 Ralph Dean (1921-1955) 19
 , 240
 Ralph Hawkins 295, 347
 Raymond Howard (1910-
 1978) 189, 239
 Rebecca Jean 331, 378
 Reuben 19, 39
 Reuben (1850-1898) 81,
 121, 172
 Reuben R. (1808-1857) 51,
 79
 Reubin (Pvt.) (Abt 1781-
 Betw 1822) 32, 53
 Rial (Abt 1830-) 78,
 113
 Richard 188, 236, 292, 344
 Richard Byron 258, 314
 Richard Landon (1847-1929)
 58, 87
 Ricky 225, 280
 Robert (1849-) 63, 90
 Robert Allen (1855-1922)
 108, 152
 Robert Byron (1916-1990)
 203, 258
 Robert Cecil (1921-1921)
 172, 221
 Robert J. 247, 305
 Robert Lee 297, 349
 Robert Lee (1834-)
 58, 86
 Robert Lee (1927-1955) 19
 , 241
 Robert M. (1766-1831)
 19, 37
 Robert M. (1808-1879)
 38, 57

FIELD

Robert S. (1913-1995) 202,
 257
 Robert Williams 229, 282
 Rodger Dewayne 295, 347
 Rodney Lee 295, 347
 Rogan 172, 221
 Ronald K. 305, 356
 Ronald Keen (1912-1965)
 190, 239
 Roy E. (1910-1963) 172, 220
 Ruby Belle 176, 224
 Rudy (1900-1986) 178, 227
 Ruth (1886-1972) 121,
 122, 172, 173
 Ruth (1894-1894) 117, 166
 Ruth F. (1877-1881) 107,
 151
 Sally Jane 280, 334
 Sally S. (1811-1814) 43, 67
 Sam Wing 63, 89
 Samuel (1883-1884) 153,
 201
 Sandra Claire 236, 290
 Sarah 14, 32
 Sarah A. (1893-1894) 174,
 223
 Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1889)
 106, 149
 Sarah Jane (1832-1902) 58
 , 86
 Sarah Jane (1851-1869) 10
 , 140
 Sarah Mary (1807-1879) 38
 , 57
 Sarah Mildred (1873-1960)
 87, 127
 Scott 291, 344
 Serena (1848-1884)
 101, 139
 Shannon 355, 387
 Shawn Robert 292, 345
 Silas 37, 57
 Son 171, 220
 Son (. -1882) 120, 171
 Son (1873-1873) 107, 151
 Son (1882-) 153, 201
 Son (1900-1900) 153, 204
 Son (1911-1911) 143, 191
 Stanton Eugene (1865-
 1929) 125, 178
 Stanton Slaughter (1835-
 1912) 61, 88
 Staunton Slaughter 61, 88
 Stephen Lewis (1804-Abt
 1845) 51, 78
 Stephen Lewis (1838-
) 76, 108
 Stephen Lewis (Abt 1843-
) 78, 114
 Steven 167, 215

FIELD

Steven T. 215, 269
 Suellen 252, 308
 Sukey Waller Huett (1790-
 1792) 43, 67
 Susanna (1815-) 38,
 59
 Susanna Huett 43, 66
 Suzanne Kay 308, 358
 Sylvester 90, 128
 Sylvia (. -Bef 1914)
 122, 174
 Sylvia Sarko (1889-1974)
 142, 189
 Tamara Jo 238, 293
 Tammy M. 297, 349
 Tamrun Grace 331, 378
 Thelma Louise 195, 247
 Thomas (1805-1847) 41, 63
 Thomas Campbell (1845-
 1926) 58, 87
 ~Thomas Charles (1845-
 1926) 58, 87
 Thomas H. B. (1836-1854)
 76, 108
 Thomas Howard (1949-
 1973) 241, 297
 Thomas Kennet 349, 385
 Thomas Withers (1806-
) 51, 78
 Thornton (1869-) 11
 9, 168
 Timothy 226, 280
 Timothy James 237, 292
 Tobe A. (1904-1993) 202,
 257
 Tobias S. (1884-1904) 153,
 201
 Tom A. 167, 215
 Twin Son (1879-1879) 121,
 173
 Tyler 355, 387
 Valerie 237, 291
 Veachel Vandever (1886-
 1946) 120, 171
 Verna E. (1892-) 16
 3, 212
 Vickie Larue 241, 297
 Victor Allen 308, 358
 Virgil (1840-) 63, 89
 Virginia 189, 239
 Virginia Elizabeth (1919-
 2008) 196, 248
 Virginia Lousia (Abt 1810-
) 38, 59
 Virl H. (1913-1953) 172, 221
 Vivian Lois (1923-1994) 19
 6, 249
 Walker (1847-) 63, 90
 Wallace (1901-) 117,
 167

Name Index

FIELD

Walter 248, 305
 Walter (1871-1890) 122, 174
 Walter (1880-1883) 116, 164
 Walter B. (1895-1986) 153,
 203
 Walter L. (1894-1894) 174,
 224
 Walter Marion (1884-1951)
 148, 196
 Walter Williams 282, 336
 Warren Foster 297, 350
 Wayne Leroy 190, 241
 Wilbur Wallace (1876-1878)
 147, 194
 William 34, 39, 40, 55, 62
 William (1802-) 55, 83
 William (1864-) 114,
 163
 William (1868-) 119,
 168
 William (Abt 1725-After
 1779) 8, 19
 William (Abt 1848-Bef 1884)
 113, 162
 William A. (1899-)
 163, 212
 William Durrett (1809-1888)
 38, 57
 William Edwin (1932-1984)
 220, 273
 William F. (1821-1821) 75,
 102
 William Franklin (1839-
 1840) 100, 135
 William Hill (1817-1861) 39
 , 61
 William John 236, 290
 William Joseph (1844-1913)
 58, 86
 William Jr. 19, 39
 William L. (1857-1910) 109
 , 154
 William Michael 274, 330
 William Thomas (1869-1925)
 87, 127
 Willis 52, 83
 Willis (1814-1862) 41, 63
 Willis (1852-) 64, 91
 Willow Waller (1794-)
 43, 67
 Wilma Alice (1918-1999) 19
 0, 240
 Winfield Scott (1861-1888)
 113, 162
 Worth Eugene (1911-1986)
 178, 227
 Zachariah 19, 39, 40, 62

FIELDS

Aaron Alfred 337, 381
 Alden (1904-) 130,

FIELDS

Aquila 41, 64
 Bertha (1897-) 130,
 182
 Betty Ann (1964-1966) 230
 , 284
 Brandy Marie 283, 338
 Carrie Ann 283, 338
 Clarence Otho (Abt 1892-
 1949) 128, 181
 Dawn Michelle 283, 337
 Deserie Justin 337, 381
 Devin Michael 337, 381
 Donald (1931-1931)
 181, 230
 Elmer A. (Abt 1898-1953)
 129, 181
 Ernest (Abt 1904-)
 129, 181
 Ezekiel (Abt 1869-1910) 92
 , 130
 Flora (1886-) 92,
 130, 131, 182
 Frank (1888-) 130,
 182
 Frederick David Jr. 283, 337
 Fredrick David 229, 283
 Garry (1895-) 129,
 181
 George A. 181, 230
 George A. (Abt 1893-1953)
 129, 181
 Goldie (1902-) 130,
 182
 Granville (1858-1911) 91,
 129, 131
 Harold (Abt 1899-)
 130, 182
 Harry (Abt 1897-) 13
 0, 182
 Helen Beatrice 181, 230
 Henry Anthony (1921-1976)
 181, 229
 Hermon (Abt 1879-)
 92, 131
 Jacob (1867-1913) 90, 91,
 128, 130
 James (1809-) 41,
 63, 91
 James Alfred 229, 282
 James Kenneth 337, 381
 James P. 64, 91
 Jason Allen 282, 337
 Jeffery Lee 283, 338
 Jessica 284, 338
 John (1889-) 130, 182
 John Curtis 226, 280
 Johnnathen Henry 283, 337
 Joseph Lee 230, 284
 Joseph Linsey 181, 230

FIELDS

Judith Lynn 230, 284
 Katherine Marie 181, 230
 Kenneth Ray 225, 280
 Kevin Lee 282, 337
 Larry Ray 229, 282
 Lavina Cathrine 226, 280
 Leo Leon 179, 228
 Leslie Marie 282, 336
 Linda Ann 230, 284
 Lizzie (Abt 1883-)
 92, 131
 Loraine (1895-) 130,
 182
 Lorie Ann 229, 283
 Lynn Marie 282, 336
 Madison B. (1849-1904) 64
 , 91, 128, 182
 Marion A. (1880-1972) 84,
 126
 Marshall (Abt 1909-1969)
 129, 182
 Matison (Abt 1871-)
 92, 130
 Melinda Elaine 283, 337
 Michael Ray 282, 336
 Nettie (Abt 1912-)
 129, 182
 Otto (1890-1963) 128, 180
 Paul Edwards (1923-1981)
 181, 229
 Paul Monroe (Abt 1897-
 1944) 178, 226
 Paula Beth 230, 284
 Paula Lavern 230, 284
 Peggy Susan 229, 283
 Rebecca Sue 283, 337
 Rilus Bernard 181, 230
 Rita Kay 282, 336
 Robert Anthony (1949-1986)
 229, 283
 Russell Theodore (1910-
 1995) 126, 179
 Samuel (Abt 1843-)
 64, 91
 Samuel (Abt 1877-)
 92, 130, 182
 Sharon Elaine 230, 284
 Stella 129, 182
 Stephen (1818-1890) 84
 Steven Lee 283, 337
 Sylvester (1884-) 13
 0, 182
 Synthia Anne (1848-1903)
 56, 84
 Terry Lee 229, 283
 Tiffany Ann 283, 337
 Tonie Sue 230, 284
 Unknown 231, 284
 Venton Ray 181, 230
 Wayne (Abt 1907-)
 129, 181

Name Index

GACKLE			
Hayley Nicole	336, 381		
GAITHER			
Sarah	210		
GAMBLE			
Chris	310, 360		
GANDER			
Ann	330		
GARCIA			
Chico	230, 284		
GARDNER			
John	2, 3		
Mary	3, 5		
Timothy	274, 331		
Vince	12, 25		
GARNER			
Jemina	6, 10		
Vincent	10		
GARRETT			
Krystal	180, 228		
GARRINGER			
Michaell Ellen Ann	377, 396		
Michale Francis	330, 377		
Raychael Mary Alice	377, 396		
GARWOOD			
Nancy (1790-1868)	82		
GATEWOOD			
Eliza Catherine (Abt 1780- After 1860)	33, 55		
GELINAS			
Lucille Muriel	227, 281		
GENTRY			
James Arthur	332, 379		
GEORGE			
Melissa	214, 267		
GERMICK			
Mary	246		
GEYER			
David F.	252, 308		
Harold	308		
Loralee	308, 359		
Polly Sue	308, 359		
Sara	308, 359		
GIBSON			
Harrison	247		
Harry	195, 247		
Heather Marie (1975-)	307, 358		
GIESE			
(No Given Name)	179, 228		
Lela Marie	228, 281		
GILGEN			
Charlene Anna	312, 362		
Charles	255, 312		
Garrick	312, 362		
GILLASPIE			
Harry	118, 167		
Harvey G.	118, 167		
William W. (1852-1905)	80, 117		
GILLESPIE			
Abraham (1778-)	107		
Thomas H. (1823-1901)	117		
GILLIS			
Amanda Marie	367, 392		
Andrew	368, 393		
Betty June	261, 317		
Casey Jo	366, 392		
David Allan	317, 366		
Debra Jo	318, 368		
Donna Faye (1940-1987))	261, 318		
Edward	261		
Eugene (1907-1986)	207, 261		
Fredrick Eugene	261, 318		
George Edward	261, 319		
Harvey Lee	261, 318		
Howard Richard	261, 318		
John Gilbert	261, 317		
Kathy Arlette	319, 369		
Lisa Ann	319, 369		
Lucas Tyler	366, 392		
Mark Richard (1965-1967))	318, 368		
Marvin Eugene	318, 368		
Michael Eugene	318, 368		
Mitchell	368, 393		
Molly Rae	368, 393		
Morgan Lee	368, 393		
Rhone Franklin	366, 392		
Sadie-Evelyn Arlette	368, 393		
Shane Eugene	367, 392		
Steven Eugene	318, 367		
Timothy Craig	317, 366		
Tina Maria	317, 367		
Tracy Elaine	318, 368		
GILLISPIE			
Margaret Anne (1832-1899))	75, 107		
GIRDLER			
John (1883-1954)	87, 127		
GIST			
Alice	99, 135		
Ben A.	99, 135		
Mathew Love	73, 99		
Robert P.	99, 135		
Robert P. (1797-1842)	99		
GLIDDEN			
Debra	296, 348		
Howard Albert	240, 295		
James	296, 348		
Kelley	296, 348		
Richard Bill	190, 240		
Traci	296, 348		
GLOVER			
Phoebe (Abt 1796-)	63		
GODAR			
Michelle	322, 371		
GOGGIN			
Edmund P.	68, 94		
GONZALES			
Jose Angel Jr.	289, 342		
GOOD			
Nellie	195, 247		
Sherri Belle	295, 347		
GOODE			
Brooke Nicole	364, 390		
Charles Eugene	315, 363		
Charles Eugene Jr.	363, 389		
Charles Louis	260, 315		
Charlotte Christine	315, 364		
David Lee	315, 363		
Gerald Lewis (1951-1951))	315, 363		
Karen Sue	315, 364		
Lucas Eugene	363, 390		
Robert Louis	315, 364		
Shannan Dawn	363, 390		
Zackery	364, 390		
GOODRID			
(No Given Name)	245, 302		
GORDON			
Etta Mae (1897-1976)	139, 187		
Hazel Marie	186, 234		
GOSNOLD			
Elizabeth* (1570-1665)	1		
Robert* (Sir), III (Abt 1545- Abt 1615)	1		
GRADY			
Charles	322		
Charlie	265, 322		
GRAFTON			
Buell	209, 263		
GRAHAM			
Evelyn	269, 326		
Harry E.	160, 210		
Sharon Elaine	218, 272		
GRANT			
Stacy Renae	342, 383		
Steve	289, 342		
GRANTHAM			
Franklin	130		
Myrtle F. (1878-1907)	92, 130		
GRASZ			
Floyd* May (1886-1979)	250		
Miriam* Elaine (1918-)	198, 250		
GRATTON			
Cynthia Marie	318, 368		
GRAVENS			
John T. (Abt 1869-)	72, 98		
Mary E. (Abt 1862-)	72, 98		
William	48, 72		
William E. (Abt 1858-)	72, 98		
GRAY			
(No Given Name)	161, 211		

Name Index

GRAY			
Anna Aphia (1771-1792)			
	27, 47		
James (1731-1768)	7, 13		
Laura Wade (1879-1959)			
	96, 134		
William Fauntleroy (1757-1792)	13, 27		
GREEN			
Billie	274, 331		
Brenda	303, 353		
Cheryl	303, 354		
Danny	303, 354		
David Laurence	303, 353		
Elizabeth Maud (1891-1981)			
	148, 199		
Lewis M.	199		
Stanley	247, 303		
GREENWELL			
Harold	252, 309		
Jeanette Mychael	309, 359		
Justin Matthew	309, 359		
GREENWOOD			
Daniel	8, 14		
James M. (-Bef 1860)			
	81, 119		
John (Bef 1774-)	14,		
	32		
GREENWOOD-FOSTER			
Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1914)			
	119, 168		
GREER			
Sarah	181		
GREVE			
Mona (?) M.	152, 200		
GRIDER			
Nancy Kirtley (-1842)			
	21, 43		
GRIGSBY			
Darian Michelle Field			
	378, 396		
GRIMWOOD			
Lillian (-1986)	153,		
	203		
GROSS			
Florence	266		
GROSSPEICH			
Margaret	236, 290		
GROVE			
Adeline (Abt 1835-)			
	141		
Minnie (Abt 1879-)			
	146, 193		
Nellie F. (1884-1898)	146,		
	193		
Seymour R. (1851-1921)			
	104, 146		
GRUENBERG			
Sandra Elise	275, 332		
GUINN			
Amanda June	323, 373		
GUINN			
Elizabeth Ann	323, 373		
Gary Wayne	266, 323		
Walter	323		
GUMMERT			
Allan Howard	293, 346		
Brent Allan	238, 293		
Brian James	293, 346		
GUTHRIE			
Gerald	214, 268		
GUTT			
Andrew	247		
GWALTNEY			
John T. (1883-)	163,		
	212		
Rosa V.	212, 266		
HALE			
Margaret J. (1930-1997)	22		
	0, 274		
HALL			
Daughter	326, 375		
Edward Ernest (1899-1970)			
	217, 269		
Edward Ulysess	269, 326		
Ginger Ann	326, 375		
Hal Scott	326, 375		
Jim Tom	269, 326		
Jim Tom Jr.	326, 375		
Laura A.	71, 97		
Mary	326, 375		
Maybelle	98, 134		
Norma Althea	269, 326		
Pamela Kay	326, 375		
Susie	326, 375		
Ulysess	269		
HAMILTON			
Bettie	45, 69		
HAMMON			
Maud Mae	160, 210		
HAMPTON			
Danny Franklin	286, 340		
Eric Dane	287, 340		
Franklin Delano	233, 286		
Lydia Lorraine	286, 340		
Major Vail	286		
HANCOCK			
John Edward	277, 334		
Katherine Elizabeth	277, 334		
Ronald Rooney	223, 277		
HANDLEY			
Dennis Allen	249, 306		
Jill	306, 357		
Susie	307, 357		
HANLON			
(No Given Name)	215, 269		
HANNI			
Rosa	257		
HANSFORD			
Nicolas Layne	349, 385		
Robert Wesley	349, 385		
Wesley Layne	296, 349		
HARDIN			
Rosannah	33, 55		
HARGESHIMER			
Carrie	134		
HARGOT			
Michale	306, 357		
Richard	249, 306		
HARMAN			
Bill	309		
Robert Aldon	309, 360		
Steve Wayne	253, 309		
William Jacob	309, 360		
HARNER			
Sandy Darlene	242, 299		
HARPER			
Charles D.	120, 171		
David C.	248		
John	195, 248		
HARRELL			
Emily	93, 132		
HARRINGTON			
Marie Lee	239, 294		
Tom	189, 239		
HARRIS			
Obediah	71, 96		
HARSTAD			
Lori	241, 298		
HARSTAN			
Virginia Louann	188, 237		
HART			
Artridge Corrinna (1846-)			
	74, 100		
Clinton Felix (1850-1855)			
	74, 100		
Nannie Elizabeth (1848-)			
	74, 100		
Silas	49, 74		
HARTLEY			
Brenda Sue	225, 279		
HARVEY			
Ed	174, 222		
HASKINS			
Frances Glover	95, 133		
HAUS			
Cap Sun	266, 323		
HAWES			
Monrevella Anna	179, 227		
HAWK			
Isabelle (1851-1933)	101,		
	140		
HAWKINS			
Nancy	240, 295		
HAWTHORN			
Deborah	238, 293		
HAYES			
Carolyn	253, 309		
HEALY			
Anne* Elizabeth	251, 308		
Charles Edward (1914-2003)			
	308		

Name Index

HEIDEN			
Sophia	.....	226	
HEIMAN			
Irene Elizabeth	....	189, 238	
HELMAN			
Carl David (1887-1958)	.....	11	
		6, 166	
Carol	.....	214, 268	
Dawn	.....	214, 268	
Duwayne Arnold (1918-1980)	.....	166, 214	
George D.	.....	166, 214	
Henry John	.....	166, 214	
Jerry	.....	214, 268	
Larry	.....	214, 267	
Pamela Jean	.....	214, 268	
Patricia Jane	.....	214, 268	
Peggy Ann	.....	215, 268	
Penny Sue	.....	214, 268	
Viola June	.....	166, 214	
HELMIC			
Mary	.....	125, 179	
HELMS			
Emmett (?)	.....	201, 256	
Erick	.....	256, 313	
Jeffry Lewis	.....	256, 313	
HELTON			
Annette Marie	....	286, 340	
HENCH			
Carol	.....	242, 298	
James Joseph	....	299, 351	
Jerry Joseph	....	299, 351	
John	.....	242, 298	
John Francis (1912-1992)	.....	190, 242	
John Joseph	.....	299, 351	
HENDRICKSON			
Ron	.....	320, 370	
HENRY			
Clark (1850-Abt 1905)	.....	189	
Linnie Dorcas (1889-1979)	.....	142, 189	
HENSHAW			
Nora Wenona	.....	78, 114	
HENSON			
(No Given Name)	.....	208	
HEPNER			
Chuck	.....	196, 248	
HERNANDEZ			
(No Given Name)	.....	318, 368	
Linda Kaye	.....	368, 393	
Timothy James	....	369, 394	
HERZIG			
Emma Claire	.....	358, 387	
Max Bradley	.....	358, 387	
Walter C. III	.....	307, 358	
HESHER			
Alvin (Abt 1920-Abt 1959)	.....	191, 243	
Bruce Victor	.....	243, 300	
Chad Joseph	.....	300, 352	
HESHER			
Diana Louise	.....	243, 300	
Jennifer Jean	....	300, 352	
Jeremy Michael	.....	300, 352	
Sarah Elizabeth	.....	300, 352	
Steven Joseph	....	243, 300	
HESKETT			
Artimus Ward (1908-1975)	.....	206, 259	
Blake Michael	....	363, 389	
David Lee	.....	315, 363	
Garry Dean (1932-1932)	.....	25	
		9, 315	
Michael Ward (1968-1979)	.....	315, 363	
Ward Lee	.....	259, 314	
HESS			
Frances (1878- )	.....	90,	
		129	
HETTICK			
Sylvia	.....	336	
HEWITT			
Curt	.....	327, 376	
Debbie	.....	327, 376	
Harry	.....	327	
William Baker	....	270, 327	
HIGGENBOTTOM			
Margaret	.....	206	
HIGGINS			
Russell	.....	183, 232	
Tim	.....	280, 335	
HIGINBOTHAM			
Richard Wescott	.....	258, 314	
HILL			
Bryan	.....	272	
Frances (1775-1859)	.....	19, 38	
Henry (Col.)	.....	38	
J. Beau	.....	296, 348	
Jerry	.....	240, 296	
Kendee L.	.....	296, 348	
Marjorie Marie	....	217, 272	
HILLIGOSS			
Fern Clothilde	....	140, 188	
HINKLE			
Anne (1822-Abt 1874)	.....	116	
Lavica* (1857-1922)	.....	106,	
		148	
Samuel* (1818-Abt 1870)	.....	148	
HITCH			
~Sarah (1823-After 1901)	.....	51, 79	
HITTLE			
Christine Nichole	.....	342, 383	
Robert	.....	289, 342	
HOFFLANDER			
Courtney Anne	....	335, 380	
Kristen Nicole	....	335, 380	
Michael Todd	....	281, 335	
HOFFMAN			
Joseph	.....	117, 167	
HOLDWAY			
Clara Rae	.....	326, 375	
Jesse	.....	269, 326	
Jessie Jo Jr.	.....	326, 375	
HOLLIS			
Thomas	.....	52, 83	
HOLLOWAY			
Mary	.....	41	
HOLT			
Bradley	.....	255	
Gilbert Lee (1913-1979)	.....	19	
		9, 255	
Jon Gilbert	.....	255, 311	
Michael Gilbert	....	311, 361	
Michael Lewis (1944-2004)	.....	255, 311	
Sabina (1856-1925)	.....	68, 94	
HOOVER			
George	.....	329	
Laura Frances	....	272, 329	
HORD			
Elizabeth (1732-1781)	.....	6,	
		11, 25, 26	
Susannah (-1836)	.....	12, 24	
Thomas	.....	11	
HOTTENROTH			
David	.....	307, 358	
HOWARD			
Austen Lee	.....	393, 398	
Garry Lee	.....	367, 393	
Joyce Marjean (1935-1979)	.....	259, 315	
Roseann	.....	230, 284	
HOWERTON			
Amanda (1828-1871)	.....	107	
HUBBARD			
(No Given Name)	.....	202, 257	
HUCKINS			
Cathy Lee	.....	251, 308	
HUDNALL			
Jemima Jennings	....	12, 25	
John	.....	8	
Joseph (1700-Betw 1783)	.....	6, 8	
HUDSON			
Julia	.....	113, 161	
HUETHER			
Lydia (1900-1984)	.....	186, 233	
HUFFMAN			
Marjory	.....	181, 230	
HUMBLE			
Debbie	.....	307, 357	
Diane	.....	307, 357	
Ralph	.....	249, 307	
HUME			
Robert	.....	240	
Roberta (1919-2007)	.....	190,	
		240	
HUMMER			
Imogene R.	.....	126, 179	

Name Index

HUNDLEY			
Eliza (1825-)	48, 70		
Joel W.	28, 48		
HUNNICUTT			
Laura	175		
HUNT			
Ruth	321		
HUNTLEY			
Betty Louise	220, 273		
HUTCHINS			
Ivan Eugene	260, 317		
William	317		
IDLER			
Eric Brian	323, 373		
Erin Marie	323, 373		
Kenneth Brian	266, 323		
IRVIN			
Gene D.	214, 267		
Guy D.	166, 214		
Paul	245, 302		
IRWIN			
Elaine (1931-1988)	190, 241		
IVESTER			
Melinda	281, 336		
JACKSON			
Sarah E.	104, 145		
JACOBSON			
Jennifer Kay	268, 325		
JAIMET			
Janie Lydia (1881-1954)	12		
	5, 178		
JAMES			
John Gainor IV	321, 370		
John Gainor V	370, 394		
JENNESKENS			
Kimberly Dawn	299, 351		
JENNINGS			
Chloe	12, 25		
Nancy (1753-1823)	11, 23		
Tara	321, 371		
William	10, 22		
JENSEN			
Boone	296, 348		
Cody Jon	296, 349		
Doug	240, 296		
JOHNI SEE			
Cathy Jo	318, 367		
JOHNSON			
(No Given Name)	233, 257,		
	286, 313		
Brian Edward	306, 357		
Carlee (?) Ann	256, 312		
Charles A.	174, 222		
Eliza Jane (1855-)			
	71, 96		
Geff	313, 362		
George Washington (1852-)			
	71, 96		
Greg	313, 362		
James A. (1857-)	71,		
	97		
JOHNSON			
John William (1850-)			
	71, 96		
Lewis Franklin (1859-)			
	71, 97		
Lucy Belle (1866-)			
	71, 97		
Malinda (1819-1872)	51, 82		
Margaret	47		
Mark Robert	306, 357		
Mary Elizabeth (1861-)			
	71, 97		
Robert Cravens (1789-1864)			
	82		
Robert G.	249, 306		
Robert George	306, 357		
Sarah Margaret (1852-)			
	71, 96		
William Priestly (1819-1875)			
	48, 71		
JOLICOEUR			
Karen Marie	237, 292		
JONES			
Angela Lynne	339, 382		
Charlette (1885-1963)	158,		
	206		
Connie Ruth	285, 339		
Delia A.	199		
Elihu (-1917)	175		
Ethel Rose (1897-1983)	15		
	9, 209		
Florance B.	161, 211		
Franklin Junior	223, 277		
Fred C. (Abt 1876-)			
	122, 175		
Grady Daniel	285, 339		
Jackie Newton	285, 339		
John	206		
Kaylene Nicole	382, 397		
Marci Kathileen	339, 382		
Olive Jean	186, 234		
Paul Newton	231, 285		
Priscilla May	125, 178		
Spencer Newton	339, 382		
Virginia Eliza (1833-)			
	38, 59		
William E.	209		
JONS			
(No Given Name)	267, 325		
Amy	325, 374		
JORDAN			
Thomas	11, 23		
JOSEPH			
Alise Eloise	331		
JOUETT			
(No Given Name)	161, 211		
JOY			
Kathy	304, 354		
JUSTICE			
Martha Ann	38, 57		
KAES			
Linda Ann	261, 319		
KALFUS			
Elizabeth	34, 56		
Frederick Henry (-Bef 1831)			
	56		
KALTENBACH			
Angie	288, 341		
Glen Dale	235, 288		
Glenda	288, 341		
Herman (1903-1983)	186,		
	235		
Marilyn	235, 288		
Michael Dale	288, 341		
Nancy	235, 288		
Richard (1934-1991)	235,		
	288		
Rita	288, 341		
KANELLOS			
Elaine	244, 302		
Eugenia	245, 302		
Georgia	245, 302		
Jane	245, 302		
John	191, 244		
KARDES			
Linda	248, 306		
KARLOCK			
Minnie	209		
KASALKO			
Charles Andrew	301, 353		
Crystal Ann	301, 353		
Thomas Andrew	244, 301		
KATER			
Shari Jean	235, 288		
KAUTZ			
Raymond E. (1896-1946)			
	117, 167		
KAY			
Nancy (1824-)	152		
KEENE			
Elizabeth	3, 5		
Elizabeth* (Abt 1682-1769)			
	4, 5		
Hannah (1676-ca. 1739)	3, 5		
Henry	1, 2		
John	3, 5		
Mathew* (1659-Betw 1730)			
	2, 3		
Sarah	3, 5		
Susanna (Bef 1649-1716)			
	2, 3		
Thomas	2, 3		
Thomas* Jr. (Abt 1593-1653)			
	1, 2		
Thomas* Sr. (Abt 1560-After 1615)			
	1		
William	3, 5		
William (1642-1684)	2, 3		
KELL			
Abraham (1829-1873)	76,		
	110		

Name Index

KELL

Addie 110, 156
 Archibald (1817-1855) 76,
 109
 Carolina (1889-) 156
 , 204
 Christianner (1862-1911)
 110, 156
 Claude B. (1897-) 15
 6, 204
 Cynthia 111, 157
 Elizabeth Jane (-
 1853) 51, 77
 Emma 110, 156
 Francis Marion (1832-1918)
 76, 110
 Frank 110, 156
 Gladys 156, 204
 Grace (1898-) 155,
 204
 Henry Clinton (1855-Abt
 1927) 109, 155
 James (1789-1868) 51, 76
 James Samuel (1854-1920)
 109, 155
 Joanna 110, 157
 John Bell 110, 156
 Joseph (1820-) 76,
 109
 Josephine 110, 157
 Leslie 110, 156
 Levis Stuard (1837-)
 76, 111
 Lewis K. (1895-) 155
 , 204
 Lonzo C. (1894-) 15
 5, 204
 Lulu 110, 156
 Maggie 110, 156
 Mann 110, 156
 Mathew (1826-1911) 76, 109
 Mathew L. (1858-)
 109, 155
 Mattie L. (1899-) 15
 6, 204
 Mollie 110, 156
 Molly E. (1867-1902) 110,
 156
 Permelia (1816-1912) 76,
 109
 Sally 110, 157
 Scott Mcdonald (1824-1864)
 76, 110
 Scott Mcdonald (1863-1940)
 110, 156
 Synthia (1822-1873) 76, 109
 ~Texanna (1860-)
 110, 156
 Texanner (1860-) 11
 0, 156
 Thomas Jefferson (1866-

KELL

KELL 110, 156
 William 110, 156
KELLER
 Pauline 233, 286
KELLY
 (No Given Name) 303, 354
 Bridget 299, 351
 Elizabeth 231
 Fannie Field (1832-1862)
 61, 88
 John (1761-1820) 59
 John James (1831-)
 61, 88
 John Payne (Col.) (1789-
 1871) 39, 59
KEMP
 Adam 305, 356
 Margaret May 305, 356
 Robert S. Jr. 248, 305
KENNARD
 (No Given Name) 309, 359
 Angie 253, 309, 359
KENNEDY
 Minnie (1889-1977) 141, 189
KENNER
 Barb Kate 290, 343
 Nicholas 290, 343
 Peter 236, 290
KENNY
 Alexa Katherine 333, 379
 Christopher Lee 275, 333
 Karen Jones 235, 289
KENT
 Mary Cloyd 69, 94
KENWASCHER
 Hildegard 166, 215
 Margaretta 166, 214
KENYON
 Franklyn 93, 132
KESSINGER
 (No Given Name) 209, 263
 Betty 108, 153
KETCHUM
 Brandon Jacob 354, 386
 David 304, 354
 Kyle Matthew 354, 386
KEYSER
 Casey 298, 350
 Clinton 298, 350
 Dan 241, 297
KIGER
 Ethel 129, 181
KILMER
 Brody 361, 389
 Kaleb 361, 389
 Timothy Eric 310, 360, 361,
 388
KING
 Daniel Joseph 365, 390
 Iveria A. (1870-) 11

KING

KING
 Joseph III 316, 365
 Joseph IV 365, 391
 Kayla Jo 365, 391
 Kayla Marie 365, 390
KINGERY
 Charles 337
 Dillon Anthony 337, 381
 Jarrett Levi 337, 381
 Kevin Anthony 283, 337
KINNEY
 Albert Earl (1884-)
 152, 201
 Alice K. 256, 312
 Allan Cardoza 256, 313
 Arthur Wilson (1881-)
 152, 201
 Carrie Belle (1882-)
 152, 201
 Charles Lewis (1879-1954)
 152, 200
 Collen Marie 312, 361
 Donald Wilson (1910-
) 201, 256
 Dorothy (1913-) 201
 , 257
 Glenn 201, 256
 Helen (1906-) 200,
 255
 James E. Jr. 255, 312
 James Earl (1904-)
 200, 255
 Janene 256, 312
 John 256, 312
 John C. 201, 256
 Kent 256, 313
 Michael 256, 312
 Nancy Beryl 256, 312
 Nicholas 256, 312
 Patrick 312, 362
 Robert H. (1888-) 15
 2, 201
 Timothy 312, 362
 William (1819-1903) 152
 William Jackson (1873-
) 152, 200
 Wilson (1847-) 108,
 152
KINZER
 Carmen 241, 297
KIRK
 Elizabeth 34
 William 28, 48
KITTLE
 Nancy 41, 65
KLAAREN
 Ellen Arlene 330, 377
 James Lee (1930-1963) 27
 3, 330
 James Peter David 330, 377

Name Index

KLAAREN			
Peter	330		
Raygene Dixie	330, 377		
Steven Curtis	330, 377		
KLEM			
Allyson Marie	301, 352		
Brian Scott	300, 352		
Cynthia Ann	244, 301		
Donald (1932-1991)	191, 244		
Dorothy Alice	191, 243		
Elizabeth Rebecca	301, 352		
George Augusta (1900-1979)	143, 191		
Jacey Brie Ann	301, 353		
Jonathon Ray	300, 352		
Lee Wayne	191, 243		
Leslie Marie (1956-1960)	244, 302		
Linda Kay	244, 301		
Madeline Pearl	301, 353		
Michael Wayne	243, 300		
Michelle Less	300, 352		
Patricia Ann	244, 301		
Ray Wesley	191, 243		
Rebecca Lynette	243, 301		
Richard	244, 302		
Robert Alan	243, 301		
Ronald Duane	243, 300		
Roy	191, 243		
Sherry Lee	243, 300		
Stephen Carl	301, 353		
Steven Earl	244, 301		
Susan Marie	244, 301		
Vickie Ray	243, 300		
Victor	244, 302		
KNAUB			
Lucy Adeline (1858-1933)	202		
Norman Keith (1825-1893)	116, 147		
Rachel Amelia (1850-1872)	80, 116, 146		
Sarah Jane (1853-1876)	10, 6, 147		
KNIGHT			
Lester J. () (-1967)	19, 1, 244		
KNOLL			
Bethany	290, 344		
Heather	290, 343		
Wayne	236, 290		
KOLB			
Elwood	177, 226		
KOLKWARF			
Clarence	213, 266		
KOSANKE			
Agnes	247		
KRAFT			
Dave	241, 297		
Jacob	297, 350		
KRAFT			
Jessica	297, 350		
KRALL			
Carol	288, 342		
KRASKASKI			
Lilianna	288, 342		
KRAUSE			
Kathy	254, 311		
Lauren	311, 361		
KRIGLER			
W. L.	134		
William Louis	98, 134		
KRILE			
Charles Louis (1882-1962)	116, 165		
Derick	267, 324		
Edward (1886-1910)	116, 165		
Elmer Louis (1904-1990)	165, 213		
Emma Louise (1906-1924)	165, 213		
Emma Maurine	213, 266		
Frederick (1851-1948)	165		
Frederick Henry	165, 213		
Gertrude Fern	165, 213		
Kay Annette	213, 267		
Marrianna	267, 324		
Melvin Charles (1934-1960)	213, 266		
KRUCIG			
Katherine	269, 326		
KRUTZ			
Brian Nelson	335, 380		
Carol Ann	281, 335		
David William	281, 335		
Linda Margaret	281, 335		
Robert Douglas	281, 335		
Robert Douglas (1931-2002)	227, 281		
Robert Douglas III	335, 380		
Shea Diane	335, 380		
Sheri Lynn	335, 380		
KUHR			
Debbie	274, 330		
KULL			
Ashley Dawn	267, 325		
Caroline (1856-1953)	165		
Douglas Harold	214, 267		
Harold Kenneth (1917-1974)	165, 213		
Ivan	166, 214		
Marsha	214, 267		
Stephen Douglas	214, 267		
Steven Todd	267, 325		
Susan	214, 267		
Trent Christian	267, 325		
Tressa Christina	267, 325		
William E. (1886-1982)	116, 165		
LABANOWSKI			
(No Given Name)	269, 326		
LABINE			
Donna	236, 291		
LABUZAN			
Bartholomew	88		
Ellen (After 1840-)	61, 88		
LAFOND			
Laura	304, 355		
LAHEY			
Gary Paul	265, 323		
LAMAR			
June	370		
LANDES			
Allen Dale	266, 324		
LANDGREBE			
Earl	195, 248		
Edward	248		
LANE			
Anderson	82, 124		
John	136, 185		
Sam	136, 185		
LANGER			
Janet Faye	225, 279		
Jesse Taylor	334, 380		
Joseph John (1888-1963)	225		
Lester Walter (1914-1980)	176, 225		
Mark Andrew	279, 334		
Paul David	225, 279		
Vernon Lester	225, 279		
LASH			
Douglas	324		
Justin Michael	324, 374		
Kim Duane	266, 324		
Sheena Mae	324, 374		
LASSWELL			
Brett Alan	317, 366		
Earon Cody	366, 392		
Joel Edwin	317, 366		
Joel Kevin	260, 317		
Patricia Lynn	366, 391		
Terry Joseph	366, 392		
Terry Wain	317, 366		
William Joel	366, 391		
Yolonda Marie	317, 366		
LAWRENCE			
David Alfred	276, 333		
Sage Marlee Wright	333, 379		
LAWSON			
Mona Mary	229, 283		
LEACH			
John	51, 77		
Prisilla (1842-)	77, 111		
LEE			
Thelma	313		
LEIGHTON			
Jamie	319, 369		

Name Index

LEIGHTON			
Michael	319, 369		
Michelle	319, 369		
Sedonia	261, 319		
LEMASTER			
James S.	34, 56		
LEMMON			
George (Rev.)	23, 44		
Robert Thornton (Dr.)	45, 68		
LEONARD			
Alecia Marie	359, 388		
Christopher Lee	359, 388		
Cody Alvin	359, 388		
David Eugene	309, 359		
David Eugene Jr.	359, 388		
Thomas Jon	309, 359		
Thomas Wallace	252, 309		
Tony Lee	309, 359		
LEONTIE			
Gerald Thomas	294, 346		
Roger Eugene	239, 294		
Stephen Eugene	294, 346		
LESSEY			
Shauna	350, 385		
Steve	297, 349		
LEWIS			
Anna* (1773-After 1850)	32, 50		
Charles (Col.) (-1774)	36		
Gordon (-1996)	266, 324		
Hannah	19, 36		
Stephen* (-1783)	50, 54		
William	32, 54		
LIGHTFOOT			
Anne (-Bef 1778)	8, 14		
LIMES			
Happy	97, 134		
LIND			
Mary	162		
LINDBERG			
Charles	294, 347		
LINDBOM			
Nicole Ranae	349, 385		
Steven Ray	296, 349		
LINDEMAN			
Dennis	249, 306		
LINIGER			
Jacob	257		
Wanda Katherine	202, 257		
LIVERMORE			
Beryl (1884-1954)	152, 200		
John Wilson (1857-1939)	200		
LODMANN			
Evan Steven	298, 351		
James Leslie	242, 298		
John Evan	298, 351		
Steven Paul	298, 350		
LOGAN			
Darrell Lee	213, 267		
Nicki Michelle	267, 325		
Scott Michael	267, 324		
LOGSDON			
Dennis	210		
Edgar	161, 211		
Essie Ovie (1897-1987)	16, 0, 210		
LONG			
Bertie Izetta (1882-1983)	131, 183		
Jennifer	322, 372		
Nancy Jane (1859-1924)	189		
LORENTZ			
Dorcas Diana (1827-1911)	45, 68		
LOU			
Mary	275, 332		
LOVE			
Eliza (1801-1892)	99		
LOVELL			
Louesia	260		
LOWE			
Amanda	134		
LOWRY			
David Earl (1902-1990)	21, 9, 273		
Florence Alice (-2007)	273, 329		
James A.	273		
LUDQUIST			
Arthur Raymond (1898-1971)	189, 238		
Gene Arthur	238, 293		
LUSENAUL			
Mary Jane (1846-1881)	58, 87		
LYNN			
Amanda (1879-1913)	120, 171		
Thomas	171		
LYON			
Stacey A.	305, 356		
LYONS			
Ethyl Wilhelmina	140, 188		
MABREY			
Barbara A.	240, 296		
MACON			
T. L.	45, 68		
MAGGART			
Carlie Danielle	371, 394		
Daniel Joseph	321, 371		
Sydni Leann	371, 394		
MAGILL			
Emma Ann	166, 214		
MAKI			
Eric Richard	295, 347		
Holden James	347, 384		
Kenneth	240, 295		
Madison Michelle	347, 384		
MAKI			
Mitchelle Lee	295, 347		
Paul Ronald	295, 347		
Paxton Lee	347, 384		
Steven Arthur	295, 348		
Tana Annette	295, 347		
MANLEY			
Lydia Ann (1855-1945)	175		
MANLY			
L.	210		
MANN			
Anice	308		
Christina	319, 370		
MANNING			
Blanche	273		
MARAH			
Donnie	231, 285		
MARCUM			
Michael Edward	135		
Stella Viola	98, 135		
MARKHAM			
Ann	9, 22		
MARKLEY			
Elizabeth A. (1851-)	80, 116		
Peter	116		
MARSH			
Betty	211, 265		
John	265		
MARSHALL			
Edwin	38, 59		
John (1784-1830)	37, 57		
Lewis Field (1825-1877)	57, 84		
MARTIN			
(No Given Name)	170, 220		
Avis May	67, 93		
Emma	247		
Isaphena (1847-1852)	102, 143		
Jane (1849-1918)	102, 143		
Melvina (1851-1852)	103, 144		
William (1807-1852)	75, 102		
MASON			
Gary	322, 372		
Nelson	41, 65		
Trinity Rose	372, 395		
MASSEY			
Dicie	317		
MASSIE			
Patrick	45, 69		
MASTERS			
Diane Booth	244, 301		
MATHER			
Darlene	306, 357		
Stacy	306, 357		
Walter	248, 306		
MATHEWS			
Alice	176		

Name Index

MATHIAS			
Margaret	235, 289		
MATLOCK			
Geraldine	176, 225		
MATTHEWS			
Cindy	274, 330		
MATTINGLY			
Martha	246, 303		
MATTOX			
Arthur	254, 311		
Julia Marie	311, 361		
MAUCK			
Lawrence	214, 267		
MAUZY			
Henry (-1802)	6, 11		
John	11		
Lydia	11, 23		
MAXWELL			
Derick Henshaw (1930-1994)	181, 230		
Derick Henshaw II	230, 284		
Kathren Marie	230, 284		
Kieth Allen	230, 284		
MAY			
Effie (1911-1970)	129, 181		
Euphemia (1834-)	63, 89		
James (1831-)	63, 89		
June	309, 359		
Richard L. (1799-1872)	41, 63		
Virginia (1836-)	63, 89		
MAYBAUER			
Frank	244, 302		
MAYFIELD			
John Jr.	38, 59		
MAYO			
Bernice	177, 226		
MAYS			
-Margary Alice	176		
MCBRIDE			
Nettie (1884-1963)	216		
MCCABE			
Carter	213, 266		
MCCALEB			
Mari	189, 239		
Melva (1908-1933)	189, 239		
T. Emmett	142, 189		
MCCARTNEY			
Caroline A. (1825-1894)	11, 6, 147		
MCCARTY			
Frank B.	110, 156		
MCCLURE			
Caitlin Jane Tracy	325, 374		
Eric Gregory Tracy	325, 374		
Greg Alan	268, 325		
Paul Cameron Tracy	325, 374		
MCCOLERY			
Jimmy	308, 358		
MCCOMBS			
Andrew	338, 382		
Arthur Ray	285, 338		
Jared Adam	338, 382		
Jenny Elizabeth	338, 382		
Jonathan Ray	338, 382		
MCCOY			
(No Given Name)	306, 357		
MCCRACKEN			
Beverly	240, 295		
MCDANIEL			
James	6, 9, 129		
Margaret (1812-)	41, 64, 91		
Sarah (1863-1930)	91, 129, 131		
MCDANIEL\MCDONALD			
M. (1818-1892)	84		
MCDONALD			
David H.	287, 340		
John Howard	234, 287		
Linda Rae	287, 340		
MCELROY			
Sue	62, 89		
MCFARLAND			
(No Given Name)	62		
Elizabeth	40, 62		
Louisa B. (Abt 1817-)	41, 63		
Rachel (1796-1856)	40, 62		
Robert W. (Abt 1795-)	63		
MCFETRIDGE			
Samuel (-Bef 1823)	51, 77		
MCFORLIN			
Jannette	261, 319		
MCGEE			
Cor Allen	392, 398		
Roger	367, 392		
MCGEEHEE			
Addison Clinton (1841-)	74, 100		
Ann Maria (1834-)	72, 98		
Ferdinana (1840-)	73, 100		
John	49, 72, 73		
Junious (1835-)	72, 98		
MCGHEE			
Lucy	40, 62		
MCGILL			
Gladys	201, 256		
MCGOWEN			
David James	316, 365		
Joshua David	365, 391		
Michael Wesley	365, 391		
MCGUINNIS			
Susan	265, 322		
MCGUIRE			
Danna	315, 364		
MCINTYRE			
Brad Allan	180, 228		
Dale Chester (1903-1988)	87, 127		
Eric Shawn (1965-1986)	18, 0, 228		
Jamie Lynn	228, 282		
Lori Ann	228, 282		
Marilyn	127, 179		
Mark Owen	179, 228		
Matthew Kirk	180, 228		
Owen Merrill	127, 179		
Patrick Owen	228, 282		
Sean Mathew	228, 282		
MCKAMIE			
Richard Rory	281, 336		
MCKAY			
Isaac	10, 22		
MCKEDY			
Mary Ellen (1856-1911)	81, 121, 172		
Stephen	111		
Thomas H. (1820-1905)	77, 111, 121		
MCKINLEY			
(No Given Name)	72, 97		
James	246, 303		
Lisa	297, 349		
MCKOWN			
Caroline (Abt 1848-)	109, 155		
James H. Lewis	76, 109		
James S. (Abt 1846-)	109, 155		
Sarch (Abt 1857-)	10, 9, 155		
MCMILLIEN			
Nancy	40, 62		
MCMORIT			
(No Given Name)	169, 218		
MCMULLEN			
Sarah (1823-After 1901)	51, 79		
MCROY			
Cynthia	337		
MCSPADDEN			
Susan Rebecca	110, 156		
MCVAY			
Janet	181, 229		
MEDLEY			
Temperence*	106		
MEEHAN			
Ella Marea (1890-)	192, 245		
John A. (-1906)	143, 192		
Verva Nadine (1900-)	192, 245		
MEEK			
Charles (1848-1913)	59, 88		

Name Index

MEGISON			
Jason	268, 325		
Madelyn	325, 374		
MEISENHEIMER			
Gregory Jay	243, 301		
Mathew Kyle	301, 353		
Tyler Ray	301, 353		
MELINDA			
Lauren	223, 277		
MERRIFIELD			
John	44, 67		
MERRILL			
Annie Elizabeth (1886-)	58, 86		
MESSIER			
Kimberly Dawn	339, 382		
METCALF			
Malinda Barbara (1841-1926)	83, 125		
MEYERS			
Marsha	309, 359		
MICHAELS			
Emma	186, 234		
MILES			
Mary Ann	187, 235		
Penelope Ann	49, 73		
MILEY			
Eliza	119		
MILLER			
Alice Avarilla	59, 87		
Christopher	354, 386		
David	304, 354		
Jane	11		
Katherine	58, 86		
Mary E.	47, 70		
Ola Delacy (1906-1995)	17		
	8, 227		
Robert	178, 226		
Tom	308, 359		
William (1886-)	116,		
	166		
William Jr.	166, 215		
MILLS			
(No Given Name)	306, 357		
MINARD			
Frederick E.	249		
Wanda Gene (1913-1999)	198, 249		
MINER			
Floyd (1904-1980)	217, 270		
Frankie	253		
MIRACLE			
Gene Delaney	239, 294		
MISCHKE			
Amy E.	305, 356		
Andrea J.	305, 356		
Charles R.	248, 305		
Charles R. II	305, 356		
MITCHELL			
Merl	245, 302		
MITCHENER			
Victor W. (-1967)	24		
	4, 302		
MOFFETT			
(No Given Name)	267, 324		
MOLLINAUX			
Charley Ray Sr.	338		
MOLLINEAUX			
Charles Ray Jr.	285, 338		
Christina Joseph	338, 381		
Cynthia Rae	338, 381		
Tamarah Lynn	338, 381		
MONROE			
Anna Louise	209, 263		
MONTEJO			
Aurelio	322		
Lupita	265, 322		
MONTGOMERY			
Abrianna	325, 374		
Brian Keith	268, 325		
Jerry	214, 268		
Mary Ann (1839-)	163		
MOODY			
Austin Daniel	371, 394		
Cole Jonathan	371, 394		
John	322, 371		
Megan Lynn	371, 395		
MOORE			
(No Given Name)	149		
Elizabeth (1838-1873)	75,		
	106		
John C. (Abt 1801-)	106		
	106		
Karen Ruthe	222, 276		
Robert C. (Abt 1862-)	91, 129		
MORAIN			
Elsie Elzira (1909-)	206, 260		
MORGAN			
Brenda	296, 349		
Rosanne Noelle	318, 368		
MORNINGSTAR			
Jessica	361, 389		
Matt	311, 361		
MORRIS			
Dale	264, 320		
David	266, 324		
Robert	320, 370		
MORRISON			
David Alexander (1818-1892)	108		
Joseph J. (Abt 1859-)	199		
	199		
Rachel E. (Abt 1840-)	75, 108		
	75, 108		
William A. (Abt 1885-)	150, 199		
MORROW			
Dennis Robert	338, 381		
Robert Dean Mollineaux	38		
MORROW			
		MORROW	
		William	33, 55
		Zachary David Millineaux	38
			1, 397
MORTON			
Arabella	41, 63		
Donald Eugene	222, 274		
MOSS			
Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen	260, 317		
MOUNTJOY			
Thomas	12, 25		
William	9, 22		
MOUNTS			
Mary (1810-)	51, 78		
Nancy J.	51, 77		
MUDGE			
Ruth Elaine	261, 319		
MUNTER			
Spicy (Abt 1834-)	51, 81		
MURLEY			
Ruby	274		
MURPHEY			
Bridget S.	305, 356		
William G.	248, 305		
MURPHY			
James	196		
Lillian Elizabeth (1889-1962)	148, 196		
	148, 196		
Mary Lou	190, 241, 298		
MURRAY			
Betty	188, 236		
MUSE			
Peggy	13, 27		
MYERS			
Adam	375, 396		
Cora Jane (1883-1981)	169		
	216		
Ida	119, 169		
Thomas	326, 375		
William (-1882)	119,		
	169		
MYRTLE			
John (-1801)	49, 54		
Mary	32, 54		
Mary (-1804)	32, 49		
N. FIELD			
Richard	240, 295		
NAUNTON			
Ursula*	1		
NEAVILLE			
Mary	21		
NELSON			
Celia A.	64, 91		
Emma	247		
Kelly Joy	281, 335		
Shirley Colleen	191, 243		
NETTERLUND			
Agnes (1930-1999)	188, 238		

Name Index

NEULON		NIELSON		OWINGS	
~Hiram	52, 83	Nellie	188, 237	Charoltte Willimia	317, 366
NEWLAND		NIHISIER		Eliza W. (1819-After 1880)	34, 56
Hiram	52, 83	Glenda Mae	236, 289	OXFORD	
NEWSOM		NOLAN		Thomas (. -Bef 1782)	8, 14
James I.	153	Odean	217, 270	PACHALL	
NEWSUM		NORRIS		Homer S.	207, 262
Fannie J. (1860-1915)	108, 153	Della	249	PAINTER	
NEWTON		Pauline Elizabeth (1830- 1918)	58, 86	Francis	260
Alexander	65, 93	NORTH		Nola Holly Marie (1913- 1984)	207, 260
Andrew (1819-1881)	65, 92	(No Given Name)	289, 342	PALMER	
Ann (1785-1866)	41, 65	NOTTER		John	136, 185
Ansel Ernest (1909-1982)	183, 231, 285	Bruce William	293, 346	PAPINEAU	
Barney	92, 131	David Charles (1954-1964)	293, 346	Mildred	190, 241
Benjamin	41, 65	Elizabeth Sue	293, 346	PARKER	
Berthabeth	231, 285	Kathryn Jean	293, 346	Donna	315, 363
Clementine	92, 131	William	238, 293	Donna Marie	318, 367
Elizabeth	65, 93	O'BANNON		Martha Lois	135
Elizabeth (1781-1832)	41, 65	(No Given Name)	61	Patty	315, 364
Frances E.	92, 131	Alice	39, 61	PARNELL	
George S.	71, 96	Mary E. (. -1857)	39, 61	Ewing Ross	222, 275
George W.	65, 92, 93, 131	ODUM		PARRISH	
Guy (1884-1933)	131, 182	Andrew M.	356, 387	Maggie Lynaugh	349, 385
Henry	93, 132	Bruce W.	305, 356	Pat	296, 349
Huldah	92, 131	OGDEN		Scelia Kate	129, 181
James	65, 92, 93, 131	Lucie (1900-2007)	88, 127	PARRY	
James (1787-1867)	41, 63, 65	OLIVER		Ruth Margaret	255
Jessie Alexander	92, 131	Ermintrude (1884-1954)	2, 183	PASCOE	
John	65, 92, 93, 131	Ron	226, 280, 334	Dwight	232, 285
Julia Ann	92, 131	OLLIER		PASKA	
Louisa Annis (1850-1913)	92, 131	(No Given Name)	272, 329	Adam	326
M. Ellen	93, 132	OLSEN		Elsie Mae	269, 326
Malinda F.	93, 132	Howard	237, 291	PAST	
Margaret	92, 132	Son	291, 344	Mary	265
Martha	93, 132	O'NEILL		PATE	
Mary	41, 65, 92, 93, 131, 132	Daughter	271, 327, 376	Jeremiah	12, 25
Milla Jane	65, 93	Dennis Michael	271, 328	PATRICK	
Nevels N. (1821-1895)	65, 92	Douglas Robert	328, 376	Theodore (. -1963)	21 7, 270
~Phyllis	231, 284, 285	Linda Jane	271, 328	PATTON	
Phyllis Illene	231, 284, 285	Patrick	271, 327	Eleanor	187, 235
Rettie	92, 131	Son	328, 376	Louvina (1850-1923)	82, 125
Sarah	65, 93	Tim (1910-1990)	217, 271	PAUL	
Sarah A.	93, 132	Tim Jr.	271, 328	Belva	191, 243
Sarah Jane	92, 131	ORTOLA		PAULEY	
Susan	92, 131	Arlette Marie	261, 318	William Henry (1859-1939)	108, 154
William	41	Jean	318	PAULLEY	
William Carr	92, 131	OSBORN		Mary Ann	97
William Field (Col.) (1783- 1860)	41, 64	Roan	92, 131	PAYNE	
William Jr. (Betw 1745- 1817)	20, 41, 63	OSBORNE		Evalina	23, 46
William Wilson	65, 93	Jessie	159, 209	Jane (1760-1796)	59
Yvonne	231, 285	Price	209	PEARCE	
NEY		OSTERHUES		Anna Eliza (1874-1967)	220
Marshal	189, 239	Rachel	297, 350	PECK	
		Roger P.	241, 297	Brian David	351, 385
		OWEN		Cathy Lynn	242, 299
		James	45, 68	Constance Jeanne	242, 299

Name Index

PECK

Cory Bruce 299, 351
 Francis Woodrow 190, 242
 Gabriel Blake 351, 385
 Gary Bruce 242, 299
 Jeffrey Dale 299, 351
 Kevin Francis 299, 351
 Lindsey Brooke 299, 351
 Ophelia (-1916) 51, 78
 Thomas Evan 242, 299

PENDEGAST

John Corbet 266, 323

PENDELTON

Elizabeth (1792-1865) 81,
 100, 101

PENDLETON

Elsie (1798-1858) 103

PENLOPE

Willie Mae (1925-1973) 174
 , 223

PENNER

Jackson 201, 256
 Leonard Burce 256, 313
 Linda Jean 256, 313

PENNINGTON

David Anthony 304, 355, 386
 Michael Jeffrey 355, 386

PERKINS

Amanda 81, 119

PERNINI

Marino 245, 302

PERO

Colin Daniel 268, 325
 Courtney Matthew 268, 325
 Ernest Eugene 214, 268

PERSICKE

Dennis 243, 300
 Erik 300, 352
 Keith 300, 352

PETERSON

Minerva E. (1858-1929) 80,
 116
 William (-1862) 116

PEYTON

Kevin Scott 331, 378
 Nicole Marie 331, 378
 Reygene 275, 331
 Robert Gary 275, 331
 Robert Gene (1930-1997)
 222, 275
 Thomas Lee 275, 331

PFISTER

Carl 169, 218
 Dianne Catherine 272, 329
 Eugene 169, 218
 Henry Clarence Junior 218,
 272
 Henry Clarence Senior 169,
 218
 John Sylvester 119, 169

PHILLIPS

Nancy J. (1833-1862)
 75, 107
 Randall Eugene 254, 310
 Robert 107
 Sawyer Anne 310, 361
 Tanner Randall 311, 361

PHIPPS

Lora 214, 267

PICKETT

John 10, 22
 Judith 61
 Sarah 10, 22

PIERCE

Emmie E. 90, 129

PILKINGTON

Margalee 222, 276

PLETCHER

Alvah L. 192, 245
 Cynthia Joyce 245, 303
 Patsy Ann 245, 303

POFFINBARGER

Billie Lee 287, 340

POINTER

Ami Sheree 291, 344
 Angela Marie 291, 344
 John 237, 291

POLK

Neva Earledean (1900-1981)
 281

POLLARD

Tina 317, 366

PONDELICK

Carmen 242, 298

POOL

Henry Petty 92
 Sarah Elizabeth Petty (1824-
 1883) 65, 92

POPE

Jane (Abt 1766-1844) 18, 34
 William (1740-) 34

PORTER

Martin 12, 25

POTTER

Richard Marion 109, 155
 Sarah Lucinda (1832-1871)
 76, 110

POTTS

Esther 12, 24
 Katherine 12, 24

PREWITT

Alphie (-1896) 49, 73

PRICE

Evalina (1794-1847) 20, 43

PRIDEMORE

Martha Jane 177

PRIESTLY

Paul 98, 134

PRIMUS

Theresa Louise 217, 271

PRITCHETT

Dale Robert 258, 313
 Daniel Mark 314, 362
 Jacob Robert 362, 389
 Kathleen Grace 362, 389
 Robert 313
 Robert David 314, 362

PROVO

Donald 321, 371

PRYOR

Alan Dale 316, 365
 Barbara Jane 316, 364
 Belinda Lee 316, 365
 Bridget Ann 315, 364
 Carol Marie 260, 317
 Charles Frances (1868-1949)
 158, 206
 Chesley Harvey (1910-1986)
 206, 260

Claude Eugene (1918-1977)
 207, 261

Darrrell William 319, 370

Delmer Harvey (1935-1994)
 260, 317

Dwayne Joseph 319, 369

Ernest Macakanaw (1906-
 1966) 206, 259

Francis Marion (1844-1911)
 112, 158

George Ernest 260, 315

George Washington (1882-
 1957) 158, 206

Geroge Michael 315, 364

Harry Lee 260, 316

Hazel Irene (1905-1964) 20
 6, 259

Imogene Olga 260, 315

Infant (1916-1916) 207, 261

James H. (Abt 1857-)
 112, 160

James Richard (1934-)
 260, 315

Jennifer Lynn 319, 369

Jodi Deanne 316, 365

John Philip (1874-1954) 15
 8, 206

Joyce Drusella (1932-1969)
 260, 315

Lena Blanch (1908-1985)
 206, 260

Mary (1866-1943) 158, 205

Matthew 365, 391

Michelle Lynn 319, 370

Minnie Martha (1880-1881)
 158, 206

Nettie Caroline (1870-1870)
 158, 206

Paul Orville Young (1917-
 1917) 207, 261

Robert Eugene 319, 369

Rodney Eugene 261, 319

Name Index

ROBERTS

Benjamin (Abt 1707-Betw
1782) 19
Ed 248, 305
Francis Powell 62, 89
George 36, 56, 62
George (Abt 1701-1775) 34
George A. 62, 89
Hannah (Abt 1730-1782) 8,
19
John 36, 56
John L. 62, 89
Larkin 36, 56
Melissa 305, 356
Nancy Anna 36, 56
Roberta 62, 89
Russel 305, 356
Scott 305, 356
Thomas H. 62, 89
Ward 305, 356
William 36, 56
William (-Abt 1849)
39, 62
William H. 62, 89

ROBERTSON

Carla J. 240, 296
Caroline Rose 243, 300
Deeann 240, 296
Ellen 180, 228
Gail M. 240, 296
Ida E. (-1914) 124,
177
John C. (-Abt 1993)
190, 240
Linda R. (1949-1999) 240,
296

ROBINSON

Ed 251
Elnora (1916-1967) 198, 251
Esther* (1777-1806) . . . 74
Nancy 11, 24

ROCK

Abner 83, 126

RODARMEL

John 169
John Adams (1865-1927)
119, 169

RODGERS

James 209, 263

RODMAN

Carl Bennie 223, 277

ROEGGE

Carol Mae 260, 315

ROGERS

Betty June 181, 230
Elizabeth (1643-1722) 2, 3
Fannie E. (1883-1968) 125,
177
John Wesley 177
Martha Anne 95, 133

ROM

Mildred Marie 191, 243

ROMAN

John 246
John Nicholas (1915-1979)
195, 246

ROMINE

James (Abt 1869-)
112, 161

RONNING

Kristine Elizabeth 297, 349

ROSSER

Hannah (1747-1825) 9, 21,
65, 66
John 21
Susannah 10, 22

ROTH

Levi Gene 332, 379
Richard Dennis 275, 332

ROUNDS

Jo Ann 239, 295

ROUSE

George Cecil (1895-1977)
135, 185
Gerald Clark (1931-1997)
185, 233
James Curtis (1862-1923)
99, 135
Noel Curtis (1840-1902) 72
, 99
Terri Lynne 233, 286

ROUTT

Hannah 9, 20
John 9, 21
Peter 20

ROWE

Freddie (1872-1872) 124,
177
James D. 124, 177
Jessie (1880-1880) 124, 177
Laura A. (1863-1864) 124,
177
Luella (1873-1876) 124, 177
William Daniel (1838-1923)
82, 123

ROYAL

Jacqueline Joan 233, 287

ROYALL

Joseph E. 68
Mary Virginia (1846-1901)
45, 68

RUNNION

James David 199, 255
Jerry A. 255

RUSSELL

Elizabeth Z. 98

RUST

Marlene 337

RUTLEDGE

Erin Lynn 332, 379
Mary (1796-1876) 111

RUTLEDGE

Milton Lewis 275, 332

RYAN

Deborah 237, 291
Elizabeth Gay 237, 291
Lloyd James 188, 237
Suzanne Patricia 237, 291

S.FAUCETT

Charles 154

SALEFSKI

Jane 289, 342

SANBORN

Alice Roberta (1887-)
152, 201

SANDERS

Caleb James 392, 398
David 367, 392
Diane Cheryl 251, 308
Lana Kael 372, 395
Mike 322, 372
Verne 308

SANTORO

Natalia Louise Rosaria 330,
377
Romeo 273, 330
Sophia Grace 330, 377

SAPP

Mary Jane 226, 280

SARTIN

Erva Lea 285, 339

SAUNDERS

George D. 45, 69

SAVAGE

Beverly 264, 320

SAWYER

Alice M. (1877-) 110,
156

SCAHLON

Elizabeth 9, 22

SCANLON

Robert 12, 25

SCHAFFER

(No Given Name) 257, 313
Brent 313, 362
Craig 313, 362
Michael 313, 362

SCHALL

Wanda 235, 289

SCHANTZ

Rose Mary 198, 252

SCHIEWEE

Katherine Louise 307, 358

SCHMIDT

Ashley Marie 364, 390
Dustin Wayne 364, 390
Karl Louis 315, 364

SCHMITT

(No Given Name) 203, 258

SCHOFIELD

Loretta 260, 316

Name Index

SCHOON

Linda Lou 261, 318

SCHRIMPF

Nina Eileen 213, 267

Walter Paul (1898-1980) 16

5, 213

SCHROEDER

Frankie (1913-1983) 206,

260

SCHUTZ

Lora 264

SCOTT

Anna Marie 329, 377

Billy Jo 270, 327

Bobby Lee (1932-1951) 27

1, 327

Brett Kaye 271, 328

Bruce Edward 272, 329

Carl Sylven (1903-1956) 21

7, 269

Cheryl Lynn 271, 327

Clearance Lester (1919-

1998) 217, 271

Dale (1844-) 270, 326

David Allen 329, 377

Deborah Ann 272, 329

Diane Marie 306, 357

Eldon 248, 306

Ermal Ruth (1905-1984) 21

7, 270

Ernest William (1913-1997)

183, 232

Gordon Lee (1947-1961) 27

2, 329

Grace Elizabeth (1910-1983)

217, 270

Gretchen 271, 329

Hazel Vertis (1901-1977)

217, 269

Henry 97, 134

Jennifer Marlene 271, 328

Jill G. 271, 328

Jonathon 329, 375, 377, 396

Karen 327, 375

Laura 375, 396

Lyle Edward (1921-1989)

217, 271

Marcy Ann 306, 357

Mark B. 271, 328

Mary Melissa (1914-1995)

217, 271

Matthew Haun 271, 328

Rebecca Ariel 396, 398

Richard Allen 271, 327

Rick Lee 274, 330

Ryan Keith 329, 377

Samuel 216

Samuel G. (1878-1954) 16

9, 216

Samuel John (1912-1988)

217, 270

SCOTT

Samuel Kaye 271, 327

Son 327, 375

Son (1925-1925) 270, 326

Stephanie Lynn 329, 377

Steven 396

Suella Mae (1935-1967) 27

1, 327

Trudy Wanetta 232, 285

William Paul 330

SEAMONDS

Manson 41, 65

SEVERANCE

Roger 262, 319

SEYMOUR

Etta Mae (1884-1935) 139,

187

SHACKELFORD

Edith Vestina (1872-1957)

99, 135

SHACKLEFORD

John Benjamin Sr. (Abt

1778-1828) 73

Judith Maria (1822-1855)

49, 73

SHADBURN

John 42, 66

SHANNON

Adrian Alan 360, 388

Logan Alexander 360, 388

Nicholes Alan 309, 360

SHANON

John 136, 185

SHARRITTS

Stephen 307, 358

SHEARN

Anna 270

SHEFFER

Sarah (1816-) 55, 83

SHELBY

Karen 248, 305

SHEPARD

Marcia Darlene 297, 349

SHEPPARD

Twila Jean 281, 336

SHERO

Darlene Kay 243, 300

SHERWOOD

Daniel J. 219

Daniel James (1910-1911)

220, 273

George Peter (1882-1915)

170, 219

Ruth Caroline (1907-1982)

219, 273

SHIPP

Leyla Joy 332, 379

Melvin Ray 275, 332

SHIRLEY

America 47, 70

George (1819-) 47, 70

SHIRLEY

Harriett 47, 70

John 47, 70

Lewis (1816-) 47, 70

Robert (1775-1832) 28, 47,

70

Thomas 47, 70

William 47

William C. (Abt 1813-

) 47, 70

SHORT

Billy Ray 225, 279

James Wilson 225, 279

Louis Curtis 225, 279

Merle Glenn 225, 279

Ralph Russel 225, 279

Raymond Curtis 176, 225

Vera May 225, 279

SHROCK

(No Given Name) 233, 287

SHUTE

Hazel Don (Abt 1893-

) 153, 203

SICKLES

Evelyn 235, 288

SIDES

Richard 222, 275

SILER

Patricia 237, 292

SIMA

(No Given Name) 271, 328

SIMMONS

(No Given Name) 257, 313

Renabelle 323

Samuel 42, 66

SINGLETON

Nora Jane 174, 223

SINK

John Anthony 161, 212

SIZER

Margaret 323

SKIMMYHORN

Eliza J. (Abt 1807-Bef 1883)

38, 58

SKIPTON

Audra Kathleen 314, 362

Jerry 362

SLATER

Connard 282

Donna Kay 229, 282

SLAUGHTER

Ann (1755-) 36, 56

Diana (Abt 1812-) 39

, 61

George (Col.) (Betw 1731-

1815) 19, 36

John Field 36, 56

John Field (Bef 1774-

) 36, 57

Lawrence (Col.) 19, 36

Mildred (1771-1853) 19,

Name Index

STENGER			
Caroline	219		
STEPHENS			
Fred	97		
Minnie (1865-1898)	72, 97		
STEVENS			
Bill	230, 284		
Julie Beth	281, 336		
STEWART			
Emma (1899-1979)	128, 181		
James	181		
STEWARDSON			
Elizabeth (1866-1890)	101, 142		
Mary Ardella (1864-1931)	101, 142		
Thomas	142		
STEWART			
Anne	162		
Thelma	191, 244		
William	44, 67		
STINSON			
Suzette	295, 347		
STONE			
Doris	260, 316		
Elizabeth (1830-1888)	78, 112		
James K.	200, 255		
John H. (Abt 1880-)	150, 199		
Micahah	112		
Robert (Abt 1903-)	199, 255		
Theresa	200, 255		
STORM			
Charles E. (Abt 1872-)	145, 193		
Clarence (Abt 1879-)	145, 193		
Frank (Abt 1886-)	14		
John M. (Abt 1840-)	5, 193		
	104, 145		
STOUFFE			
Margaret	265		
STOUT			
Diana	266, 323		
STRAWMATT			
Lisa	317, 366		
STRINGHAM			
Steve Calvin	286, 340		
STRONG			
Julia Janell	294, 347		
Lyman Arder	239, 294		
STUBBLEFIELD			
Katherine Wyatt	12, 25		
STUCKEY			
Pearle (-1952)	143, 192		
STUEMKE			
Margaret Isabel (1907-1963)	177, 226		
STUEMKE			
William G.	226		
SULLIVAN			
(No Given Name)	119, 169		
John Francis (1952-1980)	249, 307		
John Mason (1919-1973)	196, 249		
Margaret Mary	249, 307		
Nancy	249, 307		
Patricia Vivian	249, 306		
Sharon Rose	249, 306		
SUMMERS			
Virginia	322		
SUNDERLAND			
Sharon Louise	243, 301		
Sherrie Benton	290, 343		
SURBECK			
Harvey	209, 263		
SURBER			
Corbin Thomas	349, 385		
Gene Wayne	241, 297		
Shane Leroy	297, 349		
Troy Dean	297, 349		
SUSAN			
Leslie	275, 332		
SWAIM			
Jane (1819-1888)	108		
SWANSON			
Dale Brian	237, 292		
Emmy	140, 188		
Emmy Elizabeth	292, 345		
Gregory	292, 345		
Nichlas Charles	292, 345		
SWAYZE			
Al	327, 376		
Kris	376, 396		
SWINNEY			
Al	231, 285		
TARBUTT			
Margaret	92		
TARWATER			
Cora	247, 305		
TATUM			
Teresa Anna Rogers	70, 96		
TAVENER			
Cabell	45, 68		
TAYLOR			
(No Given Name)	228, 282		
Francis	14, 32		
Judith Ann	229, 283		
Una C. (-1996)	192, 245		
TEEL			
Maria (1819-1858)	121		
TERRY			
John	68, 94		
TESTERMAN			
Evaline Joyce Elaine	222, 275		
THOM			
Janett	88		
THOMAN			
Mary Lou (Abt 1858-)	243, 301		
THOMAS			
Margaret	264		
THOMPSON			
Donna Marie	295, 347		
Emma Belle (-1922)	252		
George	143, 192		
John D.	119		
Jonathan J. (1829-1904)	58, 86		
Mary	171		
Matilda R. (1858-1944)	81, 119		
Merle	274		
Patsy R. (1935-1987)	220, 274		
Roland R. W.	338, 381		
Sarah J.	175		
THORLEY			
Edward	2		
Mary* (1620-1662)	1, 2		
THORNHILL			
John	45, 68		
THURSTON			
Kevin Gene	237, 291		
Ryan Michael	291, 344		
TINSLEY			
Hester Lee	338		
TIRAPELL			
Lynda	128, 180		
TODD			
Elizabeth (1790-1856)	41, 64		
TOLERTON			
David	314, 363		
TRACY			
Amy Jane	268, 325		
Camilla Beth	268, 325		
David Lee	214, 268		
TRAMP			
Paul E.	207, 262		
Virginia	262, 319		
TRAVIS			
Barbara Ann	127, 179		
TRIGG			
Brigham	61, 88		
TROY			
Bertha	166, 214		
TRUNBROUGH			
Peggy Ann	261, 318		
TRUNDELL			
Rose	196		
TRYON			
Daniel H.	91, 129		
Mary	90		
TUCKER			
Julia Ann	132		
TULEWSKE			
Rudolph	161, 212		

Name Index

TULLEY

Margie Lynn 229, 282
Thomas 282

TURNER

Arthur Henderson (1868-1951) 104, 116, 146, 164
Bertha 191, 244
Charles Abram B. (1856-1929) 104, 145
Edith A. (1879-1880) 145, 193
Effie M. (Abt 1875-) 145, 193
James (1799-1888) . . . 103
James B. (1846-1934) 104, 144
Jana Marie 324, 374
Lester 266, 324
Lewis Wiltse 104, 144
Lorenzo H. (1826-1905) 75, 103, 164
Lorenzo Henry II (1888-1978) 146, 194
Lorenzo Henry III (1916-1995) 194, 246
Lorenzo Henry IV (1942-2000) 246, 303
Lulu Irene (1918-1997) 194, 246
Minnie A. (1871-1872) 145, 193
Nancy Jane (Abt 1848-) 104, 145
Pansy (1894-1894) 146, 194
Paulette 160, 210, 211, 264
Ralph W. (1893-1893) 146, 194
Sarah E. (1858-1943) 104, 145

TURPIN

(No Given Name) 149
William H. (Abt 1857-) 106, 149

TUTTLE

Gilpin S. (1882-1949) 121, 173

UNDERWOOD

Amanda Lee 317, 366

UNKNOWN

(No Given Name) 38, 57, 58, 59, 86, 140, 269, 271, 326, 328, 329
(Abt 1879-1941) 203

UTZ

Marie F. 194, 246

VALLANDIGHAM

Cheryl 237, 292

VAN METER

Grace Lillian (1904-1997) 171, 220
William (1867-1942) 220

VAN NOSTRAN

Joseph 80, 117

VAN VLECK

John James 291, 344
Russel Hugh 237, 291

VAUGHT

Martha E. (Abt 1848-1914) 75, 107
Thomas Foster (Abt 1826-) 107

VEATCH

Maurice 242, 298

VELASQUEZ

Christian David 371, 394
David 264, 321
Mario David 321, 371
Mindy 321, 371

VINYARD

Albert (1863-1950) 123, 176
Amie Edna (1865-1965) 12, 3, 176
Ellen (1867-Bef 1870) 123, 176
Elmer (1868-1952) 123, 176
Squire Hezakiah (1832-1889) 82, 123
William (1807-1863) 123

VON CLARK

Lois La (1931-1990) 239, 294

VOZIKAS

James 245, 302

WALK

Maxine 234, 287

WALKER

Belle 209
Jesse 163, 212
Tammy 229, 283

WALL

Frances Idella (1866-1948) 139, 185

WALLACE

(No Given Name) 331, 378
Emma Brooke 378, 396
George 241, 297
Ian 297, 350
Thomas Gabriel 378, 396

WALLER

(No Given Name) . . . 9, 21
Charles 20
Susan (-Bef 1810) 9, 20

WALLS

Bert 159, 208
John A. 161, 211

WALTER

Eunice Marie (1894-1961) 225

WARD

Deidre Victoria . . . 318, 368
Marion 92, 132

WARE

Jayden 370, 394
Jon 370
William Bradley 320, 370

WARNER

Milton Earnest 309, 360
Skyler Wayne 360, 388

WARREN

Barbara 226, 280
Charles Grant 123, 176
Fred Charles 176, 226
Jennifer Ann 283, 337
Randall 337

WASHBURN

Martha Ellen (1846-1915) 78, 114

WATKINS

A. (-Bef 1914) 82, 125

WATSON

Chase Brian 347, 384
J. W. (1851-1920) 48, 72
Rex Eric 295, 347
Sarah Catherine (1841-1871) 48, 71
Stephanie Nicole 347, 384
Willis 28, 48

WAYLETT

Don Harry 242, 299
Melissa Jeanne . . . 299, 351
Thomas Dale 299, 351
Thomas Sean 351, 385

WEAVER

Elizabeth (1799-) 112
Melody Ann 289, 343

WEINER

Milton Michael 246, 303

WEIR

Hazel (1912-1991) 180, 229
Lillie E. (-1858) 61, 88
Robert 229

WEISSENBORN

Susan 255, 311

WELCH

Anthony Lance . . . 337, 381
Brittney Nichole 337, 381
Christopher Douglas 283, 337
Elizabeth 71
James 44
John 21, 44
Nancy 44, 67
Sarah 44, 67

WELCHERK

Margaret 160, 211

WELLS

Dorothy Jeanette 276, 333
Julia B. (1881-1978) 121, 172

WELSH

Roderick Gustave (-1969) 188, 237

Name Index

WITHERS

WITHERS 23, 45
 Sarah 11, 24
 Sarah (1759-) 9, 22
 Sarah (1773-) 21, 43
 Sarah Medora (1851-1858)
 74, 100
 Sarah Speake (1794-)
 24, 42, 46, 66
 Silas (1793-) 21, 42,
 44, 66
 Spencer (1759-1818) 12, 24
 Susan Catherine (1832-)
 45, 69
 Susan Dabney (1848-)
 68, 94
 Susan Waller (1765-After
 1843) 20, 43
 Susanna 11, 24
 Susannah (1779-)
 21, 44
 Susannah (1781-)
 12, 25
 Thomas 9, 20, 21, 42
 Thomas (1707-Bef 1723) 5, 8
 Thomas (1724-1794) 6, 11
 Thomas Thornton (Dr.)
 (1790-1855) 23, 44
 Ursula (1709-1793) 5, 8
 Ursula (1750-) 9, 21
 Virginia Seccessia (1861-)
 68, 94
 Waller (1804-1900) 42, 66
 Walter Lemmon (1837-)
 45, 69
 William 66
 William (1726-1804) 6, 11,
 25, 26
 William (1754-1810) 12,
 24, 25, 66
 William (1777-1797) 12, 25
 William (1801-) 42, 66
 William Alexander (1827-)
 45, 69
 William Price (-1898)
 43, 67
 William Sr. (1748-1821) 9,
 21, 65, 66
 William W. (1754-1834) 11,
 23
 William* (1636-1698) 5
 Willie Clare (1860-)
 68, 94
 Willliam 10, 22

WITHERSPOON

Dorothy 245, 302
 Eddie A. (1868-1942) 143,
 191
 Florence Eugenia 191, 244
 James Eugene (1904-1979)
 191, 245

WITHERSPOON

Jennie Alice (1901-1972)
 191, 244
 Mary Jo 245, 302
 Ronald Erwin (1899-1952)
 191, 244
 Thomas 245, 303

WOLF

Otto (-1942) 117, 167

WOOD

Ferne 203, 258

WOODS

(No Given Name) 204, 258
 Bessie 216, 269
 Callie (1866-1953) 88, 128
 Daughter 216, 269
 Jennifer 321, 371
 Luther Ruben (1883-)
 169, 216
 Mike 258, 314
 Ruth 216, 269
 Son 216, 269
 Virginia 216, 269
 Wilson Ruben 119, 169

WOODSMALL

Amena 130

WOODSY

Cornelius 81, 120

WOOLFOLK

Sophia Frances (1799-1846)
 47, 70

WORKMAN

(No Given Name) 220, 273

WRIGHT

Ashley Edgar Jr. 333, 379
 Ashley Edger 275, 332
 Benjamin David 277, 334
 Carrie Nichole 332, 379
 Christina Joval 332, 379
 Dan Field (1912-1967) 174,
 223
 David Pau I 223, 277
 David Paul 222, 276
 Harold Vernon (1914-1969)
 174, 223
 Holly Morgan 277, 334
 Janice Marie 223, 276
 Jennifer Lauren 277, 334
 Joel? 276, 334
 Johanna Neal 275, 333
 Kathy Amaryllis 223, 277
 Larry 223, 276
 Leloy Clarisse 222, 276
 Liesl Lanell 276, 333
 Lindsay 276, 333
 Lorilee Lanell 276, 333
 Lydia Marie 275, 333
 Michael 276, 334
 Michael Alan 223, 277
 Orpha Edgar Sr. (1882-
 1929) 122, 174

WRIGHT

Orpha Edger (Rev.), Jr.
 (1910-1958) 174, 222
 Pauline 174, 222
 Phillip 276, 333
 Rev. Edger Lee (1938-1991)
 222, 275
 Robert Daniel 222, 276
 Ruth Ellen 174, 223
 Stephen Craig 223, 277
 Susan Elizabeth 223, 276
 Vivian Ione (1907-1992) 17
 4, 222
 Wayne 223, 276
 Zandalee Springs 276, 333

YANCEY

Lewis Davis 14
 Richard Henry (Capt.) (Abt
 1748-1804) 8, 14

YAPLE

Elma Jeanne 190, 242
 Fern Louise (1923-1999) 19
 0, 242
 Hazel Alice (1915-1976) 19
 0, 241
 Helen Sadie 190, 242
 Howard Edward (Abt 1926-
 Abt 1927) 190, 242
 Louise Edna (1924-Abt
 1938) 190, 242
 Loyd Evan (1893-1980) 14
 3, 190

YARBROUGH

Harry S. 186, 234

YATES

Pamelia (1900-1920) 128,
 180

YOCHAM

Billy R. 232, 285

YON

Maudie Lou 191, 244

YOUNG

Abraham 175
 Dorothy May 224, 278
 Edward Lee 224, 278
 Elizabeth 123, 176
 Elizabeth Ann 224, 278
 Floyd Wilbert 224, 278
 George Wilson 224, 278
 Grace 159, 208
 Josie Mae 224, 277
 Mary J. 39, 61
 Paul Everette (1929-1929)
 224, 278
 Philip C. Jr. (Abt 1874-1948)
 122, 175
 Walter Eugene 224, 278
 Walter Lee 176, 224

YOUNGMAN

Elizabeth (Abt 1827-)
 51, 81

Name Index

YOU SO

Amber Lynn 299, 352
Daniel Thomas 242, 299
Jason Thomas 299, 351

ZAVORAL

Marjorie Marie 188, 237

ZEDOV

Deborah Jean 304, 354
Denise Marie 304, 355
Natasha Collette 355, 386
Paul 304, 354
Paul Henry Jr. 247, 304
Paul Henry Sr. 304
Raymond Christopher 304,
355
Raymond Christopher Jr. 35,
386
Samantha Kristen 355, 386

ZI PH

Eunice 160, 210

ZYPH

(No Given Name) 161, 212